

# GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

GEORGE ABBOT, <small>OF ANDOVER.</small>	ARTHUR ABBOT, <small>OF IPSWICH.</small>
GEORGE ABBOT, <small>OF ROWLEY.</small>	ROBERT ABBOT, <small>OF BRANFORD, CT. — AND</small>
THOMAS ABBOT, <small>OF ANDOVER.</small>	GEORGE ABBOT, <small>OF NORWALK, CT.</small>

---

COMPILED BY

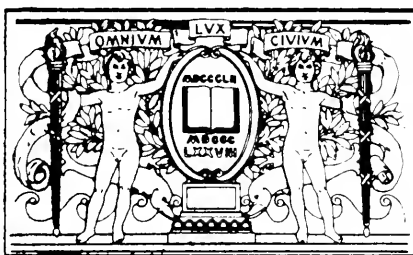
REV. ABIEL ABBOT, D. D., AND REV. EPHRAIM ABBOT

---

BOSTON  
JAMES MUNROE AND COMPANY.

M DCCC XLVII

CS71  
.A12  
1900zx



**BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY**



## PREFACE.

Entered according to act of Congress, in the year 1847, by  
EPHRAIM ABBOT,  
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the District of Massachusetts.

CS 71

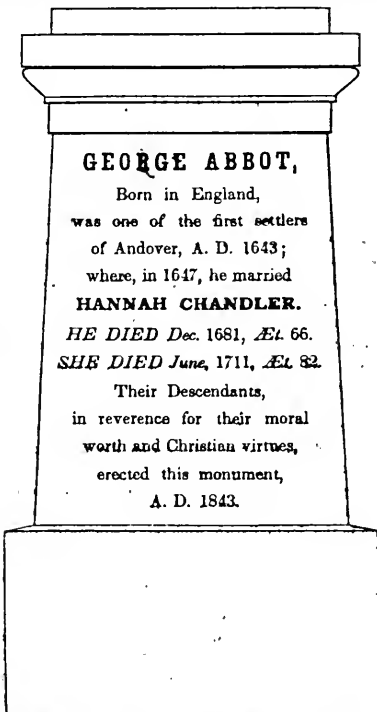
A12

19403x

BOSTON  
PRINTED BY THURSTON, TORRY AND CO.  
31 HATHOLDS STREET.

### PREFACE.

The compilers have, however, endeavored to obtain all the information in their power, and have spent much time, and incurred



much expense, to render the work as complete as possible. We hope that the facts, we have compiled, will enable those, whose

### PREFACE.

At a meeting of a number of the descendants of George Abbot, held in Andover, August 16, 1842, after discussing the subject, it was unanimously resolved, that a monument be erected in grateful and pious remembrance of George and Hannah Abbot, in the burial-place in the South Parish, Andover.

A committee, consisting of Abiel Abbot of Peterboro', Ephraim Abbot of Westford, Samuel Abbot of Charlestown, Asa A. Abbot of Andover, and Josiah G. Abbot of Lowell, was appointed to carry the resolve into effect.

The committee was requested to prepare a Genealogical Register of the descendants of George Abbot, as complete as may be, and print the same, if the subscription for the monument should be sufficient to defray the expense.

A plain granite monument has, accordingly, been procured, and was erected, September 26, 1843, in the burial-place opposite to his estate in the South Parish, Andover, where nearly three hundred of his descendants have been interred.

On the following page is a correct representation of the monument, with the inscription.

As this Register is designed for a family book, it is not expected that it will excite much public interest or notice; but it is hoped that it will receive some regard, and afford some information, or, at least, gratify the curiosity of some of the descendants of George and Hannah Abbot, and of the other worthy ancestors, whose genealogy we have attempted to collect and compile.

In a work of this kind, it would not be strange, if there should be many inaccuracies with regard to names, dates, places, &c.

genealogy we could not complete, to trace back their lineage to their patriarchal ancestors.

We wish it had been in our power to give more extended notices of our worthy ancestors, and of the other venerable patriarchs, who, having determined to obey God rather than man, preferred to enjoy the liberty, with which Christ had made them free, in a wilderness, to the many pleasant things of their native land, connected as they were with persecution and oppression for their religious opinions. With them, "Religion was all." With the exception of a few brief observations, our limits do not permit us to attempt a description of their hardships, sufferings, privations, dangers, and sacrifices in the cause of civil and religious liberty, nor of the influence of their opinions, actions, and example on succeeding generations. Many facts and events, which would be gratifying to us to know, our ancestors were too much occupied to record; or the memorials of them have been lost. The toil, deprivations and inconvenience of the first settlers, their exposures, dangers, and sufferings are unknown, and can hardly be conceived by their descendants.

The compilers tender their grateful acknowledgments to those friends, who have aided them in this patient and perplexing concern, and especially to George Abbot and Nathan K. Abbot, Esq., of Concord, N. H., and to Joseph Abbot, Esq., Willington, Ct., whose assistance has contributed much to the completion of this work. Our first intention was to make a register of the descendants of George Abbot, Sen. only; but in our endeavors to collect documents for this purpose, we frequently obtained facts relating to the descendants of George Abbot, Jr., and intermarriages of the two families. In compliance with the requests of a considerable number, we have made a register of the descendants of George Abbot of Rowley, whose son George, Jr. settled in Andover, about 1655. His posterity is numerous and widely dispersed, and we have not been able to make the register as complete as we wish.

We have added, as far as we have been able to obtain information, an account of the descendants of Thomas Abbot, who settled in Andover about 1664. A number of his descendants, about fifty years since, moved from Andover, and were among the early settlers in Andover, Me., whose genealogy we have obtained by the kind aid of Dr. E. C. Rolfe, Farmington, Me.

We have also added such account, as we could collect, of the families of Arthur Abbot of Ipswich, Robert Abbot of Branford, Ct., George Abbot of Norwalk, Ct., and Walter Abbot of N. H. Though the account we give of them is limited, it has been obtained by patient, persevering labor, and considerable expense.

For the account we have compiled of the genealogy of the family of Arthur Abbot, we are much indebted to the descendants; to Dr. Thaddeus W. Harris, and to Rev. Wm. J. Buddington; and we present to them our cordial thanks. We wish also to express our grateful acknowledgments to Eben Abbot, Esq., of Middlebury, Ct., to his son, George Abbot, Esq., of New Haven, to Charles M. Hall, Esq., of Chatham, N. Y., and to Thaddeus M. Abbot, Esq., of Reading, Ct., for the valuable assistance we have received from them in obtaining the genealogy of the families of their respective ancestors.

Farmer, in his Genealogical Register, mentions, besides those we have noticed, several persons of the name, who were in New England, and were freemen, before the last century. Daniel of Cambridge, 1631, died as early as 1650; Daniel of Providence, before Philip's war; Joseph of New Haven, 1683; (who may have been the Joseph, that came with Maria Abbot, 6 April, 1635, from England in the Hopewell. They were then sixteen years old, and may have been elder children of Robert of Branford, whom he left in England, and this Maria may have been the same that married John Robins, of Branford, 1659.) Robert of Watertown, 1634; (who was, very probably, afterwards Robert of Branford); John, Concord, 1637, killed by mischance; Edward, Taunton; Richard, keeper of the prison, New Hampshire, 1684.

Samuel Abbot of Leominster was not, probably, descended from any one we have named. He has sons, merchants in Boston. His father died on his passage from England to this country, some time in the last century. There is a family of the name in Detroit, Mich., which came into the United States from Canada, whose genealogy we have not obtained. Joel Abbot, representative in Congress from Georgia several years, as is believed, descended from Robert of Branford, or from George of Norwalk. Samuel Abbot, who with his wife resided at the Isle of Shoals, 1753, probably descended from Walter.

There is some evidence, that the three Abbots, that settled in

Andover, were related. Their settlement in the same town and about the same time is noticeable. Perhaps <sup>1</sup>George was a son of an older, and Thomas of a younger brother of George of Rowley. Coincidence of names in their families indicates relationship. All three name sons John, and daughters Sarah. <sup>1</sup>George, soon after the death of Thomas of Rowley and the marriage of Thomas of Andover, named a son Thomas. The same <sup>1</sup>George, after naming his first daughter for his wife, called his second Sarah for the wife of <sup>1</sup>George, who at that early date had no daughter; but in reasonable time returned the compliment by naming his third daughter Hannah. Thomas, as <sup>1</sup>George had done before, gives the name Joseph twice, and Thomas, and Nathaniel, and Mary, whose name was taken twenty-two years before by <sup>1</sup>George. Thomas had four daughters; for one he takes a name used by <sup>1</sup>George before, for another by both Georges, and two named Dorothy, probably for the wife of Thomas of Rowley; and of his six sons, five are named after five of those of <sup>1</sup>George.

The tradition, that three brothers came from England, and settled in Andover or vicinity, from whom originated all the Abbots in the country, may have arisen from the fact, that three of the name did settle in Andover, who were probably sons of three brothers, one of whom with three sons came to Rowley.

As a similar tradition is believed to exist among all the descendants of the early settlers, who bore our name, it is not improbable that all descended from a common ancestor, though the three brothers may have never come to America.

## NAME.

Some of our correspondents have expressed a wish, that we should endeavor to ascertain, which is the more correct mode of writing our name, with a single or double *t*. So far as we have examined, we find, that English and American writers and authors, with very few exceptions, have written the name with one *t*. Names of more than one syllable, ending with *but*, have but one *t*, as Cabot, Talbot, &c.

It may be satisfactory to name some of the authors and writers, whose but one *t* in our name. Neal, Burdett, Moheim, Priestley, Hume, Lingard, Keightley, Lempriere, Walker, Winthrop, Hubbard, Hutchinson, Belknap, Calef, Eliot, Allen, Farmer, Barnard,

Phillips, Pearson, Fiske, Harris, Eaton, Woods, Flint, Everett, Bartlett, Bouton, Channing, Gage, Ware, Cummings, &c., Panoplist, Anthology, Christian Disciple, Christian Examiner, North American Review, &c., Harvard University Catalogue, Brown College Catalogue, Dartmouth College Catalogue.

We are not aware, that any writer or author of our name in this country has used more than one *t*, except that, within a few years, Mr. Jacob Abbot and brothers have added another *t* to their name, as some others have in this century.

We have, therefore, on the monument and in this publication, used one *t* in writing our name, Abbot.

Several abbreviations have been used; as *a*, for aged, or year of age, and for about; *ab*. for about; *b*. for born; *c.* & *ch*. for child and children; *chb*. for church; *d*. for deceased and deceased; *da*. for daughter and daughters; *m*. for married; *n*. for no and not; *s.* for son and sons. Small figures before names denote generation; large figures, number of children.

## CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Page 11, line 23, for 1823, read 1832. P. 14, l. 31, for 1838, read 1738. P. 19, l. 38, for large 6 *s.*, read small *a*. P. 20, l. 28, for 1802, read 1842. P. 21, l. 34, for large 7 *c.*, read small *c*. P. 23, l. 44, for 1802, probably 1806. P. 28, l. 16, for 21, read 24. P. 30, l. 48, for large 8, read small *a*. P. 35, l. 6, after 89 add, d. 19 March, 1847. P. 36, l. 29, for 1792, read 1789; l. 41, for 1731, read 1791. P. 37, l. 17, for 1816, read 1819; l. 22, add, d. 29 March, 1847. P. 39, l. 44, for large 8, read small *a*. P. 40, l. 9, for large 8, read small *a*. P. 43, l. 35, for large 7, read small *t*. P. 49, l. 12, add 3 *Philip*, before *Hannah*; l. 28, for 1781, read 1785. P. 51, l. 44, for *Sybil*, read *Sibyl*. P. 69, l. 4, add, d. 30 July, 1847. P. 79, l. 27, add *a* before *Priscilla*. P. 89, l. 45, for *Phillipa*, read *Phillips*. P. 95, l. 35, after *Samuel H.*, add *John H.* P. 100, l. 30, for *b.* read *d.* before 24. P. 101, l. 31, for 1756, read 1786. P. 105, l. 47, for *Mary S.*, read *Mary A.*; l. 48, read *DANIEL* before *Barton*, &c. P. 109, l. 33, for 23, read 1823. P. 110, l. 9, after Hoyt, for comma, read period, and add *Orlando*. P. 113, l. 5, after 1767, add d. 2 May, 1847. P. 118, l. 27, for 1799, read 1779. P. 121, l. 17, for Ackby, read Ackley. P. 122, lowest line, for *Buray*, read *Burtay*.

P. 141, l. 46, for *Palfrey*, read *Palfray*. P. 142, l. 13, for *RICHARD*, read *s RICHARD*. P. 145, l. 23, for *Hannsh*, read *Hannah*. P. 150, l. 3, after *Samuel*, for comma, read period. P. 151, l. 17, after *Foster*, add d. 19 July, 1770. P. 156, l. 1, for *NEHEMIAH*, read *s NEHEMIAH*. P. 159, l. 1, after *Lois*, for comma, read period. P. 170, l. 35, for *Mirism*, read *Meriam*.

The following *Introduction* was prepared with reference to the genealogy of <sup>1</sup>George Abbot of Andover; but a considerable part of it is not more peculiar to him, than to others of the name, and many other early settlers in New England.

## INTRODUCTION.

THERE is a satisfaction to most persons in being able to trace their lineage to remote ancestors; in knowing where they lived, and through what scenes and hardships, prosperity and adversity, they passed, and in recollecting what benefits they conferred on their posterity. As nothing is certainly known of George Abbot, previously to his emigrating from England to this country, his settling at Andover seems a suitable epoch, from which to commence an account of his family and descendants. Believing that it would be useful and gratifying to many, a *Genealogical Register* has been prepared as complete as in the power of the compilers.

GEORGE ABBOT and the first settlers in Andover were Puritans. Under the tyranny of the Tudors and Stuarts, many left their native country to enjoy civil and religious liberty. They were required to conform to rites and ceremonies, in their view, inconsistent with the true worship of God. The great prevailing motive, which induced our ancestors to leave their pleasant homes, was to enjoy the inalienable right of worshipping God according to the conviction of their own minds, and their understanding of his word. They did not come here to accumulate property, to live in ease and splendor, or acquire fame. They had vastly higher and holier views and aims, to obey God and prepare themselves for heaven. With these motives and aims, and firm trust in God, they, with fortitude and cheerfulness, endured the toils and suffering incident to subduing the wilderness, a severe climate and cruel savages.

George Abbot emigrated, as tradition reports, from Yorkshire, England, about 1640, and came over in the same vessel with Hannah Chandler, who, several years after, became his wife. It is this year, (1847), two hundred and four years, since he, with the first settlers, a band of Puritans, erected their humble cabins, in And-

INTRODUCTION.

xiii

their native country to avoid. Hence the Sabbath, in New England, continues to be observed with commendable strictness by their descendants. It was their great concern to imbue the minds of their offspring with sound religious truth, and to transmit to succeeding generations those Christian principles and virtues, which sustained them in all their trials and persecutions, and rendered them cheerful and happy amidst all their hardships and sufferings.

To the Puritans are we indebted for our civil liberty and free institutions, as well as for our religious privileges. Reformation from Popery was not in the intention of Henry VIII. and Elizabeth, any farther than to become Pope, and secure the revenues of the Church; and so far as the Protestant Reformation and religious freedom have been enjoyed in England, they are the result of the struggles of the Puritans. Even Hume, no partial friend of the Puritans, is constrained to admit, "that whatever spark of liberty we have remaining to us is owing to the Puritans alone." The tree of liberty in this country was of their planting and culture.

It might, under other circumstances, seem unbecoming in us to speak of the virtues of the descendants of our ancestor, but in a *Genealogical Register* prepared for the family, it will not be thought to involve any impropriety, if we commend to the living those, as we think, characteristic good qualities, for which we rightly honor the dead. Most races of men, if we trace them down through successive generations, are seen to possess peculiar traits, which distinguish them from others, and which they very probably inherit from their common progenitor. And any one, familiar with those descended from GEORGE ABBOT, cannot but be struck with the fact, that, from his time to the present, they have, as a family or tribe, possessed a marked character of their own. The number of his grandchildren was at least seventy-three; of these as many as forty-four had families; thirty of these settled in Andover. A large number of his posterity remains there.

In general, his descendants have been good husbandmen, industrious, sober, living within their income. Some have been enterprising, and have made good farms from the forest; others have much improved old farms. It is a little remarkable, that so many farms continue in succession in the same family. Four of the seven farms occupied by George and his sons, are now in pos-

xiii

INTRODUCTION.

sess, made of logs and covered with thatch, or bark from trees. How different from the large, commodious, and beautiful dwellings, which we now see every where standing around! Here they began labors, to which they had never been accustomed. Here all was new and strange, a severe climate, a howling, gloomy wilderness.

The clearing up of the forest, always laborious, even after long experience and skill, with improved instruments, is peculiarly fatiguing, tedious, and discouraging to the inexperienced with instruments ill adapted to the work. In a new settlement, frequent resort was had to the forest, the brook, and river to supply their necessities. They knew not the use of that invaluable root, the potato, so useful and indispensable to us. Their fare must have been what now would be deemed hard and intolerable.

These sons of the forest had sound hearts, firm and fixed resolutions, and persevering effort. Their faith in God never failed. They kept constantly in view the grand design of their coming to this wilderness. Their notions of religious liberty were not mere speculations; their views were rational; their purposes were strong; their principles were not to be shaken by any temporal consideration; their consciences were not to be swayed by flattery or frowns; they were determined to obey God rather than man. They never forgot their main object; to worship God according to his word, without the dictation of man, and to train up their families in the way they should go. Accordingly, the few, that began the settlement at Andover, took their minister with them; and the very next year after entering the forest, they were prepared to have a church organized, and their minister ordained. We wonder how this could be. They had faith in the Savior's instructions, and were resolved to obey them; to deny themselves; to seek first the kingdom of God. The fire never went out on the family altar. There were warm hearts around the warm household hearth; the morning and evening incense never ceased to ascend, an acceptable offering to Jehovah. They followed the example of faithful Abraham, not only in leaving their native country, but in commanding their household to keep the way of the Lord; and their precepts were enforced, as were his, by their own holy example. The Sabbath was a day of rest from worldly cares and labors, and from amusements and sports, which they left

xiv

INTRODUCTION.

session of the descendants of the first settlers, and another was kept in the family more than a century; and another more than eighty years.

Scarcely any one has become a pauper. Some have been poor, but few have been reduced to necessitous circumstances. Very few have been distinguished for wealth; most of them have been in the happy state, for which Agur prayed, a competency with contentment.

They have been friendly to their friends, attentive to their selections, hospitable to strangers, ready to assist the unfortunate, and compassionate to the infirm and poor. Children have been dutiful to parents and respectful to superiors; parents have been attentive to bring up their children to some kind of business, and to imbue their minds with religious and moral principles.

As members of the community, they have been industrious, temperate, fond of home, minding their own business, honest in their dealings, punctual in paying their debts, and good citizens. They have been modest, unassuming, willing to be excused from public business and public notice. They have been remarkable for peace and good neighborhood; have carefully avoided litigation and hazardous speculations.

They have been remarkable for constancy and punctuality in attending public worship, and other means of religion; for willingness to maintain religious institutions, and for adherence to Congregational order. They have been catholic in sentiment and feeling, claiming and freely granting the rights of conscience and private judgment. They have been assiduous in educating their families religiously, equally free from fanaticism and indifference.

In dress and equipage, they have been simple, using what is suitable to their station and business. They have avoided luxury and dissipation; and a number has attained to a good old age.

They have generally improved their privileges, been well informed, and have surpassed many of like advantages. Some of them have been men of learning, and have promoted the literature and morals of their country, as teachers and ministers of the gospel. Most of them have been solicitous to give their children opportunity of gaining information suitable to their condition; and to effect this, some of them have made great exertions, and practised much self-denial.

**EDUCATION.** — Of the descendants of <sup>1</sup> George Abbot one hundred and three have graduated at college; and fourteen have been, or are now, students at college. It is probable, that some, who have received a collegiate education, are not included in this account.

Wilton, N. H., having a population of one thousand and thirty-three, has been distinguished for liberal provision for the common schools, and for the number educated at college. Thirty have received a college education; of these, seventeen are descendants of <sup>1</sup> George A., and fourteen of <sup>1</sup> John A.; the first graduate was in 1787. Of descendants of emigrants from Wilton, twenty-two have been students at college since the commencement of the present century; of these, eighteen descended from <sup>1</sup> George A.

It is satisfactory to know, that those favored with a collegiate education have not wasted their talents, been drones, or vicious members of society. Though they have not been brilliant and distinguished as public men, they have honorably and usefully discharged the duties of their stations, and have contributed their share to the common interests of society, in promoting good learning and good morals.

**CLEARING LAND.** — As in the old towns clearing off the forest has for a long time ceased, it may be proper to describe the manner of doing it. The clearing away of the forest was a tedious and arduous task. Most of the land in Andover was probably cleared by felling the trees, cutting them out and piling them with the brush. After burning the heaps of wood, and digging up the ground with a mattock or breaking-up hoe, the grain was sown. The settlers in Concord and Wilton, after some experience, felled the trees and chopped them into suitable lengths for piling before burning; but improving upon this method, the trees were felled, *limbed* down, if necessary, which was not often the case, and when sufficiently dry, the fire was suffered to run through, which consumed the brush and small wood. Soon after burning, the logs were cut into such length as to be easily piled. Sometimes, when there was a brisk wind, fire was used in cutting off the logs, which was done by placing a stick of wood across the log, and setting fire to it where it lay across. When the stick was nearly burned off, it was put further on. A mao would sometimes, by the aid of fire,

cut off in one day as much, as he could in two days with an axe only. The wood was then piled, commonly by one mao with a pair of oxen to haul the logs and two men to pile them. The heaps were set on fire, and poked up once or twice and burnt off. After rain, to neutralize the ashes, the grain was sown and harrowed in. The plough was seldom used. The grass seed was commonly sown the next spring, when the snow was going off. The crop of grain was often large and paid for clearing the land, and sometimes for the land also.

**HOUSES.** — The first houses were built of logs, some of which were hewn into plank five or six inches thick, and fifteen or twenty inches wide. The floors were made of the same. They were covered with thatch or bark; the chimney of stone, sometimes of small sticks of wood plastered with clay. Few of them had glass windows. The first windows were of diamond glass, set in lead. The second meeting-house in the South Parish, Andover, built in 1732, had diamond glass windows. The log houses were occupied a number of years. Probably the garrison house, in which <sup>1</sup> George A. and his son John lived, was built at the commencement of Philip's war. This was of wood, of two stories, the second story jutting over about two feet, with port-holes, to prevent the Indians from setting it on fire. In time of war or apprehension of danger, there was a garrison house in every neighborhood, to which the inhabitants resorted for the night. They went armed in companies to their work in the fields, while one was employed to watch. Block houses were built in the common fields. None of the garrison houses remain in Andover; and very few in New England.

The middle part of the old red house near the garrison house, was built for <sup>2</sup> John A. about 1704; twenty-eight by twenty feet, two stories, chimney, entry and stairs at the end; the chimney ten feet four inches by eight feet; the fireplace between the jambs, eight feet three inches, three feet four inches deep; four feet eight inches high, two ovens in the back, mantel-piece of wood; the floor about six inches below the top of the sill. The west end, one room and small kitchen, was built about 1732, when <sup>1</sup> John A. was married, in which his father lived; and was occupied by <sup>1</sup> John A., who was married in 1758; in which he died in 1818. The east

room was built about 1752. The house is occupied by two families. Houses built before the close of the last century, were nearly all fronting the south.

The oldest house remaining in Andover, now owned by Dea. Charles Bailey, was built by Governor S. Bradstreet, in which, September, 1672, his wife Ann died, distinguished among the early matrons of our country for her literary powers and a volume of poems.

**TRAVELLING AND ROADS.** — For many years, the first settlers in the country had rough and bad roads. These were improved slowly, as the inhabitants were engaged in clearing the land, providing themselves with food and necessary accommodations, and had few articles to carry to market. Many of the roads were mere fox-paths, or bridle-ways. The country was not so soon stocked with horses as with neat cattle, and very few horses were trained for draught. The saddle only was used. All horses were trained to carry double, and women were accustomed to ride on a pillion. <sup>1</sup> Jeremiah Abbot rode from Andover to Wilton, forty-five miles, in a day, with his mother behind him on a pillion. Carriages for pleasure or for conveying persons were very little used before the war of the Revolution. The pillion in Andover was laid aside about the close of the last century; since which time, roads being greatly improved, travelling has been chiefly in carriages.

In making a road through the wilderness, a surveyor and his party, with compass and chain, explore the country around, and where they find the land suitable for a road, the trees are spotted by cutting out a piece of the bark, and at the end of every mile the number is marked on the nearest tree. Then follow the axemen, who clear away the bushes and fell the trees in a space of one or two rods wide. In wet land and over brooks, causeways and bridges are formed of logs. Roads were not brought to perfection at once, but were first made passable for single horses and teams of oxen. The expense of making and keeping roads in repair falls very heavily on new towns.

**DOMESTIC ECONOMY.** — Industry and economy are essentials in new settlements. All are trained to order and activity. There are no drones; all are working bees. All rise early; reading

the Scriptures and prayer are attended to, and all are prepared for business. The first settlers of Andover and other towns obtained much food from the water. Salmon and shad were plentiful in the Merrimack, and were taken in other rivers. Alewives and other fish were abundant in smaller streams. The forest yielded some meat, as moose, deer, and smaller animals, and fowls, as turkeys, and partridges. For breakfast, bread and milk, luncheon at nine or ten o'clock; dinner at twelve, of meat, or fish, and vegetables, and often boiled Indian pudding; luncheon at four or five o'clock, bread and milk for supper. In winter, broth, bean, corn, or pea porridge for breakfast, and sometimes for supper. Porridge was continued till after the revolutionary war. Tea was rarely used, unless for company, before 1763; coffee less used; chocolate was early used for company.

The clothing was almost wholly homespun. Sheep were kept for their wool; and flax was raised on every farm. The wool was wrought by women into various articles of men's and women's wear and household furniture. This was done by hand cards, spinning wheel, and loom. The carding machine was introduced about the commencement of the present century. Men often wore deer-skin breeches; for every day, often, a woollen frock, striped with blue or black, or tow frock, dyed with oak bark, a sheepskin leather apron and breeches. The flax was pulled and spread for rotting by women and boys, and dressed in the winter by men. It was wrought into various articles of clothing, &c. for family use, and for sale. This gave much employment for the women. This kind of labor has been almost wholly superseded by the woollen and cotton mill.

**SOCIAL INTERCOURSE.** — Among the early settlers much friendliness, sympathy, and entire equality prevailed. Envy, unfriendly competition, and pride of birth, or wealth, were unknown. Every one rejoiced in the prosperity of his neighbor, and partook of his adversity. Ready assistance was rendered to the sick and unfortunate. All felt as belonging to the same family. There was frequent interchange of labor. Their visits were not spoiled by heartless ceremony or expensive entertainments. They were cheerful, cordial, frank and full of good humor. No expensive, gaudy dress; a clean checked apron and handkerchief, and home-

apud gows, were sufficient. Women would go early in the afternoon, carry their work with them, and return home before sunset, to take care of domestic concerns. Patriarchal simplicity, respect, and submission prevailed in their families.

**THE SABBATH.**—The Sabbath was most strictly observed by our ancestors. On Saturday evening all work was laid aside, and preparation for the Sabbath was attended to. The master of the family shaved himself. The evening, after supper, was spent in reading the Bible and religious books, and in family prayer. Sunday morning, after necessary work for breakfast was performed, was employed in reading the Scriptures and other books and in prayer, till meeting time, when all, that could, attended meeting. The intermission between the morning and afternoon service was spent in religious conversation or reading. After public service and dinner, the children were instructed in reading in the Primer, Psalter or Teatament, and in the Assembly's Catechism; the older children committed Scripture and hymns to memory; the younger were taught the Lord's prayer, the commandments, and some short hymns and prayers. Religious conversation, particularly relating to the public services, reading the Scriptures and prayer, closed the exercises of the day.

No playing, amusement, walking abroad, or unnecessary work was allowed. Some of the most respectable in the town were appointed tithing-men, whose badge of office was a long staff or pole. They took care, that all should be in the meeting-house before the beginning of service, and noticed any disorder, that took place in or out of the house, and absence from public worship. All traveling and servile labor were by law forbidden.

The Sabbath was far from being a day of gloom and weariness, as it has been too often represented. Children perhaps were sometimes too much restrained. As it was a day of rest, there was a solemn stillness. The fields, the trees, and every thing around were clothed with an impressive grandeur. The ox, freed from his yoke, was refreshed and at perfect ease; and man, having cast aside his cares and toil, with soul serene and elevated, beheld the works of God, and, though there was no voice nor speech, learned to adore the Majesty of heaven, and to feed his soul with the bread of life. His body relieved from labor and his mind from

care, he read with delight the sacred Word; and thus prepared for the journey of life, went on his way rejoicing. Meeting his fellow worshippers cherished his social affections, and strengthened him for the faithful and cheerful discharge of the duties of the week and of life. Thus the trials and duties of life were met with fortitude, temptations overcome, selfishness, passion, and pride subdued, the bounties of Providence enjoyed with gratitude, and Christian progress and improvement attained.

## GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE

### DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE ABBOT.

1 GEORGE ABBOT, the venerable ancestor of a numerous progeny, emigrated, as tradition reports, from Yorkshire, England, about 1640, was among the first settlers of Andover, in 1643, and a proprietor; lived and died on the farm now owned by John Abbot. His house was a garrison, and was used as such many years after his death. In 1647, he married *Hannah Chandler*, daughter of William and Annia C. Her brother Thomas was among the first settlers of Andover, and progenitor of a numerous race. They were industrious, economical, sober, pious and respected. With Christian fortitude and submission they endured their trials, privations and dangers, of which they had a large share. They brought up a large family well, and trained them in the way they should go, from which they did not depart. He d. Dec. 24, 1681, O. S. a. 66. She m. Rev. Francis Dane, minister of Andover, who d. Feb. 1697, a. 81. She d. 11 June, 1711, a. 82. The children of 1 GEORGE and HANNAH A. were, 1 John, b. 2 March, 1648; d. 19 March, 1721; 2 Joseph, b. 11 March, 1649; d. 24 June, 1650; the first death on the town record; 3 Hannah, b. 9 June, 1650; d. 2 March, 1740; 4 Joseph, b. 30 March, 1652; d. 8 April, 1676; the first in Andover who fell a victim to Indian warfare; 5 George, b. 7 June, 1655; d. 27 Feb. 1736; 6 William, b. 18 Nov. 1657; d. 24 Oct. 1713. 7 Sarah, b. 14 Nov. 1659; d. 26 June, 1711; 8 Benjamin, b. 20 Dec. 1661; d. 30 March, 1703; 9 Timothy, b. 17 Nov. 1663; d. 9 Sept. 1730. 10 Thomas, b. 6 May, 1666; d. 28 April, 1728; Edward, d. young, drowned; 11 Nathaniel, b. 4 July, 1671; d. Dec. 1749; 12 ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feb. 1673; d. 4 May, 1750; m. 1692, *Nathan Stevens*; 13 NATHAN, b. 1 Oct. 1693; d. 30 Sept. 1741; m. *Hannah Robinson*; 14 Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct. 1697.

#### 2 1 GEORGE, 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN ABBOT.

2 JOHN A., lived with his father in the garrison house; m. 1673, *Sarah Barker*, da. of Richard B., one of the first settlers of Andover. She d. 10 Feb. 1729, a. 82. He was employed in town business, often a selectman. Upon organizing a church in the south parish, in 1711, he was chosen a Deacon, and Mr. Phillips states, that "he used the office well." They were respected for their uprightness and piety. Their children, by their instructions and example, were religiously trained, and respected; 3 John A., b. 2 Nov. 1674; d. 1 Jan. 1754; 4 Joseph, b. 20 Dec. 1676; d. 9 Jan. 1757; 5 Stephen, b. 16 March, 1678; d. 27 May, 1766; 6 SARAH, b. 7 Dec. 1680; d. 6 March, 1754; m. 1707, 7 *Zebadiah Chandler*; 8 Ephraim, b. 15 Aug. 1682; d. 8 June, 1744; 9 Joshua, b. 16 June, 1685; d. 11 Feb. 1769; 10 Mary, b. 2 Jan. 1687; d. 22 Dec. 1688; 11 Ebenezer, b. 27 Sep. 1689; d. 14 Jan. 1761; 12 Priscilla, b. 7 July, 1691; d. 24 May, 1791; n. m. She was mild and meek, kind and cheerful; often employed as nurse of the sick, and of women in their confinement; was industrious, pious, and contented, and retained her faculties till the close of life. Her nephew, 4 Barachias A., a truly pious man, in his old age, sent a message to her by his son: "Tell my aged aunt Priscilla, that I am likely to shoot the gulf before her." Her answer was: "Ah! I wish I was as fit to shoot the gulf as I think he is."

3 JOHN A. Dea., settled on the homestead; m. 1701, *Elizabeth Harnden* of Wilmington, who d. 0 Aug. 1756. He was a selectman, and useful citizen, and Dea. of the church 34 years; mild, cheerful, humble. She, like Elizabeth of old, with her husband, walked in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blameless. They were faithful in commanding their household to keep the way of the Lord, and had the satisfaction of seeing them walk in it. 4 John, b. 1, and d. 10 Sep. 1703; 5 John, b. 3 Aug. 1704; d. 10 Nov. 1733; 6 Barachias, b. 14 May, 1707; d. 2 Oct. 1784; 7 Elizabeth, b. 1712; d. 4 July, 1758; 8 ANNA, b. Jan. 1716; d. 18 May, 1749; H. U., 1747; a good scholar, of good character, and of great promise. See *Mr. J. Barnard's Funeral Sermon*. 9 Joseph, b. 24 April, 1719; d. 1769.

4 JOHN A. Capt., lived with his father; m. 1732, *Phoebe Fiske*, who d. Dec. 1802, a. 90. He was employed in the business of the town as selectman; of strict integrity, always acting on principle, and holding truth and his promise sacred. He was constant in religious duties, reading the sacred scriptures, and having prayer morning and evening. On the sabbath morning and evening, he with his family sang a psalm or hymn before prayer. This was also the custom of his ancestors and his children. He passed through a long life with few faults and many virtues, and had the gratification of seeing his sons well settled and respectable, regarding him with filial affection and gratitude. 5 Phebe, b. 25 April, 1733; d. 26 July, 1812; 6 John, b. 12 Sep. 1735; d. 24 April, 1810; 7 Ezra, b. 8 Oct. 1737; d. 15 Sep. 1760, in the army; distinguished for agility and strength; 8 Abiel, b. 1

May, 1741; d. 10 Aug. 1809; a Jeremiah, b. 25 May, 1743; d. 2 Nov. 1825. a William, b. 14 Jan. 1748; d. 30 Nov. 1793; a Benjamin, b. 7 June, 1750; d. 12 Aug. 1751.

ELIZABETH A., m. 1732, Capt. *Asa Foster*. a Asa, b. 9 Sep. 1731; a Abiel, b. 24 Aug. 1735; d. Feb. 1806; a David, b. 4 Jan. 1742; a ELIZABETH, b. 25 April, 1744; d. 24 April, 1775; m. Gen. *Nathaniel Longoy*, II. U., 1766; a Jonathan, b. 8 Aug. 1747; a Sarah, b. 8 March, 1756. a ASSET FORSTER, II. U., 1756, m. 1769, *Mary Rogers*, Ipswich; ordained minister of Canterbury, N. H. Jan. 1761, resigned, 1779; was Representative in the General Court, and President of the Senate of N. H.; was Chief Justice of the C. C. P. He was two years Representative in the old Congress, and ten years a member under the present Constitution. His integrity, virtue, and usefulness secured the confidence and favor of the people and the respect of numerous friends. See *Hist. Coll. of N. H.*

SPHERE A., m. 1751, *Nathan Chandler*. SPHERE, b. 18 Oct. 1754; d. 19 June, 1798; m. *Benjamin Ames*. TENNISON, b. 30 Oct. 1778; d. 28 Sep. 1835; II. U. 1803, Counsellor at Law, Bath, Me., Justice of the Circuit Court, Speaker of the House of Representatives, and President of the Senate, Me. m. a *Mary Boynton*; d. 2 m.; a *Sally Boynton*; a NATHAN, b. 16 June, 1756, Concord, m. *Lucy Ballard*; had 9 ch.; a LUCY, b. 26 June, 1758; m. *Zebadiah Chandler*; a EZRA, b. 20 June, 1760; d. 10 Sep. 1778; Elizabeth, b. 15 May, 1763; a MARY, b. 15 May, 1766; d. 12 Sep. 1819; m. *William Ballard*, Peterboro'. TROSBAND, b. 14 April, 1806, U. C. 1-32; settled in the ministry at Sudbury, Ma.; a FRANCESCA, b. 31 May, 1768; m. a *David Abbot*; a Chloe, b. 2 June, 1771; d. 1821; a ANNA, b. 2 March, 1774; m. a *Benjamin Abbot*.

A JOHN A. Capt., lived with his father, enterprising and industrious, and managed his farm well and profitably. His mind was active and improved by reading in the winter evenings; his judgment sound, his integrity firm. He was faithful and punctual in the discharge of social duties, friendly to good order, and constant in attendance on the means of religion. In 1754, he m. a *Abigail Abbot*, da. of a Benjamin A., a woman of good understanding, sound discretion, active benevolence, and unfeigned piety. They were successful in training their children to virtue, piety and usefulness. a John, b. 8 April, 1759; d. 2 July, 1841. II. U. 1784, Instructor 2 or 3 years in Phillips Acad. Andover, and 5 years Tutor in H. U. Having devoted himself to the study of Divinity, and collected a library, he received a certificate of his qualifications for the ministry; but his health not permitting him to preach, he engaged in mercantile business in Portland. In 1803, he was elected a Professor in Bowdoin Coll., which went into operation the same year. In 1816, he resigned his professorship, and was appointed a Fellow and Treasurer of the Coll. He served as Librarian 24 years.

## 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 5 JOHN ABBOT. 5

year, respected and beloved. He m. 1791, *Hannah Tracy Emery*, who d. 6 Dec. 1793, a. 22; 2 m. May, 1798, *Mary Perkins* of Boston. 7 JOHN EMERY, b. 6 Aug. 1793; d. 7 Oct. 1819. B. C. 1810; devoted himself to the study of Divinity, and was ordained, April, 1815, minister of the North Church, Salem, successor of Dr. Baroard. He was highly esteemed as a preacher, greatly beloved as a minister, and was a most amiable and devout Christian. See a *Memoir of his Life by Dr. Henry Ware, Jr.*, prefixed to a volume of sermons selected from his MSS. 7 MARY P., b. 14 Feb. 1799; d. 23 June, 1802; ELIZABETH, b. 14 Nov. 1801; m. *David W. Garkham*, M. D. Exeter. a Wm. H. Abbot, II. U.; Mary Abbot; Emma Forbes. 7 CHARLES A., b. 19 Jan. 1805; II. U.; Glenburn, Me., m. *Harriet Thurston*. a Francis P.

7 ABIGAIL A., a woman of energy and discretion, benevolence and piety; m. 1791, *William Douglass*, merchant, Portland, who d. 4 Dec. 1827. 7 John Abbot, b. 4 Feb. 1792; ABIGAIL, b. 22 Oct. 1793; d. 15 April, 1826; m. *Charles Forley*; a ch. Harriet, b. 9 Oct. 1795; d. 12 July, 1818; ALMIRA, b. 4 Feb. 1804; m. 1831, *Eben Sterle*, merchant, Portland. a William D., b. and d. May, 1812; Abby A., b. 28 May, 1833; Harriet D., b. 26 March, 1836; Martha T., b. 7 Nov. 1839.

7 JOHN ABBOT DOUGLASS, B. C. 1814, ordained, Nov. 1821, a congregational minister in Waterford, Me.; m. Oct. 1823, 7 Elizabeth Abbot, da. of Rev. Abiel A.; she d. 12 Oct. 1823; 2 m. 1824 *Lucy Abbot*, da. of a Benjamin A., Esq. a Harriet E., b. 18 Oct. 1826; William A., b. 18 June, 1828; d. 23 Feb. 1832; John A., b. 20 Oct. 1829; Abby A., b. 24 May, 1831; Lucy E., b. 30 Jan. 1833; Emma F., b. Aug. 1834; William, b. 10 June, 1836; Clara M., b. 4 Aug. 1840; Alfred S. b. 6 Aug. 1843; d. 30 Jan. 1844.

SPHERE A. m. 1789, *Edward Carleton*, Dea., Portland, who d. 12 June, 1825, a. 63. 7 ABIGAIL A., b. 17 March, 1700; d. 1834; m. 1810, *Abiel Upton*, Andover. a Edward C. b. 29 May, 1817; John A., b. 5 Aug. 1818; George W., b. 5 Dec. 1820; d. Oct. 1821; Gerry, b. 1822; Abby A., b. 1824. 7 Phebe, b. 13 Feb. 1793; Hannah E., b. 6 Sep. 1794; d. March, 1844; Elizabeth A., b. 14 Dec. 1796; Edward, b. 29 Sep. 1799; WILLIAM, b. 4 Feb. 1802; m. III.; John, b. 12 July, 1804; d. 15 Aug. 1805; MARY, b. 9 March, 1807; m. 1833, P. H. Glover, Calais, Me.; MARY, b. 6 Dec. 1809; m. 1839, *Edward S. Dwyer*, Calais; Abiel A., b. 23 March, 1813; d. April, 1846, III.; EDWARD CARLETON, Dea., Waterford; m. 22 July, 1824, *Achiah Munroe*. a Caroline, b. 15 Sep. 1825; Maria, b. 28 Sep. 1827; Emily, b. 8 May, 1829; d. 9 March, 1831; Elizabeth, b. 9 Oct. 1830; Ellen, b. and d. Oct. 1832; Edward, b. 30 Dec. 1843; d. 24 July, 1835; Edward, b. 7 Sep. 1836; d. 15 March, 1838; Charles M., b. 28 April, 1838; John A., b. 29 Jan. 1843.

7 ASHIEL ABBOT, II. U. 1792, D. D. sustained a high rank in

Being advanced in life, in 1829, he resigned his connexion with the Coll., and retired to Waterford, Me., and afterwards to Charlestown, Ms. He d. at his brother's at Andover, being of the 6th generation, that lived and d. on the place, where the venerable George, two centuries before, had pitched his tent, and was the fifth in succession, by the name of John, the oldest son, whose average age is nearly 82 years. While connected with the College, he was most heartily and actively devoted to its literary and pecuniary interests, and was a benefactor. While in Brunswick, he did much for the benefit of the farmers by importing several thousand trees of the best kinds of fruit, and by furnishing grafts for their nurseries and orchards. From these the best fruit has been extensively propagated over the State. He possessed much energy and decision, moral courage and fortitude, and was distinguished for benevolence and tender regard for the welfare of others. He was warmly attached to his friends, and received and conferred much pleasure in visiting them. His life afforded an example of the cheerful, active, philanthropic, and devout Christian. a Ezra, b. 3 Dec. 1760; d. 22 Jan. 1844; Benjamin, b. 17 Sep. 1763; Abigail, b. 15 Sep. 1764; d. 22 April, 1841; Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1766; m. Rev. a Abiel Abbot; Phebe, b. 18 Nov. 1768; Abiel, b. 17 Aug. 1770; d. 7 June, 1828; Jacob, b. 25 Aug. 1771; d. July, 1772.

• a EZRA A., like his ancestors on the same farm, was active, industrious and economical, hospitable and kind, Christian in temper and manners, and faithful in his social duties. He d. suddenly in the arms of his son, in a good old age, the 6th generation in possession of the farm, on which the patriarch George settled 200 years ago; the average age of the six men is 79 years; — of their six wives, 79½. In 1798, m. *Hannah Poor*, da. of Dea. Dan. P.; 7 Ezra, b. 30 March, 1799; d. 12 Jan. 1804; John, b. 17 March, 1801; d. 6 Aug. 1803; DANIEL, poor, b. 9 March, 1803; Capt. m. *Mehitabel Foster*, da. of Dea. Charles F.; HANNAH POOR, b. 16 June, 1806; m. Rev. D. Mansfield, Wenham. a Ezra Abbot, b. 2 Nov. 1841. 7 EZRA b. 27 Nov. 1808; II. U. M. D. Canton, Ms. m. 1839, *Harriet Lincoln*, who d. 22 July, 1844, a. 25. a Ezra L., b. 2 June, 1841. 7 John, b. 9 Feb. 1812, on the paternal farm.

• BENJAMIN A., II. U. 1788, LL.D. He graduated with reputation for scholarship and moral worth. On leaving college, he immediately took charge of Phillips Exeter Academy, in which he labored with distinguished ability and success during fifty years; through which time it maintained the first rank of similar institutions, and in which many distinguished men in the different walks of life received their early education. When he retired at the close of a half century's service, a large number of his former pupils held a jubilee in honor of their respected Instructor, procured a splendid portrait of himself for the Academy, and presented to him valuable plate. He still lives in his eighty-fifth

## 6 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 5 ABIEL ABBOT.

his class at College, was an instructor in Phillips Academy at Exeter and Andover two years; studied Divinity at Andover and Cambridge, and was ordained, June, 1795, minister of the First Church in Haverhill. Here he labored 8 years, with great acceptance and success. In Dec. 1803, he was installed in the First Church in Beverly. In 1818, his health being impaired, he spent the winter and spring following in S. Carolina. Having recovered his health, he performed his professional duties with much approbation and success, till the summer of 1827. He spent the winter and spring following in S. Carolina and Cuba; which he left on the last of May, was taken ill on his passage, and died the 7th of June, 1828, as the vessel was near Staten Island, where he was interred. He was an eloquent preacher, an excellent parish minister, greatly beloved and respected. He published a number of occasional discourses, and a volume of sermons to mariners. A volume of sermons, with a Memoir of his life, by Rev. S. Everett, and Letters from Cuba, were published after his decease. For Dr. Abbot's character, see *Mr. Everett's Memoir, and Dr. Flint's Funeral Sermon*. He m. 1790, *Eunice Wales*, da. of Ebenezer W., Esq. of Dorchester; she d. 29 Dec. 1831, a. 59. 7 EUNICE ADELING, b. 17 Aug. 1797; d. 8 Dec. 1828; m. *Josiah Gould*. a Catherine Emily, b. 2 Nov. and d. 25 Dec. 1825; EMILY, b. 4 Feb. 1799; m. 1824, *Rev. Stevens Everett*, Hallowell, who d. 23 Feb. 1833. a Henry G., b. 27 Dec. 1825; d. 27 Aug. 1829; William Abbot, b. 27 Jan. 1828, H. U.; Emily, b. 1 Nov. 1829; Mary-Susan, b. 15 April, 1832; 7 Abiel, b. 25 Oct. 1800. 7 MARY-SUSANNA, b. 10 Jan. 1803, m. *Charles Vaughan*, Esq., Hallowell. a Francis, b. 1833; Charles E., b. 1835; Emily A., b. 8 Feb. and d. April, 1837; Abiel A., b. April, 1837; William A., b. and d. Jan. 1842. 7 William W., b. 12 Aug. 1805; d. 16 Feb. 1806; Anne Wales, b. 10 April, 1808; WILLIAM BENEZER, b. 2 May, 1810; B. C. 1830; was ordained Feb. 1837, minister of the Church in Billerica; in 1839, resigned his ministry at B., and now resides in Dorchester; m. 1837, *Ann Susan Wales*. 7 John Joseph, b. 4 Feb. 1812; d. 17 July, 1816, drowned; Elizabeth, b. 24 March, 1815.

7 ABIEL ABBOT, Dea., Esp., Wilton, N. H.; m. 28 Nov. 1784, *Dorcas Abbot*, da. of 3 Benj. A. They were of one mind, and one heart. The fatigue and inconvenience of a new settlement were endured with fortitude and cheerfulness. His industry and judicious application of labor secured success in forming a good farm. His honesty, integrity and wisdom secured the confidence and respect of the community. He was much employed in the business of the town, was the friend of the widow, the guardian of the orphan, and helper of the poor. He was a staunch whig, and an officer of the militia during the war of the Revolution. His attendance on the various means of religion was constant. His education and forming of the moral character of his children claimed



his earnest attention and effort. Three of his sons and nine of his grandsons have had the advantage of a collegiate education. They d. as they had lived in the faith and hope of the Gospel. Their children were, s Abiel, b. 14 Dec. 1763; Jacob, b. 7 Jan. 1768; d. 2 Nov. 1844, drowned by the upsetting of a boat; Benjamin, b. 17 March, 1770; d. 10 Sep. 1823; Ezra, b. 8 Feb. 1772; Dorcas, b. 30 Jan. 1774; s son, b. and d. April, 1776; Samuel, b. 30 March, 1777; d. 10 Jan. 1782; Abigail, b. 13 July, 1779; d. 5 June, 1812; Persis, b. 25 Dec. 1781; Rhoda, b. 17 March, 1784; SAMUEL, b. 30 March, 1786; d. 2 Jan. 1839, being burned in a starch factory. H. U. 1808; s m. In Coll. his reputation for scholarship and moral character was good. He studied law in the office of Hon. C. H. Atherton, and in 1812, opened his office in Dunstable; from which, in 1817, he moved to Ipswich, Ms., which he left at the close of 1818; relinquished the practice of law, and returned to his native place. Having carefully investigated the properties of the potato, he was satisfied, that the starch it contained might be useful for food, and in manufacturing establishments. He invented the process of extracting and clarifying the starch from the potato, and, in connexion with his brother Ezra Abbot, erected a mill, in 1813, moved by horse power, which fully answered their expectations. Being encouraged by the Waltham Manufacturing Company, they put in operation, in 1821, the first factory for making potato starch on a large scale. His mental powers were of a high order and well balanced. His leisure time was mostly devoted to the study of physical and moral science, in which his attainments were respectable. His disposition was kind and generous; his aid was readily afforded to the cause of knowledge, morality, and religion. By careful self-culture, his passions and appetites were under perfect control. From childhood, he was governed by religious principle. He contributed to the mental and moral improvement of his native town by lectures at the Lyceum, superintending the schools, and by liberally contributing to libraries for the minister, the schools, and the people. He was an honest and learned man, a good and useful citizen, and a devout and exemplary Christian. He lived beloved, and died lamented. See *notice of Mr. Abbot in Wilton's Centennial Address, and a Memoir by Mr. Atherton.* s PHEBE, b. 25 June, 1788; d. 25 Nov. 1825; m. 1818, Ezra Abbot, Esq., Jackson, Me.

s ABIEL ABBOT, H. U. 1787, D. D., sustained a good standing in his class at college, and a character unstained. After teaching in Phillips Andover Academy about two years, pursuing a course of theological studies, and being a tutor in H. U. one year, he was ordained, in Oct. 1795, minister of the first church in Coventry, Ct. Owing to differences of opinion between him and the Church, he left Coventry in June, 1811, and the September following, was appointed Principal of Dummer Academy. In 1819, he resigned the charge of the Academy, and moved to An-

dover, where, and at Chelmsford in various pursuits, he remained till 1827, when in June he was installed minister of the Congregational Church in Peterboro', N. H.; where he now resides. In 1811, he published a statement of the proceedings, which resulted in the dissolution of his ministry in Coventry; and in 1829, published a History of the Town of Andover, Ms. In 1796, he m. s Elizabeth Abbot, da. of Capt. s John A., Andover. s ELIZABETH, b. 22 May, 1798; d. 12 Oct. 1823; m. 1822, Rev. John A. Douglass, Waterford, Me; Abigail, b. 17 Oct. 1799; SARAH DORCAS, b. 22 June, 1801; d. 11 June, 1831; m. 1825, Samuel G. Smith, Peterboro', who d. 9 Sep. 1842, s. 43. s Samuel Abbot, b. 18 April, 1829; H. U.

s JACOB ABBOT, H. U. 1792; held a high rank in his class at college, and sustained a good character. He taught a school at Billerica and elsewhere for some time, studied Divinity, and was ordained, in Aug. 1798, minister of the Church in Hampton Falls, N. H., where he remained esteemed and beloved till April, 1826, when he resigned his ministry at H. and retired to Windham, N. H. on a farm; but continued to preach occasionally, till his death. He had a sound mind, well cultivated, a mild disposition, and was governed by religious principles from his childhood. He discharged faithfully, affectionately, and with acceptance the duties of the ministry. For the character of Mr. Abbot, see Mr. Gage's sermon at his funeral. He m. 1802, Catherine Thayer, da. of Rev. Ebenezer T., of Hampton; she d. 27 Jan. 1843, s. 63; s a woman of much energy, industry, good household management, and Christian virtue. Their children were all well educated. s SARAH WHITE, b. 11 Nov. 1802; m. 1830, Robert Moore, Esq., Nashville. s Catherine E., b. Oct. 1831; Sarah H., b. 1834; Lucy E., b. 1836; George H., b. 1839; Jacob Abbot, b. 18 April, 1845. s EBENEZER T., b. 27 May, 1804, Esq., Windham; m. 1838, Elizabeth Nesmith; d. 3 Dec. 1846. s Margaret E., b. 9 Sep. 1840. s MARTHA T., b. 29 May, 1806; m. 1827, N. Porter Cram, Esq., Hampton Falls. s Catherine A., b. 2 June, 1828; s Sarah T., b. Jan. 1832; Jacob A., b. April, 1836; Franklin P., b. 5 June, 1841. s CATHERINE, b. 18 March, 1808; m. 1833, John W. P. Abbot, Esq., Westford; s ELIZABETH D., b. 24 March, 1810; m. 1838, Rev. s Abiel A. Livermore, Keene; s GEORGE J., b. 14 July, 1812; H. U. 1835, Teacher, Washington, D. C.; m. 1841, Anna, da. of Judge N. Emery, Portland; s s; s ABIGAIL, b. 29 Sep. 1814; m. 1835, Rev. Horatio Wood, Lowell. s Horatio, b. 1 Oct. 1835. s Phebe, b. and d. 1816; s MARY A. TOPPAN, b. 2 Dec. 1817; m. Feb. 1844, James Walker, Esq., Peterboro'; s LUCY ELIOT, b. 22 May, 1820; m. 19 Aug. 1846, John Kibler, LL.B., Counsellor at Law, Cincinnati, Oh.; Charles E., b. Nov. 1822; trader, Tyngsborough.

s BENJAMIN A. Esq., m. 1793, s Phebe Abbot, da. of Hon. Jacob A. Wilton. In 1803, they moved from Wilton, N. H. to Temple, Me. By industry and judicious management, he made

a good farm from the forest. He was well informed, and from childhood, was governed by moral and Christian principles. He brought up and well educated a large family, and was useful in promoting the order, peace, and prosperity of the town. His uprightness, candor, and wisdom, secured the esteem and confidence of all his acquaintance. As a father, in the town of which he was an early settler, he was often called the patriarch; and his hospitality, manners and usefulness entitled him to the appellation. He was constant in using the means of religion, and successfully taught, by precept and example, his household to keep the way of the Lord. He was greatly beloved, and died in the faith and hope of the Gospel, deeply lamented. Their children were, s PHEBE, b. 25 Mar. 1794; d. 6 Mar. 1843; m. 1813, Dr. John Barker, Wilton, Me. s John Abbot, b. 16 Sep. 1814, d. 22 May, 1817; Benjamin Fordyce, b. 2 May, 1818, B. C. 1836, M. D., settled in the practice of physic at Norwich, Ct.; s Phebe Florella, b. 7 Mar. 1820; Emily A., b. 10 May, 1824. s HANNAH, b. 6 July, 1795; m. 1820, Rev. Enos Merrill, Freeport, Me. s Benjamin H., b. 16 July, 1822; Enos A., b. 20 Apr. 1824, d. Feb. 1843; Edward T., b. 15 July, 1826; Hannah M., b. 3 Apr. 1828; Israel W., b. 16 Dec. 1830; George D., b. 8 Aug. 1833; John S., b. 29 June, 1836; d. 20 Sep. 1840. s DORCAS, b. 25 Feb. 1797; m. 1817, Lafayette Perkins, M. D., Farmington, Me. s Charles J., b. 19 Oct. 1818; d. Feb. 1843; B. C. 1831, M. D.; s a practitioner of medicine in Virginia; John Warren, b. 7 Mar. 1820; Emeline W., b. 24 Feb. 1822; Benjamin A., b. 20 Oct. 1823; George A., b. 24 June, 1827; Samuel E., b. 30 Nov. 1830. s SALYA, b. 12 Nov. 1798, m. 1821, Rev. Charles Freeman, Limerick, Me. s Nancy P., b. 22 Feb. 1822; d. 2 Sep. 1835; s Phebe E., b. 26 March, 1823; Charles M., b. 26 March, 1825; Samuel, b. 17 March, 1830. s BENJAMIN, b. 10 August, 1800. Esq. Temple, Me. m. 1823, Mary C. Blanchard. s Benjamin, b. 9 March, 1825; d. 14 Oct. 1826; Mary A., b. 11 Aug. 1827; John, b. 31 May, 1830; William, b. 25 Nov. 1834; George, b. 24 July, 1837; s Phebe E., b. 2 July, 1842. s LUCY, b. 6 May, 1802; m. 1824, Rev. John A. Douglass, Waterford; s Son, b. and d. 19 April, 1804. s LUCY, b. 19 Feb. 1805; m. 1828, John Titcomb, Esq., Farmington. s Elizabeth, b. 28 Nov. 1828; Mary, b. 9 Dec. 1830; John Abbot, b. 30 Oct. 1832; Charles, b. 22 Oct. 1835. s JOHN A., b. 6 Jan. 1807; B. C. 1827, Counsellor at Law, Norridgewock, m. 1835, Elizabeth Allen; s Rhoda, b. 26 Sep. 1808; d. 29 March, 1809; s Abiel, b. 28 Dec. 1809; m. GEORGE, b. 22 Feb. 1813, Lawyer, Thomaston, Me; m. 1837, Melina Alden; s ABIGAIL, b. 20 June, 1815; m. 1845, H. Hamlin, Union, Me. and Boston. s Abby F., b. 22 Oct. 1837; Ellen M., b. 26 April, 1839; d. 12 March, 1840; Hannah, b. 20 Sep. 1841; Cyrus, b. 24 Dec. 1843. s Ezra, b. 18 Sep. 1817, B. C. Lawyer, Richmond, Me. s ANNA A., Wilton, Me., lived on the homestead; m. 1799, Re-

bekah Hale, Coventry, Ct. s REBEKAH, b. 16 July, 1800; m. 1811, Rev. Isaac Knight, Franklin, N. H. s Son, b. and d. 13 Sep. 1801; JOSEPH HALE, b. 25 Sep. 1802; B. C. 1822. Tutor in B. C., Teacher in Ph. Exeter Acad, and at Boston; m. 1830, Frances Larum, Beverly. s Henry, b. 13 Aug. 1811; Edwin H., b. 26 Jan. 1834; Francis E., b. 6 Nov. 1836; Emily F., b. 1 April, 1839; Edward S., b. 22 Oct. 1841. s DORCAS, b. 24 Jan. 1804; d. 2 Nov. 1831; m. 1825, Eben Bishop, Lisbon, Ct. who d. 5 Jan. 1827; s Ezra, b. 27 Nov. 1805, B. C. 1830, Teacher in Virginia; Abiel, b. 11 May, 1808, B. C. 1831, studied Divinity at Cambridge, a Teacher in Va., now at Wilton; Emily, b. 16 Aug. 1810; d. 10 June, 1835; Harris, b. 19 Sep. 1812; HARRIET, b. 19 June, 1814; m. 1837, s Herman Abbot; Nelson, b. 17 Nov. 1816; ARMY ANN, b. 13 Dec. 1818; m. 1845, Rev. L. B. Rockwood; Sarah Jane, b. 15 May, 1821; John Hale, b. 2 Sep. 1825.

s DORCAS A., m. 1795, Eliphalet Patnam, Dea., who d. 25 Feb. 1826, s. 69. s Rachel, b. 11 Feb. 1796; Eliphalet, b. 25 Oct. 1797; d. 7 Oct. 1799; ELIPHALET, b. 25 Oct. 1799; m. 1823, Hannah Russell; Abiel Abbot, b. 29 July, 1801; Sewall, b. 10 Aug. 1803; d. 31 Oct. 1803; Sewall, b. 27 April, 1805; Samuel, b. 9 May, 1807; d. 5 Dec. 1814; Dorcas, b. 5 Sep. 1809; d. 5 May, 1810; Dorcas, b. 6 April, 1811; Mary E., b. 30 July, 1813; d. 14 April, 1830; Abigail, b. 10 May, 1817; SAMUEL, b. 14 Sep. 1819; m. 1845, Phebe S. Jones.

s RACHEL P., m. 1820, Calvin Dinscomb, Milford. s Philip Farmington, b. 23 May, 1821; d.; Benjamin A., b. 25 Aug. 1823; Calvin Brooks, b. 18 August, 1825; Elizabeth R., b. 8 June, 1837; Eliphalet P., b. 26 Dec. 1838; Mary; John, d.; John F. b. Feb. 1845; d. 7 Dec. 1845.

s ABIEL A. P., m. 1835, Mary Ann Radtlen. s Abiel E., b. 13 March, 1830; Henry E., b. 12 May, 1837; Josephine, b. 24 Nov. 1839; Samuel A., b. 12 July, 1840; Arthur H., b. 2 Sep. 1842; Albro H., b. 18 April, 1846.

s REWALL P., Capt., m. 1835, Hannah Morrill. s Laura Ann, b. 25 June, 1836; Mary A., b. 30 Sep. 1839; Ellen, b. 5 Nov. 1840; Emily D., b. 12 Dec. 1842; Warren Prescott, b. 8 Feb. 1845.

s DORCAS P., m. 1834, Amos I. Atnam, b. 14 April, 1804. s Mary A., b. 10 Sep. 1835; d. 5 Oct. 1835; Emma F., b. 2 Sep. 1836; d. 20 Nov. 1841; Samuel A., b. 25 July, 1840; William J., b. 17 April, 1842; Emma D., b. 18 Feb. 1844; George T., b. 9 Sep. 1844.

s ABIGAIL P., m. 1835, Capt. George Russ. s Sarah Dorcas, b. 28 May, 1838; s Abby F., and s George S.

s ABIGAIL A., m. 1808, Jonathan Livermore, who d. 24 Dec. 1845, s. 75. s Jonathan, b. 24 April, 1809; ABIEL ABBOT, b. 30 Oct. 1811; H. U. 1833; ordained minister of the Second Cong. Society in Keene, N. H., Nov. 1838; m. s Elizabeth D. Abbot;

has published a Commentary on the Gospels and Acts, 3 vols., "Addresses to Young Men," and several Sermons.

JONATHAN A., Capt., m. 1833; *Dorcas Holt*. s Abigail Abbot, b. 7 Jan. 1835; Abiel A., b. 23 Feb. 1838; Henry H., b. 12 Oct. 1840; d. 5 Sep. 1843; Mary E.

PERKINS A., m. 1804, s *Henry Loring*, Milford. *HENRY*, b. 8 Nov. 1804, m. *Malinda C. Wacher*; *Samuel*, b. 3 Nov. 1806; Abiel A., b. 14 Dec. 1808; d. 26 Dec. 1822; da. b. 18 June, d. 4 August, 1811; William, b. 22 July, 1812; Jacob A., b. 23 July, d. 25 Sep. 1815; Persis, b. 13 May, 1817; Sarah, b. 13 Oct. 1819; Abigail, b. 13 Jan. 1823; *Phoebe*, b. 14 Feb. 1824.

SHOBA A., m. 1805, *Ephraim Peabody*, Esq., Wilton; d. 6 July, 1816, a. 40. *PERKINS*, b. 22 March, 1807. B. C. 1827; after a course of theological studies at Cambridge, he went to Meadville, Pa., in 1830; in 1831, to Cincinnati, where he was ordained; his health failing, he spent two winters in Louisiana and Alabama, and a third in Boston. In June, 1837, he was installed minister of the Cong. Society in New Bedford. In Jan. 1846, he became minister of King's chapel, Boston. He has written for periodicals, and published a number of discourses. In 1833, he m. *Mary Jane Derby*, Salem. s *Samuel*, b. 6 July, 1834; d. 12 July, 1835; Ellen D., b. 22 July, 1836; Anna H., b. 6 Oct. 1838; George D., b. 21 Nov. 1840; d. 10 Jan. 1428; Emily M., b. 19 Nov. 1842; d. Apr. 1844; Robert S., b. 22 Feb. 1845. *DORCAS*, b. 25 April, 1809.

JEREMIAH A., Wilton, by industry and steadiness in business made a good farm from the forest, brought up and provided well for his family. He was much inclined to home; honest and faithful, and constant in the duties of the sabbath and public worship. In 1766, he m. s *Chloe Abbot*, da. of Zebadiab A.; she d. 21 August, 1809, a. about 71. Their children were: s *Chloe*, b. 4 June, 1767; Lydia, b. 22 Oct. 1768; d. 1 Sep. 1832; Anna, b. 15 July, 1770; d. Mar. 1844; *Phebe* and *Dorcas*, b. 24 August, 1772; *Jeremiah*, b. 28 August, 1774; *Zebadiab*, b. 20 Sep. 1776; b. 24 August, 1830; *Betsy*, b. 24 August, 1773; d. Sarah, b. 8 Dec. 1781.

LYDIA A., m. Capt. *Thos. Perry*, Greenfield. *THOMAS*, b. 31 Oct. 1791; d. 26 Nov. 1814; *JEREMIAH*, b. 4 Nov. 1793; m. *Louisa Fitch*; *Zebadiab*, b. 25 August, 1795. *P* m. *Mary Puttersen*. *Ezra*, b. 9 Nov. 1797; d. 3 Nov. 1800; *Peter J.*, b. 4 March, 1800; d. 1 June, 1837; *George S.*, b. 4 March, and d. 3 Nov. 1800; *LYDIA*, b. 12 Nov. 1803; m. *Joshua Steens*, Peterboro'; *Chloe A.*, b. 6 Oct. 1806; d. *Ezra*, b. 14 August, 1809. Capt. Peterboro'; m. *Lucinda Little*.

ANNA A., m. *David Wood*, Hancock. *TANNA*, b. 24 May, 1795; d. Jan. 1829; m. *Daniel Wood*; *Sally*, b. 15 Aug. 1797. *ACHRAH*, b. 5 Jan. 1801; m. *David Hills*; *DAVID*, b. 8 Feb. 1804; m. *MORSE*, b. 29 April, 1806; m. *JACOB ABBOT*, b. 14 May, 1810. M. D. m.; *Betsy E.*, b. 8 March, 1812; d. 13 August, 1832.

## 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 5 WILLIAM ABBOT. 13

6 April, 1835; *HARRIS*, b. 1 July, 1841; *Anna E.*, b. 29 June, 1843. *GALVIN GRAY*, Maj., m. 1826, *Charissa King*; s *Henry N.*, b. 4 Jan. 1827; *HARRET N.*, b. 18 August, 1828; *Charles D.*, b. 13 March, 1834.

BETSY A., m. Capt. *Moses Wood*. *MOSES*, b. 13 June, 1812; Elizabeth, b. 15 May, 1814; *David*, b. 31 Aug. 1816; *Catharine*, b. 1 Jan. 1819; *Betsy-Emily*, b. 1 Jan. 1821. *BARNAH A.*, m. *Stephen Buss*, Wilton. *STEPHEN ABBOT*, b. 25 Sep. 1804; m. *Nancy Berde*. *Calvin*, b. 26 Apr. 1806; *Sally*, b. 14 July, 1808; *Betsy*, b. 3 Aug. 1810; *George*, b. 26 Sep. 1812; *Ezra*, b. 27 June, 1814; *Emily-Ann*, b. 30 Aug. 1829.

*Jeremiah* and *Chloe* Abbot had 9 children and 73 grandchildren.

WILLIAM A., Esq., Wilton, m. 12 Nov. 1772, *Phebe Ballard*, b. 5 Nov. 1752; she d. Jan. 1846, a. 93. By industry and prudent management he made a good farm. His passions were quick and strong; but well governed. His mind was above the ordinary stamp, inquisitive, penetrating, and judicious, and by observation, reflection and reading, was improved beyond most in his condition of life. He was sagacious, and knew well how to overcome prejudice and produce conviction. His influences in town and county was useful in promoting peace and good order, encouraging learning and moral improvement. Being always governed by Christian principles, his integrity was inviolable and his life blameless. He was constant in his attendance on the means of religion, and cheerfully gave his support to religious institutions. He was a Representative of the town in the General Court, and a member of the Convention of the State for adopting the Constitution of the United States, and contributed much towards its adoption; was member of the Convention for revising the Constitution of New Hampshire. He died in the meridian of life and usefulness, greatly beloved and deeply lamented, leaving a wife, six sons, and three daughters, his oldest son a student in H. University. Their children, s *William*, b. 15 Nov. 1773; *John*, b. 6 Oct. 1775; *Timothy*, b. 2 Sep. 1777; *Ezra*, b. 10 Aug. 1779; d. 29 Aug. 1784; *Phebe*, b. 11 Aug. 1781; d. 21 Oct. 1844; *Herman*, b. 13 Aug. 1783; d. 24 July, 1825; H. U., physician, Belfast, Me.; highly respected for his moral worth and Christian virtues; *Ezra*, b. 3 July, 1785; *Isaac*, b. 29 July, 1787; d. 7 Nov. 1789; *Hannah*, b. 17 July, 1789; *Betsy*, b. Sep. 1791; d. 12 March, 1828; *Isaac*, b. 11 Sep. 1793.

WILLIAM A., H. U., 1797; settled in the practice of Law at Castine and Bangor; m. 1802, *Rebekah Atherton*, Lancaster; *William*, b. 23 March, 1803; d. 15th Oct. 1812; *CHARLES J.*, b. 9 Jan. 1806; B. C. 1812; is a respectable Lawyer at Castine; m. S. A. Hook, who d. 1843, a. 30. *REBEKAH*, b. 17 Oct. 1807; m. Dr. *Thomas Barker*, Prospect; *Ellen*, b. 30 March, 1810; *George H.*, b. 3 Feb. 1812; d. 1839, at N. Orleans; *William*, b.

*PHOEBE A.*, m. *Walter Fiske*; 2 m. 1810, *Caleb Holt*, Weld, Me. *Walter*, b. 26 May, 1796; *Benjamin N.*, b. 23 Jan. 1798; *Jeremiah*, b. 3 Jan. 1800; *Abiel*, b. 13 April, 1815; *Thiram*, b. 28 Sep. 1816.

DORCAS A., m. *Daniel Holt*. *Daniel*, b. 13 Feb. 1796, Antrim; *Dorcas*, b. 10 June, 1798; d. 3 Oct. 1801; *Samuel*, b. 20 May, 1800; *Harvey*, b. 30 April, 1803; *Ralph*, b. May, 1805; *Mark*, b. 17 May, 1807; d. 16 Oct. 109; *DORCAS*, b. 23 May, 1809; m. Capt. *Jona. Livermore*; *Mark*, b. 23 May, 1812; *Lo-renzo*, b. 15 July, 1814.

JEREMIAH A., m. *Eunice Blanchard*. *Eunice*, b. 4 Sep. 1803; *Infant*, b. and d. Jan 1805; *Lydia*, b. 12 May, 1806; *JEREMIAH*, b. 19 July, 1808; m. *Chloe*, b. 29 May, 1810, d.; *AMOS*, b. 2 June, 1812, missionry, India; m. 1834, A. Wilson. *HERMAN*, b. 20 Feb. 1814; m. *Harriet Abbot*; *Abigail*, b. 21 July, 1816; *ISAAC*, b. 26 July, 1819; m. 1846, *Harriet Parkhurst*; *Elizabeth*, b. 9 July, 1821.

ZERADIAH A., lived with his father, m. 1801, *Elizabeth Hale*, who d. April, 1845. *Eliza*, b. 7 Sep. 1802; m. 1829, *Alva Steele*, Y. C. Georgia, he d. 1846; *ZERADIAH*, b. 16 Oct. 1803, m. *Mary A. Hyde*; *MARY*, b. 21 June, 1805; m. J. F. Russell; *Rufus*, b. 17 April, 1807; Y. C. 1831, a practitioner of medicine at Jefferson City, Mo.; *Charles*, b. 31 Oct. 1808; D. C. 1833, teacher of music, Nashville; *NANCY*, b. 24 Feb. 1810; m. *George M. Hayward*, who d. 1840; *CAROLINE*, b. 1 Oct. 1811; m. *Henry Abbot*; *LUCY*, b. 19 Mar. 1815; m. *William Abbot*; *Levi*, b. 26 May, 1818; Y. C. 1840, studied law, is a teacher, Alexandria, Va.

CHLOE A., m. 1786, *Joseph Gony*, Wilton, b. 9 Mar. 1761; d. 25 Aug. 1845. *Joseph*, b. 14 Aug. 1787; *CHLOE*, b. 3 Nov. 1789; d. 31 March, 1818; m. *Oliver Fletcher*. *CHLOE*. *TAL-LY*, b. 11 July, 1791; d. m. S. P. Tyler, Rindge; *TANNA A.*, b. 7 April, 1793; m. *Asa Perham*, Lyndeboro'. s *Emeline*; *Elvira*, d.; *Eliza Ann*, d.; *LYDIA*, b. 5 March, 1795; d. 23 Aug. 1846; m. R. Upton; *James Best*, b. 21 April, 1797; *URSAY*, b. 21 June, 1799, m. *Abbot Smith*, Milford; *Calvin*, b. 28 Oct. 1801; *Henry N.*, b. 1 Sep. 1804; d. Sep. 1826; *MATILDA*, b. 24 July, 1807; d. m. *Amos Gutterston*. s *Matilda*. *ELVIRA*, b. 20 Dec. 1808; m. *Samuel French*; *Emeline*, b. 11 Oct. 1811.

JOSEPH GRAY, m. *Mary Spalding*. s *Infant*, b. and d. 9 May, 1816; *Charles*, b. 7 Sep. 1817; *Mary S.*, b. 17 Feb. 1820; d. 1 Aug. 1822; *Caroline*, b. 21 Feb. 1822; J. Monroe, b. 16 Nov. 1824; *George*, b. 12 Feb. 1827; d. 7 Aug. 1831; *Infant*, b. 14 Dec. 1829; d. 12 Feb. 1829; *Mary Jane*, b. 28 Sep. 1830; *George S.*, b. 9 Feb. 1834.

JAMES B. GRAY, m. 1822, *Sarah B. Burns*, who d. 8 Nov. 1843. 2 m. 1844, *Adeline Gutterston*. s *Maria*, b. 18 Oct. 1823; *Mary Ann*, b. 18 Dec. 1825; d. 1832; *James B.*, b. 8 Feb. 1829; d. 3 March, 1832; *Mary A.*, b. 17 Feb. 1833; *James H.*, b.

## 14 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 4 BARACHIAS ABBOT.

11 Sep. 1813; d. 1837, at New Orleans; *FRANCIS*, b. 7 Nov. 1816, Deer Isle; m.

JOHN A., Physician, at Hampden and Bangor; m. *Mary Hammond*, d. *Mary*, b. 16 Aug. 1816; *John*, b. 7 Jan. 1818.

TIMOTHY A., Esq., Wilton, Representative and Senator in the Legislature of N. H.; lives on the homestead; m. 1812, *Betsy Rockwood*, da. of Dr. E. R.; d. 6 Oct. 1846, a. 64. *Maria*, b. 8 Aug. 1813; d. 10 Aug. 1823; *WILLIAM*, b. 16 May, 1815; m. *Lucy Abbot*; *BETSY A.*, b. 3 Aug. 1818; m. Rev. *Hiram Wason*, Vevay, Ind.; *Timothy*, b. 6 July, 1821; d. June, 1845; *Maria*, b. 27 Dec. 1823; *Matilda*, b. 6 Dec. 1828. s *EZRA A.*, Esq., Jackson, Me., m. 1818, s *Phebe Abbot*, da. of Dea. s *Abiel A.* Wilton. *Ezra*, b. 28 Aug. 1819; B. C. 1840; *Phoebe D. A.*, b. 28 Oct. 1822; m. 1840, W. Groat, d. 1845.

HANNAH A., m. *John Mack*, Amherst. *William*, b. 27 Oct. 1818; d. May, 1822; *Charles E.*, b. 9 Oct. 1820; *Phebe*, b. June, 1822; *Elizabeth*, b. 1824; *William Abbot*, b. 1826; *Maria L.*, b. 1828; *Hannah A.*, b. 1830.

BETSY A., m. Dr. *Timothy Parkhurst*, Wilton. *HARRIET*, b. 7 April, 1820; m. 1846, *Isaac Abbot*; *William Abbot*, b. 27 June, 1823; *Augustus*, b. 2 March, 1828.

ISAAC A., Esq., Jackson, m. *Chloe Baylis*. *Mary J.*, b. 25 Oct. 1815; *Phebe S.*, b. 24 May, 1818; *David S.*, b. 1 May, 1820; *Emily*, b. 24 April, 1822; d. 10 Aug. 1825; *Isaac P.*, b. April, 1824; d. Aug. 1825; *Isaac P.*, b. March, 1826; *Emily*; *Chloe*; *Amelia*; *George J.*; *Timothy*; *William*, b. 5 Feb. 1839.

*William* and *Phebe* Abbot had 11 children and 38 grandchildren.

BARACHIAS A., Andover, meek, upright and pious from his youth; m. 1733, *Hannah Holt*, who d. 2 Aug. 1775. s *Barachias*, b. 27 Jan. 1734; d. 5 July, 1838; *Moses*, b. 20 Aug. 1735; d. 23 Feb. 1826; *HANNAH*, b. 29 May, 1737; d. Nov. 1813; m. *Jeremiah Holt*, Wilton; had 6 sons and 3 da. s *Barachias*, b. 2 June, 1739; d. 29 Jan. 1812; *ELIZABETH*, b. 13 Nov. 1740; d. Sep. 1779; m. Z. Shattuck; *Rhoda*, b. and d. Feb. 1743; *FRISCILLA*, b. 6 Feb. 1744; m. *Zela Holt*; had 3 sons and 3 da.; *LYDIA*, b. 18 March, 1745; m. *Uriah Russell*; had 5 sons and 2 da.; *Timothy*, born 3 June, 1747; d. 30 March, 1772; *Rhoda*, b. 2 June, 1747; d. 11 Aug. 1775. *Phoebe*, b. 8 Sep. 1749; m. *John Russell*; had 2 sons and 6 da.; *ABIGAIL*, b. 5 Sep. 1751; d. 1841; m. *John Johnson*.

MORSE A., Capt., Surveyor, a well informed man, of sterling honesty and integrity, useful citizen, and devout Christian; m. 1761, *Elizabeth Holt*, who d. Sep. 1838, a. 95. s *REBEKAH*, b. 2 Jan. 1763; m. 1798, *Jos. Phelps*; *Moses*, b. 30 Nov. 1765; *Elizabeth*, b. 8 May, 1768; d. 12 Feb. 1829; *NRAM*, b. 11 May, 1770; m. 1806, *Hannah Holt*. *Noah*, b. 2 Jan. 1810; d. Sep. 1840. s *Hannah*, b. 15 March, 1772; d. 13 April, 1840; *Emuel*, b. 8 April, 1774; d. 26 Sep. 1842; *Rhoda*, b. 8 Sep. 1776;

Anna, b. 8 Sep. 1776; d. 27 July, 1834; Henry, b. 22 Sep. 1778; d. 24 Sep. 1845; Jacob, b. 30 June, 1781; d. 12 May, 1836; ABIGAIL, b. 22 Dec. 1783; d. 9 Aug. 1827; m. *Jonathan Phelps*; had 2 sons and 5 da.; Phoebe, b. 1786.

• MOSES A., m. 1798, *Martha Frye*, who d. 15 Sep. 1804; 2 m. *Priscilla N. Flint*, d. April, 1818. • MARTHA FRYE, b. 16 March, 1800; m. 1826, Capt. *Timothy Bullard*, Needham. • MOSES, b. 10 April, 1802; m. *Tryphena Bowman*. • ORAMEL G., b. 2 April, 1834; William F., b. 25 Feb. 1837; Moses K., b. 29 Jan. 1839; George B., b. 20 May, 1843. • Priscilla F., b. 28 May, 1809; d. 21 March, 1810; Daniel F., b. 1 Dec. 1810; d. 31 May, 1811.

• ENOCH A., m. *Nancy Flint*; 2 m. *L. Floyd*. • Henry, b. 12 Aug. 1799; Nancy, b. 5 March, 1801; Sophronia, b. 18 Feb. 1803; Enoch, b. 7 Nov. 1804; Benjamin F., b. 1 June, 1809; Rebecca H., b. 12 July, 1811; Samuel F., b. 3 Aug. 1814; d. 2 Jan. 1843; Rhoda A., b. 11 April, 1817; Bushrod W., b. 19 Aug. 1821.

• HENRY A., m. 1803, *Dorcas Holt*. • ELIZABETH, b. 1 April, 1804; m. *Charles Russell*; REBECCA, b. 7 May, 1809; m. *E. Higgins*; DORCAS, b. 10 July, 1813; m. *John C. Farnum*; SARAH, b. 16 Aug. 1815; m. *J. H. Higgins*; ABIGAIL, b. 20 Sept. 1819; d. 7 March, 1834; • JACOB A., m. *Betsy Bullard*. • SARAH, s., b. 5 May, 1808; m. Rev. A. B. Warner, Milford. Nathaniel B., b. 6 July, 1809; Jacob A., b. 9 April, 1811; Daniel C., b. 26 Aug. 1812; Moses B., b. 20 Dec. 1814; son, b. and d. 1816; Thaddeus A., b. 13 Feb. 1818; Amos, b. 14 April, 1820; Clarissa A., b. 12 May, 1822. Phoebe B., b. 12 Dec. 1823; Mary M., b. Jan. 1829.

• BARACHIAS A., m. *Sarah Holt*; moved to Wilton, 1786. • Barachias, b. 20 Dec. 1771; Timothy, b. 20 March, 1773; d. 1 Jan. 1837; Joel, b. 29 April, 1775; d. 7 May, 1775; Joel, b. 6 Oct. 1776; Sarah, b. 10 Oct. 1778; James, b. 30 May, 1780; Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept. 1784.

• BARACHIAS A., Landgrove, Vt., m. *Anna Colburn*. • ANNA, b. 18 March, 1799; m. *A. Lawrence*, Peru, Vt. CYNTHIA, b. 25 Jan. 1801; d. Oct. 1841; m. C. W. Thomas, Peru. ELIAS, b. 2 May, 1802; m. *Mary Holt*; Daniel, b. 17 Aug. 1803; d. 12 July, 1823; EUNICE, b. 21 Jan. 1805; m. *George Chase*; NATHAN, b. 10 Oct. 1807; m. *Phoebe Brown*; LYDIA, b. 10 Oct. 1809; m. *E. G. Chase*; Sarah, b. 4 May, 1811; d. Sept. 1835; Hannah, b. 12 July, 1813; d. 19 Oct. 1829; Mehitabel, b. 25 June, 1815; d. March, 1835; Timothy, b. and d. 1817; James, b. 26 July, 1818.

• TIMOTHY A., lived with his father; m. *Polly Bancroft*. • KENDALL B., b. 5 Feb. 1803, Montague, Ms.; m. *Harriet Severance*; • James H., b. 31 March, and d. Sept. 1804; • James H., b. 6 July, 1805; d. Dec. 1830; son, b. and d. March, 1807; HENRY, b. 7 Aug. 1808; m. *Caroline Abbot*; Mary, b. 6 Nov. 1810; Timothy, b. 7 Dec. 1814; d. 10 May, 1816.

## 2 JOHN, 3 STEPHEN, 4 STEPHEN ABBOT. 17

Ephraim, b. 1710; d. 25 April, 1745; SARAH, b. Oct. 1711; d.; m. Dea. *George Abbot*, son of *Thomas*, Concord, N. H.; • MARY, b. 10 Aug. 1713; d. 16 Aug. 1748; m. *Joseph Holt*, Lunenburg; HANNAH, b. 10 Aug. 1716; d. 27 July, 1786; m. *Benjamin Abbot*, son of *Thomas*, Concord; PRISCILLA, b. 3 March, 1720; m. *Jacob Foote*, Lancaster; Elizabeth, b. 29 Dec. 1722; d. about 1786; Samuel, b. 5 July, 1726; d. 1758, at Lake George; Mehitabel, b. 28 March; d. 27 April, 1728.

• STEPHEN A., lived with his father; m. 1743, *Mary Abbot*, da. of *George A.*; • MARY, b. 19 March, 1744; d. 15 Sept. 1820; *Nurse Molly*; DEBORAH, b. 26 Oct. 1745; m. *John Fiske*, Groton; SARAH, b. 12 Aug. 1747; d. 8 July, 1824; m. *Joseph Stevens*; had 2 sons; Stephen, b. 12 Aug. 1749; d. Aug. 1813; Abner, b. 6 Aug. 1751; d. 11 March, 1758; Hannah, b. 6 Aug. 1753; George, b. 13 June, 1756; d. Nov. 1829; DORCAS, b. 23 Sept. 1758; d. 3 March, 1844; m. *Jonathan Abbot*; Abner, b. 29 Jan. 1761; d. 16 Sept. 1843; Samuel, b. April, 1763; d. 10 Aug. 1768; ELIZABETH, b. 22 Oct. 1766; m. — *Valpey*, Salem.

• STEPHEN A., Capt. in the revolutionary war; Major-General; humane, honest, good and useful citizen; Trader, Salem; m. *Sarah Crocett*; 2 m. Mary Badger. • SARAH, d. 29 Jan. 1776; Hannah, d. 5 Sept. 1775; POLLY; m. *Abigail Chase*, Salem; BETSY, b. 4 Nov. 1778; m. *Henry Chase*, Salem; HANNAH, b. 8 Nov. 1780; m. *John Sneathing*, Salem; Mary.

• GEORGE A., Wilton and Salem; m. 1779, *Rebecca Blanchard*. • Samuel, b. 2 Nov. 1779; Rebecca, b. 1781; d. 10 Feb. 1801; SARAH STEVENS, b. 1783; m. Gen. *David Putnam*, Salem; George, b. 1785; EPHRAIM, b. 1787; d. 1822; Zanesville, Oh., m. *Sarah Cheever*; Elizabeth K., b. 1789; Stephen, b. 1791; d. 1800; Mary, b. 1793; m. *Nathan Putnam*.

• SAMUEL A., Esq. St. Stephens, N. B.; m. 1802, *Elizabeth Procter*; 2 m. 1805, *Anna M. Burton*; William P., b. 1803; d. 1805; ANNA MARIA, b. 16 Oct. 1806; d. 3 Aug. 1841; m. Hon. Otis L. Bridges, Calais, Attorney Gen. of Maine. • Frances, b. 19 Oct. 1833; Alice, b. 3 April, 1835; Edward L., b. 13 March, 1837; Maria B., b. 12 July, 1839; Anna M. Abbot, b. 11 June, 1841; d. 8 Sept. 1841. • SAMUEL A., b. 10 Oct. 1807; merchant, Philadelphia; m. 1810, *Elizabeth Sergeant Barton*, da. of W. P. C. Barton, M. D. • Caroline Secomb, b. 11 June, 1841; Elizabeth S., b. 29 Sept. 1843. • Susan Rebecca, b. 15 June, 1809; CASOLINE ABBOT PUTNAM, b. 31 Jan. 1811; d. 9 Feb. 1843; m. 1834, Eben. Secomb, Salem, N. C. FRANCES, b. 18 Oct. 1812; m. 1840, Rev. *Colin R. Batchelder*, Westminster, Vt.; Thomas B., b. 12 Aug. 1814; Barrister at Law, St. Stephens; David Abbot Putnam, b. 24 Dec. 1816; d. 9 April, 1840; B. U., 1837, Portrait Painter; George W. Lewis, b. 25 Aug. 1817; Master Mariner, St. Stephens; Sarah A. Putnam, b. 30 Jan. 1819; Alice W., and Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb. 1824; Alice W., d. 23 Aug. 1824; 2\*

• JOEL, A., Esq., m. *Judith Batchelder*. • Fanny, b. 25 July, 1804; John, b. 30 July, 1805. REBECCA, b. 5 Aug. 1807; James M., b. 30 July, 1810; d. 5 July, 1887; Hannah, b. 9 Sept. 1812; d. 15 Aug. 1813; George C., b. 30 Oct. 1817; d. 3 Feb. 1839; Harvey L., b. 23 Dec. 1823.

• JAMES A., Andover, lives on the farm first owned by *Benjamin Abbot*; m. *Mary Foster*. • Mary, b. 4 Nov. 1810; James Holt, b. 11 Sept. 1812; Sarah, b. 29 July, 1814; Barachias II., b. 24 July, 1816; Dorcas, b. 14 June, 1818; Phoebe Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov. 1820; Timothy, b. 13 Aug. 1823; Hannah, b. 28 Feb. 1826.

• JOSEPH A., son of John, Lancaster, m. 1741, *Hannah Abbot*, da. of *Ebenezer A.*, moved to Chester, Vt. • Joseph, b. 9 April, 1742; Abiel; John; Ebenezer; Hannah; Elizabeth; Phoebe; Relief.

• JOSEPH A., son of *John*, m. 1722, *Hannah Allen*; lived near Dea. Newman's; the house taken down about 1793. He bore his trials with Christian fortitude and patience, and was accounted a good man. • Joseph, b. 10 June, 1724; d. 10 Dec. 1766, drowned; William, b. and d. Dec. 1735. • JOSEPH A., lived with his father; m. *Anna Peabody*, who d. 20 May, 1766. • ANNA, b. 26 Nov. 1749; m. *Theodore Steenes*; SARAH, b. 14 Sept. 1751; m. B. Herrick, Methuen. • LYDIA, b. 23 Oct. 1753; d. 20 Sept. 1826; m. Maj. *Samuel Loveroy*, Wilton. • SAMUEL, b. 30 July, 1775, Physician, Townsend; m. *Betsy Lawrence*; had 5 sons and one da. WILLIAM, Esq., Milford; m. *Esther Furns*; DAVID, Capt., m. *Rachel Hutchinson*; had 5 sons and 5 da. HENRY, b. 16 Aug. 1781, Milford; m. *Persis Abbot*; had 5 sons and 5 da. • Lydia, d. 1801; HANNAH, b. 9 Aug. 1785; m. *John Stevens*, Esq., Mason; had 3 sons and 3 da. ABIEL, b. 2 Oct. 1788, Esq., Milford; m. *Susan Wade*, 2 m. *Emily Wheeler*; had 2 sons and 1 da. JOHN, Lynn, m. — *Blanchard*; SALLY, d. m. *Silas Stockwell*. FREDERICK, Milford, m. *Pamela Tuttle*; had 6 sons and 5 da. • DORCAS, b. 26 Oct. 1755; m. *Joseph Chandler*. • Joseph, b. 16 Feb. 1758; d. 1835; HULDAH, b. 21 Oct. 1760; m. *Joshua Abbot*, Nelson, N. H.

• JOSEPH A., Andover, Vt.; m. *Lucy King*. • Benning K., b. 1786; ASA, b. 1787; Luther, b. 1790; Lucy, b. 1793; Sally, b. 1796; Betsy, b. 1799.

• BENNING, K. A., Western, Vt.; m. 1807, *Lucy M.*, b. 1808; Benning K., b. 1811; Dautha, b. 1814; Nancy L., b. 1817; Caroline T., b. 1819.

• LUTHER A., Andover, Vt., m. 1816; *Joshua S.*, b. 1818; Malinda P., b. 1820; Ephraim, b. 1822; Alfred, b. 1824; Eleanor, b. 1826; Samuel, b. 1830.

• STEPHEN A., son of *John*; m. 1705, *Sarah Steenes*, da. of Ephraim S.; she d. Jan. 1751, a. 69. They lived near where Prof. Porter lived; the house taken down about 1808. He was industrious and successful, useful in town affairs, and respected for his Christian character. • Stephen, b. 1709; d. Nov. 1768;

## 18 2 JOHN, 3 &amp; 4 STEPHEN, 5 GEORGE ABBOT.

Charles F., b. 20 March, 1827; d. 25 May, 1833, killed by a loaded team. • GEORGE A., St. Stephens, m. *Sarah Mills*; • Peter Mills, b. 2 Oct. 1815; Mary Rebecca, b. 20 Oct. 1822; John W., b. 25 Sept. 1824; Sarah Louisa, b. 6 May, 1827; George T., b. 9 May, 1829; Samuel J., born 9 Oct. 1833.

• SARKER A., Albany, Me.; m. 1784, *Ruth Holt*, who d. 21 Nov. 1806; 2 m. *Dorcas Nason*. • RUTH, b. 26 July, 1785; m. R. T. Williams, Salem; 4 sons and 5 da.; • SARAH, b. 11 July, 1787; m. 1819, *David Holt*; • David G.; Sarah A. • EOBEN, b. 14 Sept. 1789; m. 1816, *Ruth Jordan*; • Ruth; Sarah; Calvio; Charlotte; Mary; Sewall; Luther; Emma; Lydia. • Stephen, b. 1 Oct. 1792; d. 1793; • STEPHEN 2d, b. 14 Dec. 1794; m. 1819, *Temperance Jordan*; • Seba W.; David J.; Joseph; Maria; George W.; Thomas R. • MARY, b. 12 May, 1797; m. 1819, *Edward Phillips*, Taunton; • Edward; Mary; Elizabeth; Ruth; Ann; Louisa; Almira; Daniel Webster; Henry Clay. • JOSEPH S., b. 22 Feb. 1804; m. 1829, *Grace Wiggins*, Concord, N. H.; • Edward A.; Margaret Ann; Joseph II.; Francis L.; 6 ss. b. and d. 1809. • Margaret Nason, b. 12 July, 1812.

• EPHRAIM A., son of *Stephen A.*; Miller; m. 1734, *Hannah Phelps*. • Hannah, b. 6 Jan. 1735; d. 17 Nov. 1798; MEHITABEL, b. 22 Aug. 1736; d. 1 Jan. 1777; m. *Jonathan Abbot*; Sarah, b. 29 Nov. 1737; d. 30 March, 1831; n. m.; lived with Hon. S. Phillips, and after his death took care of the farm for Judge Phillips, raised a nursery of some thousand trees, which he grafted and sold profitably. She was blind some time before her death, and was accustomed for exercise to walk with speed by a rope. • Ephraim, b. 3 July, d. 3 Nov. 1739; RHODA, b. 3 July, 1741; d. Jan. 1820; m. *Jacob Holt*; EPHRAIM 2d, b. 19 May, 1742; d. 23 April, 1809; Miller, lived with his father; m. *Lydia Poor*; 2 m. *Sarah Safford*, n. c.; ABIEL, da. b. 23 April, 1745; d. May, 1795; m. *Benjamin Walker*; 6 c.

• SAMUEL A., m. *Elizabeth Wyman*. • ELIZABETH, b. 2 Nov. 1755; m. Eben. Jones; HANNAH, b. 24 April, 1757; m. Benj. Goldsmith.

• EPHRAIM A., m. 1715, *Sarah Hunt*. • SARAH, b. 8 March, 1716; m. *Samuel Gray*, Amherst, N. H.; Ephraim, b. 1 Aug. 1718; Mary, b. 20 July, 1720; Joshua, b. 1 Oct. 1722; DANIEL, b. 14 Sept. 1724; d. 11 Aug. 1761; m. *Lydia Hinfield*; n. c.; ELIZABETH, b. 10 July, 1726; d. 18 Dec. 1819; m. *Asa Abbot*; Josiah, b. 4 Sept. 1728; d. Dec. 1777; Ebenezer, b. 3 March, 1731; d. 19 Dec. 1771; Martha, b. 10 April, d. 5 May, 1733; Peter, b. 19 May, 1734; d. 18 April, 1774; MARTHA, b. 24 July, 1737; m. Arch. Towne, Milford, N. H.

• EPHRAIM A., Amherst, N. H.; m. 1740, *Mary Abbot*, da. • Timothy A.; 2 m. *Hannah Knecland*. • MARY, b. 22 March, 1741; m. *Peter Goss*, Amherst; had 3 sons and 2 da.; Ephraim, b. 16 Dec. 1742; d. 1827; HANNAH, b. 12 March, 1745; m. — *Shattuck*, Hollis; • KNEERLAND, m. — Stanley, Vt. • MOSES;

Abiel; Betsy; Sarah; Mary; Jacob. *a* DANIEL, m. *Sarah Stevens*; *a* SARAH, m. *W. Colman*, Deering; *a* DORCAS, m. *John Wiley*, Amherst; *a* ESTHER, m. *Brig. Pike*, Montpelier, Vt.; *a* ABIGAIL, m. *Samuel Twiss*, N. Boston, N. H.

*a* EPHRAIM A., Dea., Goffston, m. *Dorothy Stiles*. *a* Ephraim, d. y.; Samuel, d. y.; SARAH, b. 1767; m. *Jonathan Rand*, Manchester. 73 sons and 4 da.; *a* DOROTHY, b. 1772; d. 1822; m. *a* David Abbot, Windham, N. H.; Samuel, b. 24 Feb. 1777; Ephraim, b. 1780; d. 1818. *a* SAMUEL A., Preacher in Middleboro' and Chester, Ms some years; now resides in Antrim, N. H.; m. *Sarah Rand*. *a* Samuel, b. 25 Oct. 1799; d. 27 Sept. 1800; *a* EPHRAIM, b. 20 Sept. 1801; Waterville, Me., m. *Ann Wallace*; Sarah G., b. 9 Feb. 1804; Mille R., b. 21 Feb. 1807; Hephzibah N., b. 22 March, 1809; d. 2 April, 1841; Samuel W., b. 9 Feb. 1812; Nashua, m. *Christina P. Claggett*; Dorothy S., b. 20 Oct. 1813; John R., b. 14 Feb. 1817; S. Gano, b. 9 Nov. 1819. *a* EPHRAIM A., Goffston; m. *Oliver Pierston*. *a* Clementine; Sarah; Langdon; Mary.

*a* MARY A., m. *Robert Read*, Esq. Amherst; *a* William; Lemuel; Robert; Mary; *a* OLIVE R., m. Capt. *Samuel Greer*, Wilton. *a* NANCY A., m. Dr. *Scripture*, Hollis; *a* SAMUEL, II. U. 1802; Dea. Boston, m. *Lydia Sewall*, da. of Judge S.; *a* Samuel Sewall, II. U. 1844. *a* Augustus, d. 19 Aug. 1843; D. C. 1813; Merchant, N. Y.; Robert; William; *a* ABIGAIL, m. Dr. *Eliot*, N. Y. *a* Augustus G., Y. C.

*a* JOSHUA A., Amherst; m. *Phoebe Ingalls*. *a* Phoebe, b. 31 Aug. 1750. Joshua; Stephen.

*a* JONAH A., Amherst, N. H.; m. *Hannah Hobbs*. *a* HANNAH, m. *S. Chamberlain*; Amey, d. 1777; Josiah, b. 1757; Lemuel, b. 13 May, 1764; d. 19 Jan. 1841; Daniel, b. 13 July, 1769; Sarah. *a* LEMUEL A., Windham, Vt.; m. *Deborah Hulch*; *a* LEMUEL, b. 3 April, 1799; m. *Fanny Sherwin*; HART B., b. 29 Dec. 1800; m. *Elizabeth Morse*; Sally B., b. 17 Nov. 1802; LUCIUS, b. 3 Feb. 1804; m. *Esther Goddard*; LUCIA, b. 5 Aug. 1807; m. *John Farnsworth*; MARCUS, b. 1 Dec. 1800; m. *Elizabeth Griggs*; Marcia, b. 26 Nov. 1811.

*a* DANIEL A., Peterboro', N. H. and Westford, Ms.; m. *Sally Allison*, who d. 29 Nov. 1837; 6 s. b. and d. May, 1799; *a* JANE, b. Sept. 1800; m. Aug. 24, 1842, *John Scott*, Esq. Detroit; he d. 1 Sept. 1846; *a* SARAH, b. Nov. 1806; m. *a* Jefferson Fletcher, Westford; *a* Sarah Jane, d. y.; *a* Mary; *a* Sarah. *a* DANIEL, b. Ap. 1808; trader, N. Y.; m. *Dorothy Cutter*. *a* Laura Jane, 2 m. Wid. *Charlotte Foster*. *a* JOHN, b. June, 1810; d. Nov. 1834, Mich.; m.

*a* EBENEZER A., m. *Lydia Farrington*; *a* HANNAH, b. 17 Feb. 1753; d. 24 July, 1816; m. *Abijah Clark*; had 3 sons and 3 da.; *a* LYDIA, b. 8 June, 1754; m. *Peter Towne*; *a* Ebenezer, b. 15 Jan. 1757; *a* EPHRAIM, b. 1759, Fryeburgh; had 9 da.; Jethro, b. 10 April, 1761; d. 2 May, 1764; Theodore, b. 10 Sept.

## 2 JOHN, 3 JOSHUA, 4 JOHN, 4 OLIVER ABBOT. 21

Henry, b. Sept. 1812. *a* MARGARET, b. 1808, m. *John Hoyt*; Joseph, b. 1809, Allston, N. Y.

*a* FATTY A., m. *Thomas Fletcher*, Esq., Westford, who d. Sept. 1838. *a* FATTY F., m. *John Osgood*, Westford. *a* JOHN H., b. Oct. 17, 1807, Auctioneer and Commission Merchant, Boston; m. June, 1834, *Adaline Stevens*; *a* Adaline Frances, b. 7 May, 1836; Edward Hamilton, b. 7 July, 1838; Josiah Alonzo, b. Jan. 1841; George Laurie, b. Dec. 1813. *a* JONAH, b. 29 April, 1809; Teacher of Music, Chelsea; m. 19 Dec. 1845, *Mary Anna Gunnison*. *a* Martha F., b. 21 Dec. 1846. *a* MARTHA F., b. 13 April, 1811; d. 16 Dec. 1843; missionary, Mosul, Persia; m. 21 July, 1842, Rev. Thomas Laurie, III. Col., Missionary, Mosul. *a* THOMAS, b. 1 Aug. 1791, Farmer, Westford; m. *Orpah Fletcher*. *a* MARY, m. *Eli Tower*, Farmer, Westford; *a* Amanda; *a* Abba; *a* Adeline; *a* Anna; *a* Waldo, d. y.; *a* Helen; *a* Albrow. *a* FRANCIS, Stonemason, Westford, m. *Esther B. Wright*; *a* Edward F.; *a* Charles; *a* Esther J. *a* CHARLES L., Carpenter, Westford, m. *Sophia M. Keyes*; *a* Ella Maria. *a* REBECCA ABBOT, b. 31 Jan. 1796; m. *Wm. Warren Goodhue*, Westford; *a* Francis Warren; *a* SALLY, b. 1 July, 1799; m. *Sewall Parkhurst*, Chelmsford; *a* Charles; *a* Edgar; *a* Sewall. *a* JEFFERSON, Farmer, Westford; m. *a* Sarah Abbot, da. of Daniel.

*a* JOSHUA ABBOT, J., m. *Rebecca Robinson*. *a* JOSHUA ABBOT, b. 25 Dec. 1800, Farmer, Sterling; m. Dec. 1834, *Hannah Culey*; *a* Nathaniel Sumner, b. Feb. 1836; *a* George, b. 16 Oct. 1802; *a* ELIZA, b. Dec. 1804; m. *John A. Lovring*, Shoe Dealer, Georgetown. *a* Mary; *a* Eliza; *a* Harriet; *a* Sarah; *a* Frances; *a* John; *a* Benjamin, d. Dec. 28, 1846, a. 7; *a* Claitan, b. 18 Feb. 1807; *a* HARRIET, b. 22 July, 1809; m. *Samuel Dana Prescott*, Lowell; *a* Sally, b. 31 July, 1812; *a* WILLIAM, b. 1 Nov. 1814, Fitchburg; m. *Lois Hackt*, da.

*a* MARTHA A., m. *John Prescott*, Dea. Westford; he d. 1842, a. 90. *a* JOHN, b. 25 Sept. 1779; m. *Anna Keyes*; *a* JOSHUA, b. 15 Nov. 1780; II. U. 1807; Counsellor at Law, Reading; m.; *a* C.; *a* Samuel, b. 8 Jan. 1782; d. 1 Nov. 1813; II. U. 1799; Counsellor at Law, Keene, N. H.; Stephen, b. 20 Aug. 1784; d. 5 Oct. 1809; *a* Hannah, b. 8 Aug. 1786; d. 27 Dec. 1841; *a* Aaron, b. 19 Nov. 1787; II. U. 1814; Counsellor at Law, Randolph; *a* THOMAS, b. 3 May, 1791; m. *Sarah Hale*. *a* AARON ABBOT, b. 30 Oct. 1815; Joiner, Randolph; m.; *a* C.; *a* Sarah Ann II., b. 23 Nov. 1817; *a* ABIGAIL R., b. 22 March, 1820; m. *Thomas Prescott*, son of *a* Joshua P.

*a* JOSHUA A., Billerica, Dea.; *a* respectable man and good Christian; gave a bell and clock for the meeting-house, and a legacy of \$1400; the income for the promotion of sacred music; m.; *a* Joshua, b. 9 Nov. 1747; d. 7 June, 1752.

*a* OLIVER A., Billerica, m. *Joanna* —; *a* JOHNSA, b. and d. April, 1753; Lydia, b. 11 July, 1754; d. 22 July, 1788; Joshua, 2d, b. 24 July, 1753; 2 sons and 3 da. d. in infancy; Dorcas, b.

1763; d. 14 May, 1764; SARAH, b. 7 Dec. 1764; m. *David Stevens*.

*a* PETER A., Kingdon, N. H.; m. *Elizabeth Damon*. *a* Peter, d. Feb. 1825; and *a* Edmund, b. 22 June, 1758; *a* Benjamin, d. 4 March, 1765; *a* Daniel, d. 5 March, 1765; Betty, d. 4 March, 1765; 3 buried in one grave; *a* Ephraim; *a* PETER A., Pensioner, Chester, N. H.; m. *Phoebe Pratt*; she d. 1846. *a* Edmund; *a* Peter; *a* George; *a* Hannah; *a* Calvin; *a* John, b. 3 May, 1797; *a* Henry, d. y.

*a* JOHN A., Kingston; m. *Deborah Wiggins*. *a* John E., b. 4 Sept. 1826; d. 6 March, 1827; *a* George F. II., b. 20 Feb. 1828; *a* Elizabeth Ann, b. 1 July, 1831.

*a* JOSHUA A., m. settled in Billerica, Dea.; Town Clerk 31 years; gentle, meek and pious; much beloved and respected for his exemplary and Christian character. *a* Rebecca, b. 27 March, 1741; d. 9 May, 1761; John, b. 5 May, 1743; d. 22 Oct. 1791; Sarah, b. 24 Feb. 1745; d. a. between 95 and 100; Mary and Hannah, b. 29 Aug. 1747; Mary, d. 1800; Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec. 1749; d. 1803; Joshua, b. 28 Oct. 1752; d. 7 Aug. 1807; Dorcas, b. 6 Nov. 1754; d. 7 Jan. 1810; Oliver, b. 26 March, 1757; d. 10 April, 1796; David, b. 27 April, 1759; d. 15 Nov. 1801; Lydia, b. 26 June, 1752; d. 13 Oct. 1748.

*a* JOHN A., Westford, Dea.; useful, pious and respected; m. *Hannah Richardson*; *a* Hannah, b. 4 Jan. 1736; d. 5 Oct. 1738; Rebecca, b. 17 Feb. 1739; d. 19 Feb. 1785; Hannah, 2d, b. 11 March, 1740; d. 5 Dec. 1783; John, b. 2 Dec. 1743; d. 8 May, 1801; Joshua, b. 25 Oct. 1750; d. 8 Oct. 1753, Martha, b. 17 Sept. 1755; d. 20 Oct. 1802. *a* JOHN A., Capt.; active and enterprising, useful in town offices; m. *Lucy Practor*; 2 m. *Mary Farrar*. *a* John, b. 29 Jan. 1777; Abel, b. 7 Dec. 1781; d. 9 May, 1810.

*a* JOHN A., II. U. 1758; Counsellor at Law, Senator in the Legislature of Massachusetts; m. *Sophia Mosely*. *a* John W. Pitt, b. 27 April, 1806; son, b. and d. 17 Nov. 1807. *a* ANET A., m. *Catharine Cumings*; *a* Julian, b. 19 Oct. 1806; II. U. 1826; Counsellor at Law, Lowell. *a* JOHN W. F. A., II. U. 1827; Counsellor at Law, Westford; m. *Catharine Abbot*, da. of Rev. Jacob A. *a* John William, b. 14 April, 1834; Julian T., b. 27 Jan. 1836; d. 10 March, 1836; Julian 2d, b. 25 May, 1837; Sophia E., b. 6 Dec. 1841; d. 15 Aug. 1843; George, b. 17 Feb. 1845.

*a* REBECCA A., m. *Joseph Jewett*, Westford; *a* Jonathan, d. n. m.; *a* John, b. May, 1760; *a* Patty, d. 14 Aug. 1824, a. 56; *a* LEONARD, d. Physician, m., Athens, O.; Joshua A., b. 29 Feb. 1772; d. 23 March, 1838; Ahimaz. *a* JOHN, Peterboro'; m. *Elizabeth Cummings*; 2 m. *Margaret Moore*, b. Feb. 1767; *a* John, N. Y.; *a* Jonathan, d.; *a* AHIMAZ, m. *Eliza Scott*; *a* Rebecca; *a* SAMUEL, b. Feb. 1801; m. *Elizabeth Taggart*; n. c.; *a* ELIZABETH, b. 1803; m. *Ira Felt*, who d. 1826; *a* MARY, b. June 22, 1805; m. 1825, *Moses Gowing*. *a* Sophia, b. Dec. 1826; Mary, b. 1828;

## 22 3 EBENEZER, 4 ISAAC, 2 HANNAH ABBOT.

19 Dec. 1764; Joshua, b. 29 July, 1772; d. 7 June, 1795; Abigail, b. 14 Sept. 1774; d. 1815; Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1778. *a* DAVID A., Billerica, m. *a* David, b. 5 June, 1760; d. 19 Dec. 1761; David, 2d, b. 18 Dec. 1770; II. U. 1794; d. 9 April, 1804; *a* man of unblemished character; his health always feeble; Blaney, b. 15 Oct. 1771, Esq.; *a* children d. in infancy.

*a* EBENEZER A., while a boy, employed the winter evenings in study by torchlight; was a good penman and surveyor, and well informed man; was much employed in town business; amidst many trials he maintained a Christian character. He m. *Hannah Dane*. *a* Ebenezer, b. 12 Jan., d. 29 July, 1721; HANNAH, b. 10 Jan. 1722; d. March, 1812; m. *a* Joseph Abbot, son of *a* John A.; Ebenezer, b. 4 Dec. 1723; d. 9 May, 1725; MARY, b. 13 April, 1725; m. *Isaac Blunt*. *a* John B., Milford. *a* Nehemiah, b. and d. 1727; Isaac, b. 10 July, 1723; Phoebe, b. 14 Jan. 1732; d. Feb. 1805; James, b. 25 April, 1736.

*a* ISAAC A., m. 1753, *Susannah Farnum*; moved to Fryeburgh; *a* Susannah, b. 29 Aug. 1754; da. b. 17 Feb. 1756; Lucy, b. 20 March, 1759; Ebenezer, b. 7 Dec. 1760; Isaac, b. 16 June, 1762; Simeon, b. 29 May, 1764; Micah, b. 15 May, 1766; d. 16 Aug. 1767.

*a* PHEBE A., m. *James Griffin*, Wilmington, who d. Oct. 1817, a. 90; *a* Phoebe, m. *Benjamin Butler*, Esq., Nottingham, N. H.; *a* Ebenezer, b. 1771, Leominster; m. *Betsy Carter*. *a* Elizabeth, b. 13 Jan. 1793; MARY, b. 8 Sept. 1794; d. 1831; m. *James M. Howe*, Haverhill; PHENIX, b. 15 July, 1796; m. *Abel Lincoln*, Chelmsford; Sophia, b. 3 March, 1799; m. *Hiram Ayres*, Chelmsford; Ebenezer, b. 3 Aug. 1801, La.; SAMUEL P., b. 26 Aug. 1803, Canton, Ms.; m. *Esther Starns*; ABBOT, b. 22 June, 1805; m. *a* Emily Abbot, Litchfield, N. H.; Josiah, b. 3 May, 1807; d. 1834; NANCY, b. 21 Aug. 1809; m. *Daniel Bixby*; ORONOE, b. 28 July, 1811, Esq., Litchfield; m. 1837, *Clarissa White*; *a* Caroline, b. 16 July, 1813; d. 21 June, 1840; Sarah H., b. 18 Dec. 1819.

*a* JAMES A., Physician, Dracut, about 1775; had 12 c.; 3 sons lived to manhood; *a* Nehemiah moved to Glover, Vt.; *a* Nathaniel, N. H.; Ebenezer, Derry, N. H.

*a* HANNAH, m. Dec. 1876, *John Chandler*, son of Thomas C.; *a* John, b. 25 Oct. 1677; d. 21 July, 1699; *a* JOHN 2d, b. 25 March, 1680; d. 25 Oct. 1740; Capt., wrestler, Andover; m. *Hannah Frye*; *a* Zebadiah, b. 11 April, 1683; m. *a* Sarah Abbot; *a* ABIEL, b. 20 June, 1687; m. *a* Hephzibah Hardin; *a* HANNAH, b. 23 May, 1700; m. *a* Daniel Abbot; *a* SARAH, b. 19 Oct. 1693; m. *a* Joseph Wright.

*a* GEORGE ABBOT, b. 7 June 1655, d. 27 Feb. 1730; Capt., selectman, upright, honest, devout Christian, without guile; m. 1678, *Dorcas Grace*, da. of Mark G.; she d. 19 Feb. 1740; *a* Sarah, b. and d. 1679; Joseph, b. 7 Feb. 1690, d. y.; Nathan, b. 12 Feb. 1683, d. y.; Hannah, b. 26 Feb. 1685, d. 25 Dec.

1774; Daniel, b. 10 Jan. 1687; ELIZABETH, b. 25 July, 1690; d. 3 Sep. 1718; m. s Benj. Abbot; George, b. 22 Dec. 1692; d. 17 Mar. 1768; Henry, b. 12 June, 1696; d. 2 Feb. 1776; Isaac, b. 4 Apr. 1699; d. Aug. 1784.

s HANNAH A., m. 1708, Dea. John Osgood, who d. 1765, a. 83; s Josiah; s John, Esq.; s JOSEPH, b. 5 Sept. 1718; d. Jan. 1797; H. U. 1737; M. N. S. S. Dea. North Ch. Andover, 34 years, respected for his Christian piety and virtue; m. Margaret Bunney; s Mehitable, b. Feb. 1745; Joseph, b. 25 Nov. 1746, Physician, Salem; John, Thomas, and George d. y.; s John 2d., b. 14 Nov. 1754, Dea. Newbury; Thomas, b. 29 Oct. 1756; s GEORGE, b. 1 Dec. 1758; d. 4 Oct. 1823; M. M. S. S. Physician, Andover, Dea.; m. 1782, Elizabeth Otis; 2 m. Sarah Vose; s Joseph Otis, b. 23 Dec. 1782; d. 1845; H. U. 1804, M. M. S. S. Phys. Kensington, N. H.; George, b. 25 Mar. 1784; Elizabeth, b. 24 Oct. 1788; Benjamin B., b. 29 Oct. 1790; John, b. 12 July, 1793; REBECCA, b. 31 Jan. 1796; m. Col. Moody Bridges; MARIA, b. 17 Jan. 1802; m. E. A. Hdyoke, M. D. Salem; Sarah, b. 30 April, 1804; m.

s DANIEL A., m. Sep. 1711, s Hannah Chandler, da. of Capt. John C.; they with their family, about 1732, moved to Ashford, Ct.; s Hannah, b. 12 Sep. 1712; d. 3 Mar. 1734; s Dorcas, b. 16 Dec. 1713; d. 22 Aug. 1798; Daniel, b. 18 Feb. 1715; d. Feb. 1741; Joseph, b. 18 Dec. 1716; d. 22 Sep. 1776; Elizabeth, b. 9 July, 1719; d. 1 Jan. 1785; Phebe, b. 7 April, 1721; d. 30 May, 1756; Nathan, b. 16 Oct. 1723; d. 14 Jan. 1793, Woodstock, Ct.; Infant b. and d.; John, b. 11 Jan. 1726; d. 7 Mar. 1806; Sarah, b. 5 May 1728; d. 7 Oct. 1802; George, b. 21 Jan. 1730; d. 16 Mar. 1776; David, b. 11 Jan. 1733.

s JOSEPH A., Woodstock, Ct.; m. 1738, Abigail Cutler; s Hannah, d. a. 21 years; s Joseph, b. 27 Feb. 1743; d. 26 Jan. 1818; Daniel; Sarah, b. 8 July, 1748; Olive, b. 27 May, 1749; Zebadiah, b. 4 Aug. 1750.

s JOSEPH A., Woodstock; m. 3 Jan. 1765, Persis Perrin, b. 4 July, 1742; d. 23 Jan. 1817; s ORINDA, b. 26 May, 1766; d. Dec. 1831; m. Asaph Adams; s HANNAH, b. 3 Aug. 1768; m. Lemuel Clapp; 2 m. Paris Pray; s Lucy, b. 20 Sep. 1772; Polly, b. 23 July, 1775; d. y.; Royal, b. 9 Oct. 1777.

s LUCY A., m. Jan. 1793, Jedediah Bennett, Outeago Co. N. Y.; he d. 10 Dec. 1844; s Tryphena, b. 10 Oct. 1793; d. 3 Feb. 1815; Betsy, b. 3 June 1795; d. 3 Nov. 1839; Lois, b. 3 June, 1797; d. 1 Oct. 1820; Lucinda, b. 16 March, 1799; Charles, b. 9 Jan. d. 13 Dec. 1802; Elijah, b. 1 Dec. 1804; s Persis L., b. 13 Feb. 1802; Royal A., b. 19 Aug. 1809; Caroline L., b. 9 Jan. 1812; Marvin J., b. 17 Feb. 1816.

s ROYAL A., Pittsdown, Renss. Co. N. Y.; m. 2 Nov. 1802, Wilmina Van Waert; s LEONARD J., b. 4 Oct. 1803; m. Jdd. 1829, Nancy Tillinghast; s Edith Jane, b. 2 July, 1833; Caroline W., b. 14 Nov. 1835; s JOHN VAN WOERT, b. 15 Jan. 1805, Physi-

cian, Pike, N. Y.; m. 17 July, 1831, Sally C. Chase; s Leonard Joseph, b. 23 June, 1832; d. 22 May, 1835; s John Beverly, b. Sep. 1834; s Caroline Wilmina, b. Jan. 1837; s Elizabeth Jane, b. 5 June, 1839; s PETER P., b. 1 June 1807; m. 6 Oct. 1836, Julia Bostwick; s Caroline Victoria, b. 7 July, 1837; William Perrin, b. 7 July, 1841; s JACOB LANSING, b. 24 May, 1809; m. 22 Dec. 1831, Lydia Harrington; s Anna Theresa, b. and d. 1833; Anna Theresa 2d, b. 13 Oct. 1834; Wilmina Jane, b. 18 Oct. 1836; Smith II., b. 19 June, 1838; Martha F., b. 17 Jan. 1841; s ROYAL, b. 20 Feb. 1812; m. 11 May, 1837, Harriet Lamb; s John Royal, b. 19 May, 1838; Wilma F., b. 11 Dec. 1839; Harriet J., b. 9 Sep. 1841; Emily Frances, b. 10 May, 1843. s CAROLINE WILMIRA, b. 10 Sept. 1816; m. 14 Oct. 1835, Alfred Bosworth; s Suviah, b. 25 Aug. 1839; Nathaniel, b. 8 Dec. 1842; Caroline W., b. 13 April, 1845; s WILLIAM PRAY, b. 7 July, 1819; m. 5 Feb. 1846, Eliza Russell. The sons of Royal live in Pittsdown.

s DANIEL A., m., moved to Lebanon, N. H.; s Aeshel; Joseph; Elisha; Chandler; Lovica; Fanny; Susan.

s SARAH A., m. James Houghton, Woodstock; s Amasa; Sarah; Hannah; Daniel; Polly; Wealthy.

s JOHN A., Woodstock; m. 28 Nov. 1750, Mary Wright; b. 29 Sep. 1730; d. 30 May, 1811; s John, b. 18 Oct. 1751; d. 22 Nov. 1782; Mary, b. 31 Aug. 1753; d. 16 Nov. 1790; Abiel, b. 22 March, 1756; d. 5 April, 1812; David, b. 19 April, 1758; d. 27 Feb. 1827; Judith, b. 29 Nov. 1760; d. 27 Feb. 1845; Nathan, b. 31 July, 1763; d. 21 March, 1836; Abigail, b. 26 March, 1766; d. 7 Sept. 1823; s DANIEL, b. 3 Sep. 1768; d. 29 March, 1812, Woodstock; m. Irena Chamberlain; d. c.; s Joseph, b. 13 Feb. 1771; d. 24 June, 1829; Amos, b. 15 Nov. 1773; HANNAH, b. 1 Aug. 1776; d. 24 Nov. 1844; m. Nathaniel Round.

s MARY A., m. 21 Nov. 1784, Eleazar Wright; s Abigail, b. 28 March, 1786; Mary, b. 24 March, 1789. s ABIEL A., Ashford; m. June, 1786, Jane Bartlett; s John, b. 3 July, 1787; d. 18 Oct. 1790; Daniel, b. 10 Aug. 1789; David; Sally; John. s DAVID A., m. Polly Paice; s POLLY, m. Thomas Paine, Westminster, Vt. s SAREPTA, s NATHAN A., Woodstock, m. 31 Aug. 1785, Elizabeth Bowen; 2 m. Huldah Skinner.

s ABEL, b. 29 Sep. d. 1 Oct. 1786; Charles, b. 1 Oct. 1787, Outeago, N. Y.; Phebe, b. 11 July, 1789; d. 1836; Molly, b. 31 May, 1791, d. 1819; Lucy, b. 1 Oct. 1793; Amos, b. 9 March, 1796, Woodstock; Esther, b. 14 March, 1798; Lois, b. 18 June, 1800; Benjamin, Outeago, N. Y.; Amauda, b. 4 March, 1806; Miranda, d. 1812; Anna; John, Outeago, N. Y.

s JOSEPH A., m. 6 March, 1794, Anna Skinner. s ROXY, b. 15 Sep. 1794; d. 6 March, 1795; Betsy, b. 19 Sep. 1796; s GURDON, b. 22 April, 1801; Dea.; m. 1826, Sally Fay; s Betsy; s Maria, b. 25 Jan. 1831; s BETSY A., m. 5 March, 1821, Amos Bugbee;

s ELEAZAR GILBERT, b. 18 Mar. 1823; m. 1845, Susan Day; s Olivia and Olive, b. 5 April, 1825; Olivia, d. 24 July, 1825; s OLIVE, m. 27 Oct. 1844, Erastus C. Burleigh; s Emerson C., b. 11 Aug. 1845. s Edwin G., b. 22 Oct. 1880; Martha Ann L., b. 24 Sept. 1834. s AMOS A., Outeago, N. Y. m. Sally Griggs; s WARREN, b. 18 May, 1801, m. Sophia Eastman.

s GEORGE A., Capt., lived with his father; m. 1721, Mary Phillips, sister of Rev. S. Phillips; she d. 5 Oct. 1785, a. 91. They were righteous and devout Christians, and greatly respected for their piety and virtue. Their children were well trained. s MARY, b. 12 March, 1723; d. 8 Aug. 1798; m. s Stephen Abbot; s GEORGE, b. 14 Dec. 1724; d. 26 Dec. 1776; s Elizabeth, b. 14 Sep. 1726; d. 7 Jan. 1727; s ELIZABETH 2d, b. 5 Nov. 1727; m. s Benjamin Abbot, Hollis; 2 m. J. Pollard, Westford; 3 m. Capt. Josiah Bowers, Billerica. s SARAH, b. 14 Jan. 1730; d. 26 Dec. 1797; m. 1757, Rev. s Nathan Holt, Danvers; s SARAH, b. 29 Oct. 1758; d. 17 Sept. 1841; m. 1778, William Frost, Andover, who d. 28 Sep. 1836, had 6 sons and 6 da. s MARY, b. 3 Oct. 1761; m. 1781, Robert Endicott, Beverly, who d. 6 March, 1818, a. 63; had 4 s. and one da. s HANNAH, b. 11 May 1769; m. 1793, Rev. s Peter Holt, Epping and Peterboro'; had 4 s. and 3 da.; s Samuel, b. 25 Feb. 1782; d. 12 April, 1812; s HANNAH, b. 14 Dec. 1733; d. 26 March, 1820; m. William Foster. s HANNAH, b. 20 June, 1756; m. Capt. Timothy Rogers, Tewksbury. s Timothy F., b. 16 Mar. 1781; H. U. 1802, ordained, Bernardston, 20 Sept. 1800; s WILLIAM, b. 1 June, 1758; d. 20 Aug. 1843; m. Sally Kimball; s WILLIAM, s MARY, b. 21 July, 1763; m. Timothy Bullard, n. c. s SALLY, b. 9 Sept. 1765; m. Joseph Brown, Tewksbury.

s GEORGE A., Esq., lived with his father; Col. of militia; m. 1747, Hannah Lovejoy, who d. 7 Sept. 1813, a. 89; they were esteemed for their moral worth and Christian character. s GEORGE, b. 9 Feb. 1748; d. 5 Oct. 1784, Salem; m. Priscilla Manning, s Priscilla, d. young. s HANNAH, b. 25 Oct. 1749; d. 27 May, 1784; m. 1773, Joseph Ballard, had 2 sons and 2 da., who d. n. m. s Mary, b. and d. Sep. 1751; s MARY 2d, b. 9 June, 1753; d. 17 Aug. 1820; m. Dea. Joseph Folt, Danvers. s Joseph, s Ebenezer, D. C. 1818, settled minister, 2d Parish Beverly. s Mary; Hannah; Enoch; Sally; Nathan; Daniel, D. C. 1811, D. D. Missionary at Ceylon; Martha; George A., and Nancy. s ELIZABETH, b. 10 July, 1755; d. 18 Aug. 1821; m. Samuel Lumsus, Hamilton; s Elizabeth; Hannah; Samuel; John; Tamesin; Harriet; Clarissa; Extra. s John Lovejoy, b. 12 April, 1757; d. Nov. 1837; s Samuel, b. and d. July, 1759; s SAMUEL, b. 19 July, 1760; d. 8 May, 1792; H. U. 1784; Merchant, Saco, Me.; m. Mary Cutts, Saco; s Samuel Phillips, d. 1813, B. C. s Thomas Cutts, d. y. s SALLY, b. 3 Oct. 1762; m. s Nehemiah Abbot; he d. 30 Dec. 1823; no issue; she is the founder of the Abbot Female Academy, Andover. s MARTHA, b.

17 Oct. 1764; d. 15 Sept. 1793; m. John Jenks, Salem. s Priscilla; Martha; Hannah. s DORCAS, b. 18 Dec. 1766; d. 15 March, 1841; m. Dea. s John Holt, Greenfield. s DORCAS, b. 12 Jan. 1793; m. Dea. s Peter Prexy; s SARAH A., b. 10 March, 1795; m. F. Duncklee; s Hannah, b. 15 Sept. 1797; d. 10 Nov. 1821; s JOHN, b. 9 Aug. 1799; Dea.; m. Phebe Holt; s TAMESIN, b. 23 Nov. 1803; s Phebe, b. 29 Jan. 1806; s MARTHA, b. 24 April, 1808; m. Arnold Hutchison; s Elizabeth, b. 2 April, 1811; d. 20 June, 1830. s TAMESIN, b. 14 Jan. 1769; m. W. Appleton, Salem.

s JOHN LOVEJOY A., Esq., lived on the homestead; industrious, honest, and attentive to the duties of the Sabbath and the week; m. s Phebe Abbot, da. of s Nehemiah A.; she d. 1 Oct. 1825, a. 62; s JOHN L., b. 29 Nov. 1783; d. 14 Oct. 1814; H. U. 1805; Librarian, Minister of the First Church, Boston; m. Elizabeth B. Warland; George, b. 25 April, 1785; d. 21 Oct. 1822; Samuel, b. 29 June, 1787; Phebe, b. 15 June, 1789; d. 11 Nov. 1811; Lydia Clark, b. 10 July, 1790; d. 16 March, 1796; s HANNAH, b. 19 Feb. 1793; m. E. L. Herrick, Esq., Rockford, Ill.; s Phebe A.; John W.; Elijah H.; Edward; Hannah; George; Sarah; Martha; Samuel. s WILLIAM L., b. 6 Jan. 1795; d. 27 March, 1796; s SARAH K., b. 7 July, 1797; m. Rev. Heskiah Hull, La.; 2 m. Sidney Hull, N. Haven, Ct. s WILLIAM, b. 16 Dec. 1809, Charlestown; m. Amelia Hull; 2 m. E. M. Bradley.

s GEORGE A., Capt., lived with his father on the same farm on which s George settled; m. Ruth Diron. s Margaret W., b. 9 Feb. 1811; d. 25 Aug. 1813; s George, b. 4 Oct. 1813; d. April, 1829; s Margaret Wood, b. 26 Nov. 1815; s Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov. 1817; s John, b. 20 March, 1820; d. 14 Jan. 1821; John L., b. 9 March, 1822.

s SAMUEL A., Merchant, Charlestown; m. Lucretia Foote. s Ann M.; Lucretia; Sarah; Samuel.

s SAMUEL A., Esq., bred s Merchant; opened his store in Boston, about 1753; m. widow Sarah Kneeland, with three children, John K.; Sarah; Elizabeth. He had no children. They were industrious and economical. After success in retailing, and acquiring some capital, he imported goods from England, and entered into wholesale and retail business. He always traded safely, and was successful. At the commencement of the Revolution he was in full business. Being a whig, he moved his goods from Boston, sold them, and received much of the pay in paper money, which he loaned to the government. He resided in Andover, lived prudently, kept his public securities, and funded them. His property was large, and by his economy was continually accumulating.

He presented bell and clock for the meeting-house of his native parish, and gave valuable plate for the communion service, and to the Church five hundred dollars, the income of which to be distributed among the poor of the Church.

In 1807, he became one of the founders of the Theological Institution in Andover, and established and endowed a Professorship of Christian Theology. He died 12 April, 1812, a 80. After legacies to his immediate relations, he gave the residue of his estate to the Theological Institution; his donations to which amounted to about one hundred thousand dollars. He was a man of sterling honesty, upright in all his dealings, industrious and economical, exact in all his habits, kind to the poor, and a devout Christian. His wife, by her diligence and frugality, aided him in acquiring their estate, and was of the same mind in the distribution of it. She d. in Christian faith and hope, 12 Feb. 1816, a 89.

• HENRY A., Lieut., Selectman, &c.; m. 1721, *Mary Platts*, who d. Aug. 1784, a 84. • LYDIA, b. 1723; d. 1807; m. Dea. *Joshua Loring*, who d. at Sanbornton; • Henry, b. 10 Jan. 1725; d. 21 Feb. 1805; • DORCAS, b. 28 May, 1729; d. April, 1790; m. Rev. *Benjamin Butler*, Nottingham, who d. Dec. 1804. • HENRY, Maj. Gen., and 4 ds.; • Mary, b. 8 April, 1727; d. 7 Feb. 1735; • MARY 2d, b. 24 Aug. 1737; m. Dea. *Thomas Hovey*, Dracut; had 7 sons and 2 ds.

• HENRY A., Capt., lived with his father; m. *Betsy Sibson*; 2 m. 1765, • *Phoebe Abbot*, da. of Dea. • Isaac A.; • Phoebe, b. 25 Jan. 1766; • Mary, b. 4 April, 1768; d. 17 Aug. 1769; • HENRY, b. 6 Sept. 1771; d. 21 May, 1776; • Henry 2d, b. 8 April, 1777; • ISAAC, b. 9 June, 1779; d. 1838; m. *Charlotte Houghton*; d. Aug. 21, 1821; no issue; • Elizabeth Koeland, b. 10 Jan. 1788; d. 20 Aug. 1812.

• PHEBE A., m. 1790, *Jonathan Porter*, Merchant, Medford. • Jonathan, b. 13 Nov. 1711; H. U. 1814; Counsellor at Law, Medford; • Henry, b. 9 Nov. 1791; • Sally, b. 7 June, 1795; d. 5 Aug. 1815; • Charlotte, b. 21 Aug. 1797; • George, b. 26 Aug. d. 14 Oct. 1799; • George W., b. 26 Jan. 1801; • Augusta, b. 1 March, 1803.

• HENRY A., H. U. 1790; Andover; Merchant; m. 1807, *Judith Follansbee*; • Elizabeth Judith, b. 16 June, 1808; • Henry W., b. 12 Oct. 1810; • Phoebe A., b. 19 Dec. 1814; • Mary Jane, b. 23 Aug. 1820; • Isaac M., b. 24 Jan. 1823; d. 12 Sept. 1842; • Charlotte S., b. 13 Dec. 1827.

• ISAAC A., H. U. 1723; Dea. of the S. Church, Andover, 44 yrs; read the psalm line by line; trader; an honest man, and devout Christian; m. 1739, *Phoebe Loring*, who d. 1751, a 35; 2 m. *Elizabeth Cady*, who d. 1791, a 57. • William, b. 3 Aug. 1741; d. 29 Sept. 1763. • Infant, b. and d. 1 Aug. 1741; • Isaac, b. 13 Feb. 1745; d. June, 1836; • PHEBE, b. 28 Nov. 1746; d. 29 June, 1831; m. Capt. • Henry A.; • son, b. and d. 23 Nov. 1747; • SARAH, b. 13 Jan. 1750; d. April, 1835; m. • Timothy Abbot. • ISAAC A., Dea., Town Clerk, Selectman, Lieut., and wounded in Bunker Hill battle; first Postmaster in Andover; was blind several years before his death; m. 1765, *Phoebe Chandler*, who d.

## 2 WILLIAM, 3 JAMES, 4 JAMES ABBOT. 29

1763; • Ezra 2d, b. 2 June, 1765; d. 5 July, 1842. All the children of James and many of his descendants were members of the Cong. Church.

• SARAH, m. J. Walden, Warner, N. H. • Ezra; • Sarah; • Elizabeth.

• ABIGAIL, m. 15 April, 1767, Maj. *Asa Bailey*, Haverhill, N. H. • ABIGAIL, b. 11 Feb. 1768; m. 1792, *Stephen Bartlett*, merchant, Bath, N. H. • Stephen; • Conant E.; • Abigail; • William K.; • Myron; • Theron; • Chloe; 7 c. • RUTH, b. 31 Aug. 1769; m. *Ebenezer Bacon*, Londond, N. H.; • Ebenezer; • Ruth; • Mark; • Abigail; • Rhoda; • Mabel; • Samuel, b. 13 June, 1771; he enlisted, 1793, in the service of the United States; after he had received his discharge and money, he began his return home, and has not been heard of since; • PHEBE, b. 20 April, 1773; • Sarah, b. 28 Nov. 1773; d. 1776; • ASA, b. 16 Oct. 1775; m. 1804, Miss *Webber*; 7 c.; • Caleb and • Anna, b. 12 Aug. 1777; • CALES, m. 1807, *Mary Fisk*; 7 c.; • ANNA, m. 1799, — *Phillips*, Hanover, N. Y.; 7 c.; • SARAH 2d, b. 21 Aug. 1779; m. 1807, Rev. Mr. *Beal*, Presiding Elder, M. E. Ch.; 7 c.; • SARAH, b. 31 Jan. 1781; m. 1811, Miss *Hunt*; 7 c.; • CHLOE, b. 8 Aug. 1782; d. 1834; m. 1810, — *Ford*; 7 c.; • AMOS, b. 11 May, 1784; m. 1810, • *Mary Abbot*, see • *Bancroft*; • OLIVE, b. 25 Feb. 1786; m. 1826, — *Etheridge*; • Charlotte; • PHINEAS, b. 6 Nov. 1787, Cong. Minister, East Berkshire, Vt. 1824, and Hebron, N. Y. 1842; m. Aug. 1810, *Janette McArthur*, b. at Thornton, N. H. 1791; d. 4 Aug. 1839. • Cyrene, b. 5 July, 1811; drowned April, 1813; • Keyes A., b. 11 July, 1813; teacher; • Sylvester A., b. 23 April, 1815; d. Beekmantown, N. Y. Oct. 1835; • Sally Janette, b. 11 Jan. 1821; • Cyrena Ann, b. Richmond, Vt. 28 Oct. 1823; • PEARIE Lorette, b. 15 Jan. 1831; • Mary, b. 26 July, 1834. 2 m. 20 Oct. 1839, *Betsy Fisk*, da. of Dea. *Moses Fisk*, of Watfield, Vt.; 7 c. d. y.; • Arabella Paulina, b. 16 July, 1842; • Louisa Marietta, b. 4 June, 1844. • Judith and • Simon, b. 15 Sept. 1789; • JUDITH, m. *David Pelton*; • Ann S.; • Patience B.; • Harriet; • Brewster, • Simeon, d. at Landaff, 1789; • Patience, b. 23 May, 1791.

• MARY, m. — *Minchen*. • Polly, 2 m. *Uriah Cross*. • Uriah; • Sally; • Elizabeth; • Moses; • Hazen; • James; the family moved a. 1794 near to Lake Champlain.

• JAMES, m. 1780, *Zilpha Smith*; moved, 1809, to Ohio; • John; • Sally; • Susan, 2 m. *Mehitabel Hadden*; • James; • Jeremy; • Samuel; • Eben.

• JONATHAN, m. 1773, Dea. *Thomas Brock*, Newbury, Vt. • MARY, b. 23 Dec. 1773; d. 1840; m. 1790, *Samuel Tucker*, Newbury, Vt. • MARY, b. 1 July, 1797, m. 1820, *Roger Eastman*, Newbury, Vt. • Daniel, b. 23 Jan. 1827; • Samuel, b. 30 April, 1828; • Mary B., b. 15 Jan. 1829; d. 12 Dec. 1830; • Judith T., b. 14 Sept. 1830; d. 22 Nov. 1832; • Duncan McK., b. 22 May,

July, 1800, a 58; • PHEBE, b. 27 May, 1767; d. 8 Nov. 1772; • ISAAC, b. 9 Dec. 1768; d. 27 Dec. 1806; • PAISCILLA, b. 1 June, 1770; d. Feb. 1830; m. 1820, *John Kneeland*, Esq.; • William, b. 30 Oct. 1772.

• ISAAC A., III. 1798, *Hephzibah Fiske*, who d. March, 1800; 2 m. *Mary Moulton*. • Mary Fiske, b. March, 1800; • Josiah F., b. 5 Dec. 1801; • PHEBE F., b. 9 July, 1803; d. 20 Feb. 1821; • ISAAC, b. 26 March, 1805.

• PHEBE FISKE A., m. 1824, *Nathan Shattuck*. • Mary, d.; • Nathan; • Mary F.; • PHEBE A.; • Augusta E.; • Josiah N.; • Sarah F.; • Augustus P.

• WILLIAM A., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1801, *Rebecca Bailey*; • William, b. 7 Sept. 1801; • JESSE, b. 12 Nov. 1803; • Rebecca, b. 6 Oct. 1806; • Moses B., b. 9 April, 1816; • PHEBE E., b. 2 Oct. 1817.

• WILLIAM ABBOT, b. 18 Nov. 1657; d. 21 Oct. 1718; • Puritan in faith and Christian conduct; lived near Prof. Stuart's house, Andover; m. 2 June, 1682, *Elizabeth Gray*, she d. Dec. 1712. • ELIZABETH, b. 29 April, 1683; d. 1718; m. 1711, *Joseph Phelps*; • William, b. 17 March, 1685; d. 28 Oct. 1713; • George, b. 19 March, 1687; d. 21 March, 1689; 3 Ezra, b. 7 July, 1689; d. 10 Nov. 1712; • George 2d, b. 22 Dec. d. 30, 1691; • Nathan, b. 10 Dec. 1692; d. 9 Feb. 1713; • James, b. 12 Feb. 1693; d. 27 Dec. 1787, a 93; • Paul, b. 28 March, 1697; d. 6 May, 1752; • Philip, b. 3 April, 1699; d. a. 1748; • Hannah, b. 5 April, 1701; d. 8 Jan. 1758; • Caleb, b. 1704; d. 31 Jan. 1778; • Zebadiah, b. 1706.

• JAMES, Farmer, Andover; moved to Concord, N. H. 1737; m. Jan. 1714, *Abigail Farnum*, b. 1692. • Abigail, b. 1 Jan. 1715; • James, b. 12 Jan. 1717; d. 1881, a 86; • Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1718; • William, b. 8 Sept. 1719; d. 29 Oct. 1741; • Rachel, b. 1720; • Ezra, b. 11 March, 1722; d. 5 Dec. 1741; • Reuben, b. 4 April, 1723; d. 13 May, 1822, a 100; • Simeon, b. 8 Sept. 1724; d. 15 Nov. 1741; • Amos, b. 22 Feb. 1720; d. 3 Dec. 1821, a 96; • PHEBE, b. 22 Nov. 1727; d. a. 1755; • son, b. and d. 1729; • Sarah and • Rebecca, b. 13 Aug. 1730; • Mary, b. 12 Oct. 1732; d. 1780; • Hannah, b. Jan. 1735; d. 10 Sept. 1736.

• ABIGAIL, m. *Jacob Waldron*, Warner, N. H. • Elizabeth; • Ezra; • Sarah, 2 m. — *Hibbard*, Charlestown.

• JAMES, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; moved, 1763, to Newbury, Vt.; was one of the first settlers there, and Deacon of the First Church; m. 1742, *Sarah Bancroft*, b. 19 Feb. 1722, da. of Capt. Samuel and Sarah Lamson B., of Reading. • Sarah, b. 1 March, 1743; 5 c. d. y.; • Abigail, b. 22 Jan. 1746; • Mary, b. 6 Feb. 1748; • James, b. 18 Oct. 1750; d. a. 1814; • Judith, b. 19 Jan. 1753; d. 1807; • William, b. 24 April, 1755; d. 14 June, 1807; • Bancroft, b. 4 June, 1757; d. 29 Oct. 1829; • Ezra, b. 8 Oct. 1759; d. y.; 5 c. d. y.; • Susannah, b. 3 March,

## 2 WILLIAM, 3 JAMES, 4 JAMES ABBOT. 30

1836. • MINDWELL, b. 9 July, 1799; m. 1820, *Joel Putnam*. • Joel P., b. 6 March, 1822; d. 11 Sept. 1823; • Joel P. 2d, b. 2 Dec. 1823; • Samuel T., b. 11 March, 1825; • Mindwell, b. 17 Feb. 1827; • Mary, b. 28 Nov. 1829; • William K., b. 1 June, 1833; • Sarah, b. 15 Jan. 1836; • ELIZABETH, b. 30 March, 1801; m. 1822, *Daniel McAlister*; • Lucinda T., b. 18 Feb. 1823; • Robert, b. 30 Aug. 1824; • Samuel, b. 6 April, 1826; • John, b. 30 Nov. 1827; • William E., b. 25 May, 1836. • JUDITH, b. 5 Aug. 1803; m. 1826, *Samuel Eastman*. • Mary, b. 16 Feb. d. 3 March, 1823. • SARAH, b. 8 Nov. 1805; m. 1830, *Harvey Westgate*. • Thomas H., b. 1836. • Jonas L., b. 5 Dec. 1807; d. April, 1808; • THOMAS A., b. 4 Feb. 1810; m. 1843, *Irene C. Prescott*. • Horace L., b. 9 Dec. 1843. • THOMAS L., b. 7 Aug. 1814; m. 1840, *Mary Prescott*. • Sherburne, b. 1840; • Lucinda, b. Jan. 9, 1844. • Sarah, b. 24 Jan. 1774; d. y.; • THOMAS A., b. 5 Dec. 1775; d. 1819; m. 1803, • *Rebecca Abbot*; see • William, • James, and • Reuben.

• SARAH, b. 27 Sept. 1777; d. 1841; m. 1806, *Samuel White*. • BAILEY, b. 30 Nov. 1807; m. 1831, *Rebecca Mayhew* of Danvers; she d. 1831; 2 m. 1832, *Almira Atwood*, of Newbury, Vt. • Mary Ann, b. 31 July, 1833; • Almira, d. 1839; • 3 m. 1840, *Betty Bliss*, of North Haverhill, N. H.; • Charles, b. 22 March, 1841. • OLIVIA, b. 3 Nov. 1809; d. 9 Sept. 1822; • SARAH A., b. 13 Nov. 1811; m. 1839, *Harvey Robins*, Newbury, Vt. • OLIVE W., b. 2 April, 1840; • Sarah E., h. 27 June, 1842; • HARVEY E., b. 24 Nov., d. 10 Dec. 1840. • Samuel L., b. 12 Sept. 1813; d. 12 Jan. 1827; • Abiah, b. 13 April, 1815; • George W., b. 20 April, 1823.

• BENJAMIN, b. 18 June, 1778; m. 1806, *Margaret Gibson*, d. 1807; m. Aug. 5, 1807; m. 1835, *Merinda Loomis*. • Benjamin Harrison, b. 12 June, 1836; d. 4 Aug. 1838; • Hartwell L., b. 6 Dec. 1837; • Adeline Prichard, b. 8 Oct. 1839; • Alma, b. 20 Dec. 1843. • Betsey, b. 1 May, d. 4, 1810; • THOMAS, b. 28 May, 1811; d. 6 March, 1842; m. 1839, *Abby C. Johnson*. • Albert H., b. Jan. 1840; • James M., b. June, 1841; d. Aug. 1842. • Jane, b. 3 April, d. 8, 1814; • James, b. 3 Aug. 1815. • BENJAMIN, 2 m. 1817, *Ruth Putnam*, d. 1808; • BENJAMIN, b. 9 Jan. 1818; m. 1835, *Thomas H. Steens*, Piermont, N. H. • Helen Adelia, b. 18 Ap. 1836; • L. Seigns, b. 28 Sept. 1837; • Sophia Ruth B., b. 19 Dec. 1843. • BENJAMIN, 3 m. 1830, *Martha C. Johnson*. • SAMUEL, b. 18 Dec. 1780; m. 1806, *Nancy Field*; • JAMES, Dec., b. 23 Feb. 1782; m. 1812, *Chloe Buck*; • Judith, b. 6 Aug. 1783; d. 1802.

• JACOB, b. Nov. 1, 1874; m. 1807, *Abigail Samuels*, d. 7 Edner, b. 1809; • Adeline, b. 2 Jan. 1809; d. 3 Oct. 1829; • JACOB, b. 5 July, 1810, Hartford, Ct.; m. • 2 c. • Samuel, b. 8 April, 1812; d. 20 July, 1823; • ALDEN, b. 3 Jan. 1814, Topsham, Vt.; m. 8 c. • THOMAS A., b. 4 Jan. 1816, Corinth, Vt.; m. Miss *McKeith*; • Harriet, b. 24 Jan. 1818, Hartford, Ct.; • Abigail,



b. 19 Aug. 1819; d. 15 April, 1834; † Moses, b. 12 May, 1821; d. 18 July, 1824; † Louisa, b. 7 Sept. 1823, Lowell; † Moses, b. 30 June, 1826; d. 8 July, 1826; † James, b. 27 Oct. 1828. † Jacob, 2 m. 1831, *Betsy Sinclair*. † Edward, b. 18 July, 1833; † Christiana, b. 28 March, 1835; † Charles E., b. 14 June, 1839.

† SUSAN, b. 24 Dec. 1785; m. 1807, *John Brown*, Dalton, N. H. † MARY W., b. 28 Jan. 1809; m. 1832, *T. B. Hall*, d. † 2 d.; 2 m. 1840, *E. Cram*, Dalton, N. H.; † 2 a.; † JOHN A., b. 26 Sept. 1811; d. 1843; m. 1835, *L. D. Springer*, Lunenburg, Vt.; † 4 c.; † OLIVE, b. 11 March, 1814; m. 1833, *Ruben Hall*, Groton, N. H.; † 5 c. † JAMES, b. 5 Sept. 1814; m. 1838, *S. Van Vleet*, N. Y.; † 3 c.; † GEORGE, b. 30 May, 1816, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 1840, *V. Smith*; † SARAH A., b. 24 Dec. 1819; m. 1843, *G. H. Hamilton*, Dalton, N. H.; † MICHAEL, b. 28 March, 1821; m. 1844, *Elizabeth H. Clatresh*; † SUSAN A., b. 1 April, 1823; m. 1843, *H. Smith*; † Jane D., b. 30 March, 1825; † Ann E., b. 5 Oct. 1827. † Olive, b. 3 April, 1787; d. 1789.

† MOSES, b. 17 Jan. 1789, Newbury, Vt.; m. 1816, *Lydia Nurse*. † JOHN A., b. 1816; m. 1843, *Lucinda McAlister*; † Orin P., b. 3 June, 1816; d. 1823; † Sarah, b. and d. 1820; † Christina, b. and d. 1821; † Mindwell P., b. 17 Aug. 1822; † Thomas, b. 1 May, d. 6 July, 1825; † Moses N., b. 17 July, 1826. † WILLIAM, b. 14 Sept. 1790; m. 1815, *Ann Wallace*.

† OLIVE, b. 13 Oct. 1792; m. 1816, *John Wyatt*, Castleton, Vt. † OLIVE A., b. 12 July, 1817; m. 1840, *Albert Drake*, Castleton, Vt.; † JOHN, b. 31 Dec. 1818, Castleton; m. 1840, *Eliza Parsons*, of Castleton. † Mary Eliza, b. 18 May, 1842; † JULIA F., b. 7 May, 1822; m. 1842, *D. H. Hawkins*, Castleton. † Capter Clay, b. 27 March, 1843; † Cassius M., b. 7 Jan. 1845. † Franklin, b. 19 March, 1824; † James, b. 6 Feb. 1828; † Rollin M., b. 5 Dec. 1831; d. 24 June, 1832.

† WILLIAM, Farmer, Haverhill, N. H.; m. 1777, *Mabel Whittier*, of East Guilford, Ct. † Moses, b. 16 June, 1778; † Lois, b. 11 Dec. 1779; † JACOB, b. 15 Dec. 1781; † Elizabeth, b. 18 June, 1783; d. 30 Sept. 1840; † Nehemiah, b. 9 Jan. 1785; d. 7 Sept. 1840; † Sarah, b. 25 Oct. 1786; † William, b. 19 Aug. 1788; † Amos W., b. 3 Sept. 1790; † Ann, b. 30 July, 1792; † Abigail, b. 20 Aug. 1794; † a. b. and d. Aug. 1797; † Mary, b. 23 Nov. 1802; d. 1835.

† MOSES, Farmer, Bath, N. H.; m. 1802, *Lucy Willis*; she d. 13 July, 1842. † MIRON, b. 1803, Farmer, Bath, N. H.; m. 1828, *Clarissa Willis*. † Nancy W., b. Oct. 1827; † Horace, b. March, 1846; † Miron, b. Dec. 1841; † 6 d. y. † ADAMS, b. 1804, Farmer, Troy, Vt.; m. *Elizabeth Dodge*. † Cordelia M., b. Oct. 1832; † Edwin P., b. March, 1834; † Lucy M., b. April, 1836; † Mary, b. Oct. 1838; † Moses, b. Sept. 1839; † William C., b. Jan. 1843; † 2 d. y.; † CYNTHIA, b. 1806; m. 1828, *Jonathan B. Rowell*, Farmer, Haverhill, N. H. † Mary J., b. 29 June, 1829; † Ira, b. 20 May, 1831; † Jonathan H., b. 10 Feb. 1833; † Lucy M., b.

† MELITABEL, m. 1808, *Horatio Buck*, Bath, N. H. † Nancy, b. 5 Dec. 1808; † Lucinda, b. 30 April, 1811; d. 30 March, 1835; † CLARISSA, b. March, 1813; m. 5 Nov. 1840, *George W. Daracott*. † Elvira M., b. 30 Sept. 1841. † ABIGAIL, b. 26 Oct. 1814; m. *Phineas Chamberlain*; n. c.; † Jane E. S., b. 12 March, 1817; d. 16 Feb. 1819; † Mary A., b. 3 Feb. 1820; † Melitabel, b. 23 Jan. 1823; † Jane E., b. 12 Jan. 1826.

† SARAH, m. 28 Oct. 1817, *Benjamin Fuller*, Barnet, Vt. † Ann A., b. 30 Oct. 1819; † Benjamin S., b. 19 July, 1821; d. 1822; † Mary S., b. 16 Nov. 1822; d. 1833; † Sarah B., b. 3 June, 1824; † Benjamin H., b. 12 May, 1828.

† WILLIAM, m. 1812, *Patience Burbank*; moved, May, 1827, from Bath, N. H. to Michigan. † William F.; † Norman; † Isaac; † Jane; † Elizabeth; † Mary; † Amos W.; † Ellen.

† AMOS W., Ryegate, Vt.; m. 17 Feb. 1814, *Betsy Knight*; † a. b. 21 March, 1815, d.; † Nathaniel K., b. 12 Nov. 1816; d. 14 Feb. 1818; † Mary, b. 26 July, 1818; d. 24 June, 1833; † William S., b. 26 Sept. 1820; † Lucy K., b. 24 Nov. 1822; d. 26 Aug. 1823; † Nathaniel K., b. 11 March, 1825; † Lucy K., b. 11 July, 1827; † Julia Ann, b. 11 July, 1829; d. 13 July, 1833; † Amos W., b. 18 July, 1831; d. 17 July, 1833. † Amos W., 2d, b. 24 Nov. 1833; † Julia Ann 2d, b. 7 Dec. 1835; † Betsey Jane, b. 22 Sept. 1837.

† ANN, m. 2 July, 1823, *Samuel Knight*, Farmer, Ryegate, Vt. † Samuel W., b. 9 June, 1824; † Lydia, b. 7 Oct. 1825; † Thomas S., b. 25 Aug. 1827; † a., b. 9 March, 1829; d. y.; † Moses H., b. 30 June, 1830; † William A., b. 15 March, 1832; † Julian, b. 2 Jan. 1834; † Mary A., b. 2 Feb. 1839.

† ABIGAIL, m. 18 March, 1819, *N. Culver*; d. Bath, N. H. † Emily, b. 16 June, 1820; † Abigail, b. 21 Dec. 1821; † Phebe, b. 15 May, 1823; † Nathan Franklin, b. 4 Jan. 1825; † Josiah Jackson, b. 2 March, 1827; † John W., b. 29 Oct. 1828; d. April, 1829; † Lucy A., b. 26 June, 1830; † Moses, b. 8 July, 1832; 2 m. 14 Feb. 1833, Capt. *Nathan Robbins*, Lowell. † Martha Maria, b. 5 Nov. 1834.

† MARY, m. 1824, Rev. *William Hutchinson*, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; he d. Plainfield, N. H. 1842. † William P., b. Aug. 1827; d. 12 March, 1832; a Memoir of him was written by his mother. † Joseph, b. June, 1829; † Martha Robbins, b. Aug. 1831; † William Fitch, b. 1 April, 1823; † Merrill, b. Feb. 1835.

† BANCROFT, Farmer, Newbury, Vt.; m. 1787, *Lydia White*, now 84, residing with her son James; † Thomas, b. 8 June, 1788; † Merrill, b. 9 Feb. 1790; d. 12 April, 1794; † James, b. 14 Feb. 1792; † Elizabeth, b. 22 March, 1794; d. y.; † Mary, b. 6 June, 1795; d. Chicago, Ill., 24 Oct. 1834; † Ebenezer, b. 6 Nov. 1797; † Nicholas, b. 15 Sept. 1799; † Sarah, b. 11 March, 1802.

† THOMAS, Farmer, Newbury, Vt.; m. 17 Sept. 1812, *Anna Powers*, of Newbury, Vt.; she d. 1 Sept. 1841. † Emily, b. 16

27 Jan. 1815; † Charles C., b. 11 Dec. 1836; † William Franklin, b. 15 Sept. 1838; † Milo A., b. 13 Dec. 1841; † George, b. 13 Dec. 1842; † twin, b. and d. the same day. † WILLIAM A., b. 1807, Farmer, Bath, N. H.; m. 1835, *Mary Ann Chamberlain*. † Julia, b. 7 Oct. 1833; † Eunice, b. Nov. 1837; † Phineas, b. July, 1839; d. Sept. 1840; † Ellen, b. 23 Feb. 1842. † LUCY MARIA, b. 1809; m. 1834, *John C. Wood*, Alton, Ill.; † c. d.; † CHARITY, b. 1811; m. 1837, *B. F. Rowell*, Ill.; † Jonathan, b. April, 1838; † Lucy Amanda, b. April, 1839; † Sarah Adeline, b. April, 1841. † MARCEL, b. 1813; m. 1837, *Moses Hastings*, Bath, N. H.; † Amanda, b. 1817; † Moses, b. Dec. 1818; † SARAH ANN, b. 1820; m. March, 1845, *Moses Bishop*, Franconia, N. H.; † Albert L., b. 17 April, 1823; † Milo J., b. 22 June, 1825; † Ira, b. 17 Feb. 1828. † MOSES, m. 17 Aug. 1814, Widow *Lucy Wells*, of Newbury, Vt.

† LOIS, m. 1805, *Silas Buck*, Bath, N. H. † PERRIS, b. Aug. 1806; m. *Ereck Clark*, Granby, Vt.; moved to N. Y.; † 6 c.; † WILLIAM A., b. Feb. 1808; m. 1831, *Lois Sly*; † 6 c.; see † Elizabeth; moved to western N. Y. † Sarah, b. June, 1809; † Silas, b. Nov. 1810; † MARY ANN, b. Aug. 1813; m. 1832, *Nathan Clason*; † 1 d. † LOIS, b. July, 1814; m. 1838, *Albert G. Whitman*, N. Y.; † Chloe, b. March, 1816; d. y.; † Amasa, b. April, 1817; d. y.; † Timothy, b. 1818; d. y.; † Sybil, b. 1819; d. y.

† JACOB, Esq., Groton, Vt.; m. 10 Nov. 1808, *Nancy Wesson*, of Groton, Vt. † FRISCELLA, b. at Haverhill, N. H. Aug. 29, 1809; m. 6 Jan. 1842, Capt. *Leonard Martin*, Barford, Canada. † Laurin, b. 28 Aug. 1843. † PATTY ELIZA, b. at Groton, Vt. 11 June, 1811; m. 24 Oct. 1843, Dea. *Manda T. Cushman*, Barnston, Ct.; † Jacob J., b. 17 July, 1813; d. C. 1839; Cong. Minister, Bennington, Vt.; † EMILY, b. 23 Nov. 1815; m. 24 Oct. 1838, *William Brooks*, Esq., Sherbrooke, Ca. † Elizabeth and Eleanor, b. 11 Aug. 1839; † William and Emily, b. 21 Aug. 1842. † GEORGE A., b. 21 Oct. 1817, Topsham, Vt.; m. 28 March, 1839, *Mary Tillotson*. † Jackson, b. 1 Jan. 1840; † Henry, b. 5 Nov. 1841. † RALPH, b. 9 Oct. 1819; m. 2 Oct. 1843, *Charles Brooks*, Lenoxville, Ca.; † Ephraim, b. 27 March, 1823, Sherbrooke, Ca.; † Judith, b. 20 Feb. 1824; † a. s. and da., b. 22 July, 1826; d. y.; † Josiah W., b. 23 July, 1827.

† ELIZABETH, m. Jan. 1802, *Stephen Sly*, Ryegate, Vt. † Eliza, b. 1702; † William, b. April, 1804; d. Dec. 1815; † Stephen, b. 1805; d. Oct. 1806; † CHARITY, b. 1 Jan. 1807; m. 1829, Dr. *Franklin*, Ryegate; moved to Warren, N. H.; † 3 c. † SARAH, b. 1808, Newbury, Vt.; m. 1833, *Martha Page*; † 3 c. † LOIS, b. 1810; m. 1833, † William A. Buck; see † Wm., † Lois, N. Y.; † 6 c. † Violet, b. 1812; d. 1815; † MARCEL, b. 1813; m. 1840, — *Brown*, Newbury, Vt.; † 2 c. † ANN A., b. 1816; m. Nov. 1843, — *Hutchins*, Bath, N. H.; † Harriet, b. 1821; † Amos, b. 1822; † Austin, b. 1824; † Timothy, b. 1826; † Reuben M., b. 1829.

Nov. 1813; d. 15 Jan. 1844; † WILLIAM, b. 4 July, 1815, Sidney, O.; m. 4 July, 1838, *Miranda Dye*, of Troy, O. † Charles E., b. 21 Dec. 1840; † Clarence H., b. May, 1842; † Thomas, b. 2 Oct. 1843. † Martha P., b. 25 Nov. 1817; † Mary, b. 20 Dec. 1819; † George E., b. 7 Oct. 1824. † THOMAS, 2 m. 23 Dec. 1841, *Abigail Powers*, of Newbury, Vt.

† JAMES, Esq., Farmer, Newbury, Vt.; m. 6 July, 1820, *Elizabeth W. Martin*, of Newbury, Vt. † George N., b. 4 Aug. 1823; † Alonzo I., b. 20 June, 1825; † Elizabeth C., b. 16 May, 1828.

† MARY, m. 10 Feb. 1816, † Amos Bayley, (see 3 and † James, † Abigail), Bath, N. H.; moved to Plum Grove, Ill. † Aijalan, b. Nov. 1816; d. y.; † Mary, b. Sept. 1817; d. y.; † BANCROFT, b. 7 July, 1818; m. 3 March, 1839, *Almeda Kent*, of Ill. † Celestia A., b. Dec. 1839. † PERRIS, b. 24 Nov. 1820; m. 3 March, 1839, *Daniel W. Kent*, Ill.; † Marietta, b. April, 1826; † Orange S., b. 11 Feb. 1832.

† EBENEZER, Bradford, Vt.; m. 11 June, 1829, *Rebecca Brock*; see † James, † and † Reuben, † Rebecca. † Hazen, b. 10 June, 1830; † Charles, b. 20 June, d. 21, 1832; † James B., b. 31 June, 1833; † Chloe Ann, b. 18 Feb. 1836; † Mary B., b. 21 May, 1838; † Julia F., b. 29 July, 1840; d. 30 Jan. 1842; † Martha S., b. 2 Dec. 1843.

† NICHOLAS, M. D.; D. C. 1827, Troy, O.; m. 12 Aug. 1829, *Mira Jewett*, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. † Luther J., b. 15 Sept. 1831; † Ephraim A., b. 9 June, 1833; † Jane F., b. 9 Jan. 1841.

† SARAH, m. Feb. 1829, *Marshall Southard*, Newbury, Vt., and Lyme, N. H.; † a., b. 8 Nov. 1829; d. y.; † a., b. 31 Aug. 1831; † Emily A., b. 20 March, 1833; † Sarah E., b. 8 March, 1835; † Mary E., b. 10 Nov. 1836; † Nathaniel, b. 5 May, 1839; † Abigail C., b. 25 Dec. 1840.

† EZRA, Newbury, Vt., and Bath, N. H.; m. 1786, † Hannah Abbot; see 3 James, † Ruben. † REUBEN, b. 26 Dec. 1786, Esq., Sutton, Vt.; m. 1809, *Lydia Hunt*; n. c.; she d. 28 Jan. 1843; 2 m. 21 Aug. 1843, *Ruth Maria P. Swasey*. † EZRA, b. 11 March, 1798; d. y.; † Hannah, b. 24 Jan. 1790; n. m.; † EZRA 2d, b. 19 Sept. 1791, Esq., Sutton, Vt.; m. *Mary Ann Lang*. † SARAH, m. *James Gordon*, Littleton, N. H.; † 2 c.; † George; † Mary Ann; † Jacob; † Nancy Maria; † several d. y.; † SUSAN, b. 21 Feb. 1793; d. Sept. 1830; m. *Thomas Martin*, Bradford, Vt.; † EZRA; † other c. † Jacob Wood, b. 7 Aug. 1795; d. y.

† RACHIEL A., m. — Manning; d. 2 m. — Russell, Londonderry, N. H. † Phebe.

† REUBEN, Farmer, Concord, N. H. The first who drove an ox team from Andover to Concord. He also drove to the fort the team, carrying the bodies of the men killed by the Indians, Aug. 11, 1748. He was a kind husband and father; a useful, benevolent, humble and exemplary Christian. He lived to see his son,

grandson, and great-grandson, bearing his own name, residing at the same time in the same house; m. *Rhoda Whittemore*; she d. 27 Jan. 1785; s. 65. s. Reuben, b. 18 May, d. 11 Dec. 1792; s. Reuben 2d, b. 5 Feb. 1754; d. 12 Dec. 1834; s. Rhoda, b. 31 Dec. 1755; d. 31 Aug. 1839; s. Elias, b. 24 Oct. 1757; living 1846, a. 89; s. Phebe, b. 14 April, 1759; drowned, 4 July, 1769; s. Phebe 2d, b. 6 Dec. 1760; d. 2 Nov. 1777; n. m.; s. Hannah, b. 29 March, 1762; d. 2 Sept. 1832; s. Ruth, b. 14 Feb., d. 2 Sept. 1784; s. Ezra and Nathan, b. 8 Aug. 1765. s. Ezra, d. 24 April, 1839; 2 m. Wid. *Dinah Blanchard*; she d. 11 March, 1826, a. 94.

s. REUBEN, served several campaigns in the Revolution; Farmer; lived with his father; m. 24 Sept. 1776, *Zerviah Farnum*; she d. 1815. s. AURH, b. 25 April, 1777; m. 11 March, 1798, *Henry Chandler*, Concord, h. Andover, 10 July, 1766. s. PHRBE, b. 23 Jan. 1799; m. 4 July, 1836, *Daniel Dunlap*, b. 16 Feb. 1800; s. Henry, b. 13 May, 1800; d. 15 Jan. 1810; s. REBECCA, b. 14 Feb. 1803; d. 21 April, 1844; m. 6 March, 1823, *Dea. James Moulton, Jr.*, b. 11 Nov. 1798. s. James H., b. 12 Jan. 1829; s. Susan R., b. 2 Sept. 1830; s. William R., b. 16 Aug. 1832; s. Edward A., b. 9 May, 1835; s. Anna M., b. 23 Sept. 1837; s. Helen C., b. 7 Sept. 1840. s. JUDITH, b. 9 Jan. 1807; m. 2 Aug. 1842, *Abiel R. Crosby*, b. 29 Dec. 1818; s. *WIRAM D.*, b. 31 Dec. 1810; m. 9 Oct. 1834, *William Pecker*, b. 23 Jan. 1809. s. Susan E., b. 6 Sept. 1839; s. Ruth K., b. Oct. 1841. s. Maria, b. 28 Nov. 1813; s. Lucia, b. 23 April, 1816.

s. PHRBE, b. 17 May, 1779; d. 25 April, 1816; m. 27 March, 1804, *Peter C. Farnum, Esq.*, Concord, N. H. s. MARY FRYE, b. 11 March, 1805; m. 7 July, 1824, *James K. Page*; s. PHRBE A., b. 10 Oct. 1806; m. 3 Nov. 1838, *Benjamin G. Davis*, s. Benjamin P., b. 9 Nov. 1839; s. Augusta M., b. 3 Jan. 1842. s. ARIDRAT W., b. 19 Jan. 1800; m. 27 March, 1828, s. *Thomas E. Roswell*, s. Peter C. F., b. 19 July, 1828; d. 20 Aug. 1829; s. Lydia A., b. 18 June, 1830, Boston; s. d. y. s. SOPHIA F., b. 10 Feb. 1812; m. 13 March, 1830, *Samuel Blake*. s. Sophia F., b. 15 March, 1831; s. Sarah E., b. and d. 1832; s. Sarah E., 2d, b. May, 1835. s. TIMOTHY W., b. 1 June, 1815; m. 10 May, 1837, *Rebecca S. Bartlett*, s. Martha R. B., b. 16 Oct. 1838; s. John E. W., b. 9 April, 1842.

s. REBECCA, b. 13 May, 1781; m. 1803, s. *Thomas R. Brock*, Newbury, Vt. s. CHARLES, b. 4 April, 1804; m. 1830, *Elisla Smith*; s. REBECCA, b. 10 May, 1805; m. 1829, s. *Ebenzer Abbot*; see 3 and s. James, s. *Bancroft*; 7 c. b. and d. 1806; s. Robinson, b. 18 Oct. 1806, Springfield; s. JUDITH, b. 23 Feb. 1808; m. 1835, *William A. Boyce*, Albany, Vt.; s. ZERVIAH, b. 6 Nov. 1809; m. 1832, *R. C. Sacyer*, s. Azubah, b. 7 May, 1833; d. 25 Feb. 1842; s. Joseph, b. 5 Dec. 1835. s. REUBEN C., b. 15 April, 1812; m. *Eliza Sweet*; she d. 1840; 2 m. *Caroline Sweet*. s. Nelson C., b. 13 Nov. 1843, State of N. Y. s. MARY F., b. 11 Oct. 1815; d.

## 3 JAMES, 4 REUBEN, 5 EZRA ABBOT.

37

b. 10 Oct. 1833; s. Eleanor; s. Ebenezer N., b. 21 Nov. 1839. s. Ruth, b. 24 Aug. 1797. s. ABRAHAM, b. 11 July, 1801; d. 10 Feb. 1816; m. *Betsy Charles*. s. Charles; s. Phebe Ann.

s. ELIAS, served several campaigns in the Revolution; Farmer; moved from Concord to Northfield, N. H. 1811; appointed first Deacon of the Cong. Church, organized 18 July, 1822; m. 5 Sept. 1792, *Elizabeth Buswell*, b. 4 Sept. 1761; d. 25 Jan. 1832; da. of Dea. J. Buswell, of Bow. s. ABRAHAM, b. 5 Aug. 1783; m. 8 Feb. 1827, *Dea. s. Jeremiah Hall*; see s. Thomas, s. Edward, s. Dorcas A., s. Obadiah H.

s. ELIAS, b. 22 March, 1786, Concord, N. H.; m. 21 May, 1812, *Lydia Sawyer*, da. of Gideon S., of Northfield; she d. 14 May, 1826. s. AARON, b. 27 Feb. 1813, Northfield, N. H.; m. 1839, *Phebe Buswell*, da. of James B., Northfield; s. ALFRED ABRABURNE, b. 10 April, 1816; m. 1842, *Susan Howe*, da. of John H., Canterbury, N. H.; s. c. s. MATILDA D., b. 29 June, 1816; m. 1834, *Barnard Currier*, Concord, son of William C., Hopkinton, N. H. s. Adna S., s. George G.; s. c. s. EMILY B., b. 16 Jan. 1822; m. 1841, *David Webber*, Franconia, N. H.; s. c. s. ELIAS, 2 m. Aug. 1826, *Sarah Winslow*, da. of Dea. Z. W. of Loudon. s. Lydia S.; s. Sarah W. s. Elizabeth, b. 3 June, 1788; n. m.

s. CHARLOTTE, b. 9 Dec. 1790; m. 29 Sept. 1808, *William Straw*, Hopkinton, N. H., son of James S. s. MILTON A., b. 13 Sept. 1809, Boston; m. Miss *Tarbox*. s. c. s. Mary B., b. 23 April, 1812; d. 9 Dec. 1818; s. Eliza Ann A., b. 15 June; d. 30 Nov. 1816; s. Elias A., b. 29 Nov. 1817; d. 16 Dec. 1834; s. Edmund S., b. 6 Dec. 1819, Hopkinton; s. Rufus; s. Sanford; s. d.

s. JAMES B., Dec., b. 24 June, 1790; m. D. D., d. C. 1826; Physician, Loudon and Sanbornton; m. 15 Nov. 1827, *Nancy B. Rogers*, da. of Euoch R., Northfield; she d. 11 Nov. 1837; 2 m. 2 Oct. 1838, *Elizabeth A. Rogers*, sister to N. B. R.; d. 27 Nov. 1842. s. James H., b. 3 Oct. 1839; d. 29 Feb. 1840; s. James Henry White, b. 30 May, 1842. 3 m. 22 March, 1843, *Sarah Gerrish*, da. of Capt. Joseph G., of Canterbury, N. H. s. Joseph G., b. Oct. 1845. All the children and nearly all the adult descendants of a ELIAS are members of orthodox churches.

s. EZRA, Lieut., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1786, *Mary Walker*; both admitted members of Cong. Church, 2 Aug. 1789; she b. 7 Dec. 1763. s. JOHN, b. 20 March, 1787; d. 3 Dec. 1839, Hopkinton, N. H.; m. *Sarah Straw*, da. of James S. s. Laura S., d. s. Joseph W., b. 22 March, 1814; s. Charlotte, b. 11 April, 1816; s. Laura S. 2d; s. William; s. Mary Ann; s. Esther Marinda.

s. TIMOTHY, b. 21 Dec. 1788; d. Jan. 1847, Boscawen, N. H.; m. 8 Aug. 1813, s. *Rhoda Johnson*; see s. Rhoda. s. Charles, b. 29 July, 1822.

s. JOE, Lieut., b. 14 Nov. 1790, Boscawen; m. 9 May, 1816,

13 March, 1842; m. 1841, *Adams Wilson*. s. Adams B., b. 8 March, 1842. s. William, b. 27 Sept. 1817; s. George A., b. 14 July, 1822. s. Susanah, b. 20 June, 1784; n. m.

s. ZERVIAH, b. 20 Dec. 1785; d. 1 July, 1841; m. *Jesse C. Tuttle*, Printer, Concord, N. H.; d. Dec. 1835. s. Mary J.; s. ZERVIAH, m. Oct. 1835, *Joseph Pope*. s. Angelina E. s. NANCY, m. *Augustus Haskell*. s. AUGUSTUS. s. Jesse C., d.; s. Sarah T.; s. Henry W.; s. Susan A.; s. Jesse C. 2d, d.; s. Reuben A.; s. Jesse C. 3d. s. POLLY, b. 2 March, 1789; m. *Henry Martin*. s. Polly Z., b. 22 July, 1827; s. Henry, b. 21 Feb. 1831.

s. REUBEN, b. 23 Oct. 1790; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; lived with his father; m. s. *Hannah Abbot*; see s. Thomas, s. George, s. Daniel. s. Reuben K., b. 20 Nov. 1815; s. CATHERINE W., b. 16 Dec. 1817; m. *Daniel Farnum*. s. Clara Ann, b. 9 May, 1842; s. Mary K., b. 4 Sept., d. 15 Dec. 1843; s. Ellen Catharine, b. 6 Oct. 1814; s. Daniel P., b. 22 April, 1846. s. HANNAH G., b. 9 Jan. 1820; m. 22 May, 1845, *Capt. John Ballard*, Farmer, Concord. s. Isabel G., b. 14 Sept. 1846. s. Elizabeth B., b. 20 March, 1822; s. CATHERINE W., b. 20 Sept. 1824; m. 1846, *Albert G. Dow*, Concord. s. Ezra C., b. 16 March, 1827; s. Peter G., b. 14 Feb. 1830; s. Henry C., b. 31 Oct. 1833.

s. RHODA, m. *Jonathan Johnson*; he d. 16 Sept. 1820, a. 67. s. PHRBE, b. 10 Sept. 1778; d. 23 Sept. 1819; m. *Eltzer Davis*. s. TIMOTHY, b. 10 Jan. 1789; m. *Melinda Sweet*; 4 c. s. Eleanor, b. 16 Oct. 1781; n. m. s. RHODA, b. 1 Nov. 1783; m. s. *Timothy Abbot*; see s. Reuben, s. EZRA. s. HANNAH, b. 13 May, 1785; m. *Ezekiel Eastman*. s. Judith; s. Caroline; s. Rhoda; s. Luke; s. Philip; s. Reuben, s. John, b. 17 Feb. 1787; d. 2 Dec. 1790.

s. REUBEN, b. 12 Jan. 1792; m. s. *Judith H. Chandler*; see s. Nathaniel, s. *Tabitha A.*, s. and s. John C. s. LUCY JANE, b. 31 Aug. 1812; m. 9 Jan. 1835, *William M. Kimball*. s. William S., b. 30 March, 1837; s. Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Dec. 1838. s. Luther G., b. 13 Nov. 1813, and a twin, d. y. s. Charlotte, b. 9 Oct. 1815; drowned in Merrimack river, 23 July, 1824; s. CLARISSA, b. 3 Dec. 1817; m. 26 May, 1841, *John C. Smith*, Salisbury, N. H. s. George F., b. 1 Sept. 1842. s. SUSAN O., b. 5 July, 1820; m. 27 Oct. 1842, *Isaac K. Page*. s. Frederick J., b. 12 Sept. 1843. s. John C., b. Feb. 19, 1825; d. 12 March, 1826; s. John C. 2d, b. 23 Sept. 1827; s. Charlotte, b. 9 Nov. 1829; s. Mary N., b. 17 May, 1832; s. Annette E., b. 1 March, 1837; d. March, 1838. s. Sarah C., b. 15 May, 1781; n. m. s. JOHN, b. 15 Jan. 1793; m. 28 Aug. 1817, s. *Sophia Abbot*; see s. Reuben, s. Nathan.

s. PHILIP C., b. 9 March, 1795; several years Secretary of Maine; m. s. *Mary Chandler*; see s. Nathaniel, s. *Tabitha A.*, s. John, s. Jeremiah C. s. Reuben, b. 9 May, 1819; s. JUDITH, b. 14 July, 1821; m. 31 Dec. 1840, *Hiram S. Jones*; he d. 25 June, 1842. s. Jonathan E., b. 21 July, 1824; s. Mary K., b. 29 April, 1827; s. Philip C., b. 20 Nov. 1829; s. Sarah O., b. 2 June, 1831; s. Harriet C.,

## 3 JAMES, 4 REUBEN, 5 NATHAN ABBOT.

*Lydia Morrison*, b. Samuel W., b. 9 March, 1817; d. 18 Feb. 1819; s. Ezra M., b. 13 Jan. 1819; s. Mary E., b. 12 June, 1820; d. 17 June, 1832; s. Judith E., b. 31 March, 1823; d. 23 Sept. 1827; s. ABRAHAM, b. 29 March, 1824; m. 18 Jan. 1844, *James Talbot*. s. Emeline, b. 19 Nov. 1826; s. Judith E. 2d, b. 12 July, 1829; s. Lydia Ann, b. 10 Nov. 1831; s. Achash, b. 12 Nov. 1833; s. Augustus Putney, b. 9 Dec. 1819.

s. NANCY, b. 21 Nov. 1792; m. 30 March, 1818, *James Hoyt*, Esq., Concord, N. H.; b. 17 Sept. 1788. s. MARY A., b. 21 Dec. 1818; m. 9 Aug. 1842, *Gilbert Bullock*, b. 25 April, 1816; s. RHODA ANN, b. 11 Sept. 1821; m. 16 May, 1841, *Stephen Sewall*. s. Mary Helen, b. 18 Dec. 1841; d. 25 Aug. 1842; s. Clara Ann, b. 7 Jan. 1843. s. James Franklin, b. 19 Feb. 1825; s. Amanda P., b. 4 Aug. 1829; d. 30 April, 1831. s. NERMAN, b. 4 Oct. 1795; d. 28 Dec. 1823, Hopkinton; m. *Sarah Eastman*. s. Sarah; s. Ezra; s. William.

s. DAVID, b. 13 Jan. 1798, Concord, N. H.; m. 18 May, 1828, *Mary Holbrook*, b. 4 Jan. 1798. s. Mary Priscilla, b. 20 July, 1829; s. James Munroe, b. 3 May, 1831; d. 11 May, 1842; s. Joseph May, b. 21 May, 1834; s. Elizabeth M., b. 26 March, 1838. s. CATHERINE, b. 30 March, 1800; m. *Wm. Kimball*, Portland, Me. s. Charles; s. William; s. Alfred; s. others. s. AURH, b. 9 May, 1802; m. 24 March, 1829, *Samuel Ellsworth*, Boscawen. s. William G., b. 14 Feb. 1830; s. Jeremiah, b. 13 March, d. 5 June, 1831; s. Charles, b. 3 Dec. 1833; s. John T., b. 10 Feb. 1835.

s. MARY W., b. 8 Nov. 1806; d. 12 May, 1836; m. *Alexander H. Putney*, Portland, Me. s. Charlotte; s. Augustus; s. Helen Maria.

s. NATHAN, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. s. *Phoebe Abbot*; (see 2, 3, and s. Nathaniel;) both admitted members of Cong. Church, 6 Sept. 1812. s. RHODA, b. 17 May, 1790; m. 13 Nov. 1810, *Richard Webster*, b. 1783; d. March, 1846, Hooksett, N. H. s. Phebe, b. 1811; s. Lucy, b. 1813; d. 1838; m. *Samuel Colby*, b. 1812. s. Gilbert, b. 1835. s. Larina, b. 1816; d. 1822; s. Nancy, b. 1818; d. 1838. s. CATHERINE, b. 1822; m. 1843, *Jonathan S. Haseltine*, b. 1819; s. Caroline, b. 1823; s. Horace, b. 1827; d. 1829; s. Horace A., b. 1831.

s. AMOS, b. 16 Nov. 1791; d. Nov. 1845, Nashville, N. H.; m. 18 Oct. 1820, *Sally O. Foster*, da. of Benja. F., of Warner, N. H. s. Caroline C., b. 9 Aug. 1821; s. Henry Moody, b. 15 June, 1823; s. Henry F., b. 18 Dec. 1824; s. Martha Ann, b. 24 Sept. 1826; s. Samuel K., b. 17 June, 1810; s. Sarah Jane, b. 2 Sept. 1831; d. Jan. 1847; s. Benjamin C., d. Oct. 1837; s. AMOS, b. 16 Nov. 1840; d. Jan. 1842.

s. WILLIAM, b. 23 Aug. 1793, Col., Concord, N. H.; d. 3 Feb. 1837; m. 7 March, 1820, *Dorcas Carter*, da. of Ephraim and Dorcas P. C. s. Julia Ann, b. 17 Oct. 1823; s. William P., b. 15 Dec. 1824; s. Emily E., b. 1 Jan. 1827; s. George W., b. 23 Jan. 1831; s. Charles Carroll, b. 3 Feb. 1833; s. Rogers A., b. 15 July, 1835.



\* *ARNOLD*, b. 17 July, 1795; d. 17 Jan. 1843; m. 28 Aug. 1817, *John Johnson*, Boscawen, N. H.; see *Rhoda A.* \* *Lorenzo*, b. 17 Oct. 1810; d. 1 Sept. 1820; \* *Catharine C.*, b. 9 Dec. 1820; \* *Lorenzo* 2d, b. 10 Nov. 1822; \* *Lucretia*, b. 9 May, 1825; \* *Francis*, b. 24 June, 1827; \* *Tammy*, b. and d. 15 April, 1831; \* *John*, b. 25 April, 1831; d. 9 March, 1833; \* *Sophia*, b. 15 Sept. 1834; \* *John* 2d, b. 10 Oct. 1837.

\* *Hazen*, b. 6 Nov. 1797, Concord, N. H.; m. 1828, *Ruth M. Ela*, of Hunket. \* *Mary Jane*, b. 13 March, 1829; \* *Nathaniel C.*, b. 16 May, 1830; \* *Amanda Malvina*, b. 19 May, 1832; \* *Clara Ann*, b. 23 Aug. 1833; d. 9 July, 1834; \* *Franklin Augustus*, b. 1 Aug. 1835; \* *Hazen Edwards*, b. 8 April, 1837; \* *Nathan G.*, b. 20 June, 1840; \* *c.*, b. 1845. \* *Susanah*, b. 13 March, 1800. \* *Jacob*, b. 13 March, 1802; d. 18 Sept. 1803.

\* *Jacob*, b. 11 May, 1804, Nashua, N. H.; m. 11 April, 1833, *Harriet Garoin*. \* *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. 10 Jan. 1834; \* *William Henry*, b. 13 June, 1837; \* *Ann Maria*, b. 14 Nov. 1838; \* *Eugene*, b. 18 May, 1841; \* *Lydia*, b. 18 Dec. 1843. \* *Felix*, b. 17 Oct. 1840; m. 17 Jan. 1831, *Seth Jenkins*, Brintree. \* *George Henry*; \* *Phoebe Ann*; \* *Susan Maria*.

\* *Amos*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. wid. *Rebecca A. Chandler*; (see *Nathaniel*;) both were exemplary Christians, many years members of the Cong. Church. \* *Amos*, b. 15 July, 1754; d. 11 Oct. 1834; \* *John*, b. 23 June, 1756; served in the Revolution; d. 31 Aug. 1779; \* *Rebecca*, b. 26 Dec. 1760; d. 24 Dec. 1848, a. 86.

\* *Amos*, Lieut., served several campaigns in the Revolution; Farmer; lived with his father; he was distinguished for his skill and success in managing bees; m. *Judith Morse*. \* *John*, b. 15 Nov. 1803; \* *Simon*, b. 3 Aug. 1807; Farmer on the homestead; m. *Mary Farnum*. \* *Amos S.*, b. 24 Dec. 1838; \* *Rebecca C.*, b. 6 Feb. 1841; \* *Emeline*, b. 24 July, 1842; \* *Calvin F.*, b. 29 Jan. 1846. \* *Sarah H.*, m. 18 Dec. 1838, *David Abbot*; see *Sarah* and \* *Thomas*, \* *Jabez*, \* *Nathan*.

\* *Rebecca*, distinguished by Christian virtues and strength of mind; m. 9 Oct. 1781, *Moses Chamberlain*, Loudon, N. H. \* *Rebecca*, b. 15 March, 1783; m. 8 Feb. 1805, *Shadrach Cate*, Farmer, Loudon. \* *Hiram* and \* *Hannah*, twins; \* *Hiram*, Farmer, Loudon; m. *Mary Potter*. \* *Charles*; \* *Elvira*; \* *Anthony*, \* *Hannah*, m. *Ira A. Chase*, Farmer, Loudon. \* *Angeline*; \* *Henry*; \* *Hannah*; \* *Rebecca*; \* *Hiram*; \* *Ira*; \* *John C.*; \* *d.* *Rebecca*, m. *Ebenezer Gove*, Farmer, Solon, O. \* *Page*. \* *Eliza Ann*, m. *Alpheus Morrill*, M. D. C. 1832, Columbus, O. \* *Shadrach*; \* *d.* \* *Bally*, m. *Thomas D. Dickerman*, Carpenter, Loudon; \* *Judith*, m. *Charles Morrill*, Physician, Columbus, O. \* *Edwin C.*; \* *Rebecca A.* \* *Shadrach*, Physician, Columbus, O. \* *Moses*, lives with his widowed mother; \* *d.*

\* *Judith*, b. 20 April, 1785; d. 22 May, 1843; m. 16 June, 1807, *Samuel Eliot*, Farmer, Canterbury, N. H., and Eliza, O.

## 3 JAMES, 4 AMOS, 5 PHEBE ABBOT.

41

\* *Cracker*; \* *c.* \* *Harriet*, and \* *Olive*, twins; \* *Hannah*; \* *Lydia Ann*. \* *Catharine*, d. \* *Nathaniel*, Farmer, Gray, Me.; m. *Olive Plaisted*. \* *William*; \* *George*; \* *Harriet E.* \* *Jonathan*, Farmer; m. 1813, *Ruth Jordan*. \* *Mial*, m. *Lydia Burbank*. \* *d.* \* *Jonathan*, m. *Eunice Chaplain*. \* *d.* \* *Ruth*, m. *Osborn Chaplain*. \* *d.* \* *William*, Farmer, Conway, d. n. m. \* *Enoch*, Farmer, Conway; m. *Mary Ambrose*. \* *Enoch*, Farmer; m. *Sarah Merrill*. \* *Mary*, m. *Eben Wentworth*. \* *d.* \* *Ruth*, Book-merchant; m. *Sophia West*. \* *d.* \* *Tann*, m. *Joseph Bickford*; \* *d.* \* *Lydia*, m. *Daniel Ambrose*. \* *d.* \* *Florella*, m. *Otis Eastman*. \* *d.* \* *Sarah*, m. *Jesse Hickford*; \* *d.* \* *Lydia*, m. *Austin Gurnsey*.

\* *Phebe*, m. *Nathaniel Merrill*. \* *Mary*, m. *Joseph Grant*, Farmer. \* *d.* \* *Samuel*, Farmer; m. *Clarissa Eliot*. \* *d.* \* *Clakinda*, m. Rev. — *Carlton*. \* *d.* \* *Thuroodra*, m. *Joseph Mixer*, Farmer; \* *Horatio*, D. C. 1840; Cong. Minister, West Newbury. \* *Mary*, m. 1801, *William Broughton*. \* *Mary A.*; \* *Sarah M.*, m. *Hard P. Roberts*. \* *Abigail W.*, m. *David S. Morse*. \* *d.* \* *Phoebe*; \* *Mehitabel*, m. *Nathaniel Randall*; \* *d.* \* *Susanna K.*; \* *Priscilla*, m. *Stephen Hearse*; \* *William*, d.; \* *Mary*, \* *James*, m. *Polly Sherburne*. \* *Bally*, m. *Moses Merrill*. \* *Enoch*; \* *Hannah*, m. *Nathan Potter*, Joiner; \* *c.* \* *Judith*; \* *Lucius*; \* *Moses*.

\* *Jonathan* a. Cong. Minister, Washington, Me.; m. *Harriet Jones*. \* *Harriet*; \* *Henry*; \* *Caroline*; \* *Augusta*; \* *James*; \* *Joshiah*, D. C. 1841, Cong. Minister. \* *Mehitabel*, m. *Henry Sherburne*, Farmer. \* *Henry*; \* *Enoch*; \* *Samuel*; \* *John*; \* *Frances*.

\* *Stephen*, Cong. Minister, Me.; m. *Mary Gilman*. \* *Susan P.* \* *Dorothy*, B. C. \* *Hannah*; \* *Mary*; \* *Stephen*, B. C. \* *Henry*, Cong. Minister, m. *Abigail Hill*. \* *Frances*; \* *Henry N.*; \* *Abba*; \* *Jacob McGaw*; \* *John*; \* *Andrew*.

\* *Amos*, Farmer, Conway, N. H.; m. *Lois Willey*. \* *Lois*; \* *Amos*, Farmer, m. *Nancy Millican*. \* *d.* \* *Lydia*, m. \* *Thomas*; see *Thomas*. \* *Henry*, Merchant; \* *Elijah*, a soldier; d. 1812 or 13; \* *Mark*, Joiner; m. *Betsy Gibson*. \* *d.* \* *M.* \* *Harriet Broughton*. \* *d.* \* *Betsy*, m. *Barnard Chubbuck*. \* *d.* \* *Enoch*, m. *Jacob Barry*. \* *d.* \* *Bally*, m. *John Broughton*. \* *d.* \* *Samuel*, m. *Martha Green*. \* *d.* \* *Salbert*, m. *Emily Eastman*. \* *d.*

\* *Enoch*, b. Dec. 1753; d. 9 Oct. 1839; m. 3 Dec. 1775, Col. *Abiathar Eastman*, Farmer, Conway. \* *Samuel*, b. 19 Jan. 1777; d. 25 Jan. 1802; \* *Lydia*, b. 15 Sept. 1779; m. 20 May, 1801, *Frye Holt*, Conway. \* *Phoebe*, b. 26 Aug. 1802; \* *Robert T.*, b. 15 April, 1804; d. Dec. 1842; \* *Esther*, b. 8 May, 1806; m. 1811, *Lorenzo Eastman*, Farmer, Conway. \* *Ezra*, b. 14 May, 1832; \* *Anna Augusta*, b. 8 Dec. 1837; d. 27 June, 1839; \* *Anna Augusta* 2d, b. 4 Dec. 1839; \* *Chauncy H.*, b. 29 Aug. 1843. \* *Almira*, b. 13 June, 1808; m. 1825, *Stephen Blake*, Pembroke.

\* *Samuel Barnard*, Merchant, Cincinnati, O.; \* *Merinda*, m. *Peabody Atkinson*, Eliza, O. \* *d.*; \* *Noses C.*, Eliza, O., m.; \* *c.* \* *Charles H.*, Merchant, Columbus, O.; \* *William*, Cabinet maker, Boscawen, N. H.; \* *Mary Rebecca*, lives with her father. \* *Patty*, b. 31 May, 1786; d. 11 Sept. 1816.

\* *Amos*, b. 24 April, 1788; d. 24 Oct. 1818; Farmer, Loudon; m. 20 Jan. 1812, *Betsy Wood*. \* *Louisa*, m. *Samuel Durgin*, Farmer, Maumee, O.; \* *d.* \* *Julia Ann*, m. *Augustus D. Williams*, Maumee, O.; \* *S.* \* *Amos*, d.; \* *Moses*, d.; \* *Elizabeth*, d.

\* *William*, b. 3 April, 1790; Mechanic, Boscawen, m. 3 Nov. 1820, *Mary Ann Baker*. \* *Amos*; \* *William*; \* *Mary*; \* *Ann Eliza*. \* *Moses*, b. 7 Feb. 1792; Farmer, New Buffalo, Mich.; m. *Polly Foster*, of Canterbury, N. H., b. 1 Jan. 1797. \* *Mary F.*, b. 3 Nov. 1818; m. *Hull E. Crosby*, New Buffalo. \* *Joshiah B.*, b. 3 June, 1842. \* *Mellen A. M.*, b. 4 June, 1821; Teacher, Mass.; \* *Henry*, b. 17 March, 1824; \* *Elizabeth*, b. 18 Oct. 1826; \* *William*, b. 7 Feb. 1834.

\* *John A.*, b. 12 Feb. 1794; Dea. Cong. Church, Canterbury, N. H.; Farmer; m. 10 Dec. 1817, *Polly Clough*. \* *MARTHA C.*, b. 23 April, 1820; m. 16 April, 1845, *Thomas C. Bradley*, Farmer; \* *John*, b. 27 Nov. 1821; \* *Mary G.*, b. 26 April, 1824; d. 23 July, 1843; \* *Elizabeth E.*, b. 11 Aug. 1826; \* *Rebecca A.*, b. 5 March, 1829; d. 28 Sept. 1843; \* *Jeremiah C.*, b. 15 April, 1832; \* *Caroline S.*, b. 29 Oct. 1834. \* *Betsy*, b. 31 Aug. 1796; d. 24 Oct. 1825; m. 3 Oct. 1815, *Joshua Emery*, Cabinet maker, Loudon. \* *John C.*, b. Aug. 1816; \* *William C.*, b. 1818; \* *Elizabeth*, d.; \* *Thomas*. \* *SAMUEL*, b. 16 June, 1739; d. 3 Nov. 1838; Farmer, Loudon; m. 20 Nov. 1823, *MARTHA Gerrish*. \* *MARTHA Ann*, b. 1824; m. *Orrille Messer*, Innholder, Canterbury; \* *Samuel W.*; \* *Jacob G.*

\* *Phebe*, m. *Thomas Merrill*, son of Dea. J. Merrill, of Concord, N. H.; he was born in Haverhill, West Parish, 1724. \* *Thomas*; \* *William*; and \* *Enoch*, b. in Concord, N. H.; and \* *Amos* and \* *Phoebe*, b. in Hopkinton; \* *Phoebe*, d. ah. 1755; and in 1756, he served as a Lieut. in the French war, at Fort William Henry.

\* *Thomas*, Conway, N. H.; m. *Hannah Ambrose*. \* *SAMUEL*, Frankfort, Me.; m. *Ann Reed*. \* *Ambrose Prentiss*, Minister, Meth. Epia.; grad. Waterville or Readfield; \* *Albert E. C.* 1837; Attorney at Law, Frankfort, Me.; \* *Emeline*; \* *Chandler*.

\* *ABIGAIL*, m. *Daniel Jackson*, Eaton, N. H. \* *Walter P.*; \* *Thomas*, Bap. Minister; \* *Caleb*; \* *Daniel*, Bap. Minister; \* *William C.*, D. C. 1831; A. T. S. 1835; Cong. Missionary, Asia Minor; \* *Samuel*; \* *James*; \* *Abigail*; \* *Hannah*; \* *Ebenezer*; \* *Merrill*; all m. and have s. c. \* *Hannah*, m. *William Chamberlain*, Farmer.

\* *Thomas*, Farmer, Conway; m. *Lydia Merrill*; see *Amos*. \* *Lois*; \* *Catharine*; \* *Charles*, Farmer, m. *Caroline Kilgore*; \* *c.* \* *ELIJAH*, Grad. Wesleyan Coll., Middlebury; Teacher, Mich.; m. *Mary Wicker*, of Ohio; \* *c.* \* *ELVIRA*, m. *Rollin*

## 42 3 JAMES, 4 SARAH, 4 REBECCA ABBOT.

\* *Lorenzo*, b. 16 Aug. 1826; d. 1839; \* *Louisa*, b. 8 Dec. 1839. \* *Abiathar*, b. 12 April, d. 10 April, 1812; \* *Lydia*, b. 21 April, 1814; d. May, 1843; \* *SALLY* c., b. 13 April, 1816; m. 5 Dec. 1835, *Daniel Eastman*, Farmer. \* *Benjamin D.*, b. 19 Feb. 1837; \* *Lorenzo H.*, b. 27 June, 1839; \* *Henry Harrison*, b. 23 May, 1840. \* *Louisa*, b. 8 June, 1821; m. 1840, *Abiathar Eastman*, Conway. \* *Franklin*, b. 30 Sept. 1840; d. 27 March, 1842; \* *Albert*, b. 15 Feb. 1843; \* *Emily*, b. 23 Dec. 1844.

\* *ABIATHAR*, b. 1 Aug. 1781; d. Dec. 1813, at Plattsburgh, N. Y., Joiner; m. in Conway, 1802, *Susan Durgin*. \* *BENJAMIN D.*, b. 21 Dec. 1802, Farmer; m. in Me.; \* *Samuel*, b. 17 June, 1804; \* *OTIS*, b. 15 April, 1806; Farmer, Conway; m. *Flarella Merrill*. \* *CARDLINE*, b. 25 Dec. 1808; m. *James Evans*, Loudon, N. H.; \* *Calvin B.*, b. 13 Jan. 1811; \* *Polly R.*, b. 14 Dec. 1812.

\* *Henry*, b. 29 Aug. 1786; d. 3 July, 1838, Farmer, Conway; m. 1815, *Esther Eastman*; \* *LYDIA*, b. 1 May, 1816; m. 12 May, 1836, *Chandler E. Chase*, Farmer, Conway. \* *Abby Jane*, b. 8 Aug. 1837; \* *Henry E.*, b. 24 Feb. 1842. \* *Hannah*, b. 2 Dec. 1819; \* *SARAH*, b. 2 Sept. 1823; m. 2 Dec. 1841, *Timothy Wolcott*, Farmer. \* *Henrietta Louisa*, b. 20 Aug. 1845.

\* *THOMAS*, Esq., b. 18 July, 1788; Farmer; m. 18 April, 1816, *Eunice Hill*. \* *ABIGAIL H.*, b. 22 Jan. 1817; m. 21 Jan. 1836, *Jonathan R. Thompson*, D. C. 1827; M. D. 1832, Conway. \* *Sarah E.*, b. 30 Dec. 1830; \* *Abby*, b. 10 April, 1837; \* *J. Edward*, b. 26 Feb. 1840; \* *Mary E.*, b. 30 Sept. 1841; \* *Eunice Jane*, b. 7 April, 1843; \* *Henry Abiathar*, b. 8 Sept. 1844. \* *Drusilla A.*, b. 10 July, 1819; \* *Abiathar*, b. 29 April, 1822; d. 11 Oct. 1843; \* *Leavitt H.*, b. 6 May, 1824; \* *Charles*, b. 13 June, 1829; \* *Thomas C.*, b. 8 Oct. 1831; \* *Mary Ann*, b. 2 Nov. 1835.

\* *Caleb*, b. 12 Aug. 1790; d. 1 July, 1791; \* *CALEB* 2d, b. 12 March, 1793; Physician, York, Me.; m. 8 May, 1833, *Adeline Yale*. \* *Abby Jane*, b. 24 April, 1834; d. 20 July, 1837; \* *Louisa Maria*, b. 6 Dec. 1835; \* *Mary Adeline*, b. 15 April, 1838; \* *Ellen Frances*, b. 5 Feb. 1840; \* *Anna Elizabeth*, b. 28 Oct. 1841; \* *Abby Harriet*, b. 22 Nov. 1843.

\* *SARAH*, m. \* *Job Abbot*, Farmer, Pembroke, N. H.; see *Benjamin*, \* *Jonathan*, \* *Nathan*; \* *Sarah*; \* *Job*; \* *Abigail*; 2 m. Dea. *Eastman*, Fryeburg, Me. \* *Daniel*; \* *others*.

\* *REBECCA*, m. *Enock Eastman*, Hopkinton, N. H. \* *Enoch*, d. y.; \* *Ezra*, d. y.; \* *Simeon*; \* *Enoch*; \* *Samuel*; \* *Ezra* 2d; \* *Joseph*; \* *Abigail*; \* *Rebecca*; \* *Lucy*; \* *Tamson*; \* *Sarah*. \* *SIMEON*, m. *Mehitabel Piper*. \* *Simeon*; \* *Enoch*; \* *Joshiah*; \* *Stephen*; \* *Timothy*; \* *Amos*, d.; m. *Patty Hilliard*. \* *Elizabeth*; \* *Charles H.*

\* *SAMUEL*, m. *Sarah Harris*. \* *Anna*, d.; \* *Rebecca*; \* *Joseph*; \* *James*; \* *Samuel*; \* *Anna* 2d; \* *Jonathan*; \* *Abigail*; \* *Nancy*; \* *Elizabeth*; \* *Mary*.

\* *REBA*, m. *Mary Eaton*. \* *MOSES*, d.; m. *Sarah Putney*; \* *d.* \* *SARAH*, m. — *Putney*; \* *c.*; \* *MARY*, d.; m. *Joseph C.*

*Thompson*; s *ira*, d.; m. *Rhoda Morrill*. s *Cyrus*, s *Lucy*, d.; s *Era*, *Hecmire*, N. H.; m.; s *C. Clarissa*, d.; s *Seaton*, d.; m.; s *C. Adeline*, m.; s *Ploma*, m. s *Joseph*, m. *Betsy Clough*, s *Ruth*; s *Betsy*; s *Hannah*; s *Sally*; s *Phoebe*; s *Jonathan*; s *James*; s *Stephen*, d.; s *Enoch*; s *Moses*. s *Abigail*, m. *Moses Colby*. s *Anna*; s *Enoch*; s *Hezekiah*; s *Rebecca*; s *Abigail*. s *Rebecca*, m. *James Putney*. s *Anna*; s *Jonathan*; s *Baily*. s *Lucy*, m. *Benjamin Ordway*. s *Tappia*; s *Lucy*; s *Parthenia*; s *Abigail*; s *Dorcas*; s *Moses*; s *Benjamin*; s *Freda*. s *Amos*.

s *TAMSON*, m. *Samuel French*, s *Enoch*, d.; s *Samuel*; s *ELIZABETH*, m. *John Eastman*. s *Enoch* F.; s *William*; s *Eliza* B.; s *Petris* A., d.; s *John* G.; s *Phoebe*; s *Angeline*; s *Joseph* B.; s *Lucinda* R.; s *Charles*, and s *July* Jane, twins; s *Mary*.

s *SARAH*, m. *Thomas Eaton*. s *Polly*; s *Moses*, d.; s *Stephen*, d.; m. D. D. C. 1823; s *Enoch*, d.; s *Rebecca*, d.; s *Sally*; s *Walter*, d.; s *Thomas*, d. s *Amos*, m.; s *True*. s *MARY*, m. *Adolphus Tyler*, Hopkinton, N. H.; b. 1739; d. 1812. s *James*, b. 2 April, 1760; s *Rachel*, b. April, 1762; d. Feb. 1843; s *Miriam*, b. March, 1764; d. June, 1840; s *Jeremiah*, b. 9 April, 1766; d. Dec. 1843; s *Simeon*, b. 22 March, 1768; s *Moses*, b. 9 April, 1770; s *Mary*, b. 4 June, 1773; s *Sarah*, b. March, 1775; d. 7 Feb. 1839.

s *JAMES*, Thetford, Vt.; m. *Sarah Gould*, d. s *CHRISTOPHER*, Capt.; killed in battle in the last war with England; m.; s *C.*; s *JOHN*, m.; s *C.*; s *JAMES*, m.; s *C.*; s *JEKEMIAH*, m.; s *C.*; s *SMY*, m.; s *C.*; s *ANNA*, d.; s *LUCCINDA*, m.; s *C.*; s *CANDACE*, m.; s *C.*

s *RAHEL*, m. *Jacob Stanley*; moved to the State of New York; s *C.* s *MIRIAM*, m. *Moses Hastings*, d. Hopkinton, N. H. s *Moses*, d.; s *Masimilian*, d.; s *MARY*, m. *Enoch Long*; moved to Ill.; s *C.*; s *LAURA*, d.; m. *Joel Blood*; moved west; s *C.*; s *EDNAH*, m. *Abiel Siler*; went west; s *C.*; s *MARIA*, m. — *Lee*; went west; s *C.*; s *Betsy*; s *Harriet*; s *Martin*.

s *JEKEMIAH*, Oxford, N. H.; m. *Irene Heaton*; s *CYRUS* s, Physician, Hopkinton, N. H.; m. *Sally Putnam*, of Charlestown. s *Isabel*; s *Sarah*. s *LATIMER*, Physician, Ill.; m. *Miss Hall*, of Thetford, Vt. s *Charles*; s *Mary*. s *JAMES* m., m. *Mary Hazeltine*, of Thetford, Vt. s *C.*

s *SIMEON*, m. *Hannah Russell*, d., of Hopkinton, N. H. s *Lydia*, d.; s *Irene*, d.; s *Ploma*, d.; s *IRENE*, d.; m. *Joel Blood*; s *C.*; s *Mary* Jane, d.; s *Lucius* H. s *SIMEON*, 3 m. *Susan Page*, of Hopkinton.

s *MARY*, m. *Betsy M. Connell*, of Pembroke, N. H., b. 30 Jan. 1774. s *NANCY*, b. 4 May 1799; m. Rev. *Ebber Childs*, Brookport, N. Y. s *Mary Elizabeth*; s *William Henry*, d.; s *William*

*Moore*, of Cazenovia, b. 14 Oct. 1804. s *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 10 Sept. 1826, in Cazenovia; s *Charles Jared*, b. in Belfast, 13 Feb. 1800; s *Lucy Ann*, b. 26 Dec. 1831. s *Laura*, b. 31 July, 1802; d. y.; s *ROCKA*, b. 7 Jan. 1804, d.; m. *Alvin Congdon*; s *SANFORD*, b. 24 Dec. 1805; m. *Eliza Abbot*, of Log City, N. Y.; s *Dwight*, b. 6 April, 1808; s *ERASTUS*, b. 15 Jan. 1810; m. *Eliza Cunn*, of Cazenovia; s *Oscar*, d. y.

s *HANNAH*, b. 16 Jan. 1772, in Union, Ct.; m. 17 Dec. 1796, *Apollis Austin*, of Union; went west. s *Augustus*, b. 28 Dec. 1797; s *Almira*, b. 13 Sept. 1799. s *Nathan*, b. 20 April, 1774, *Fabius*, N. Y.; s *William*, d. 25 Sept. 1776.

s *WILLARD*, d. 14 Aug. 1831; m. 9 Jan. 1799, *Nancy Childs*, sister to *Roena* C.; d. 25 June, 1845. s *Gordon*, d. 1803, a 2 y'rs.; s *MELISSA*, m. 1821, *Joseph Wilcox*, Farmer, Cazenovia; s *ADOLPHUS*, Farmer, Cazenovia; m. *Phileas Morse*; s 2 c.; s *ROBINA*, m. 1825, *Timothy Crandall*, Farmer, Cazenovia; s *ERASTUS*, Farmer; m. 1829, *Betsy Card*, Cazenovia. s 2 da.; s *ELISHA* H., Missionary of the Baptist Board at Rangoon, Sandoway, and Aracan, in Burmah; m. at Tavoy, Burmah, 2 Apr. 1837, *Ann P. Gardner*, missionary; she d. 27 Jan. 1845, at Sandoway; s 3 c. d. y.; s *Willard*, b. at Rangoon, 1839; s *Francis* W., b. at Aracan, 1841.

s *HARVEY*, m. 25 April, 1804, *Sally Clark*. s *TERRINA*, b. 8 Jan. 1805; m. June, 1830, *Nathaniel Potter*. s *Earl*; s *Dyer*; s *Nathaniel*, d.; s *Jane Frances*; s *Nathaniel* 2d. s *RUBY* s., b. Dec. 1, 1806; m. June, 1832, *Waterman Cady*. s *Lewin Harvey*, b. 1 Feb. 1834; s *Julia Eliza*, b. Jan. 1835; s *Emily Grant*, b. Nov. 1837. s *JULIA ELIZA*, b. 7 Nov. 1809; d. 18 Nov. 1840; m. *Samuel Dickman*. s *Antinette*, b. 24 April, 1837. s *MORRIS GREENE*, b. 10 March, 1812; d. 18 Dec. 1842; m. Nov. 1833, *Charlotte Norton*. s *George Harvey*, h. Sept. 1834; s *Alba*, b. Aug. 1839; s *Samuel*, b. Oct. 1838; s *Norris*, b. May, 1841. s *ALLY*, b. 10 June, 1816; m. 20 Sept. 1831, *James A. Potter*. s *Imogene Eliza*, b. 6 March, 1842; s *Sarah Amelia*, b. 15 June, 1843; s *Laura F.*, b. 9 March, 1845. s *MARY WATKMAN*, b. 10 Sept. 1817; m. 25 Sept. 1842, *Lorenzo T. Potter*, brother to *Nathaniel* and *J. A. Potter*. s *Frederick Fuller*, b. 28 May, 1845.

s *THOMAS HARVEY*, b. July, 1843; s *Julia Eliza*, b. April, 1845. s *SALLY*, b. 2 Jan. 1792; m. *Eleazer Coats*, Cazenovia. s 3 c. s *AMANA*, b. 11 Sept. 1784; m. *Ruby Clark*. s *WILLIAM*, m. *Rhazbeth Kent*. s *Chester*; s *Henry*; s *Wills*. s *William Erastus*, d. y.; s *WILLIAM HENRY*, m. *Melissa Kent*. s *Albert Henry*; s *Emeline*. s *Chester* C., d. s *JOSEPHINA*, m. Jan. 1840, *Albert Hawkins*. s *Eleanor Augusta*, b. Sept. 1843. s *Erastus*, b. 25 June, 1780.

s *STEPHEN*, Col., Tanner and Currier, Providence, R. I.; m. 28 June, 1781, *Ester Ingalls*, sister of Judge L. Ingalls. s *OLIVE*, b. 20 March, 1782; m. *Jeremiah Phillips*. s *Sarah* P., b. 20

*Henry* 2d; s *Francis Brown*; s *Charles Carroll*; s *Frederic Oberlin*; s *Ellen Louise*. s *SALLY*, b. 12 Jan. 1802; m. 18 Aug. 1819, *Aaron W. Buswell*, Hopkinton, N. H.; b. 26 Sept. 1792. s *CAROLINE* w., b. 29 Sept. 1821; m. 28 Jan. 1844, *James Perkins*, Wakefield, N. H.; s *JANE ELIZABETH*, b. 12 Sept. 1823; m. 25 April, 1844, *Otis P. Warren*, Manchester, N. H.; s *Charles T.*, b. 15 Jan., d. Feb. 1827; s *Edward T.*, b. 11 Dec. 1828; s *George R.*, b. 21 June, 1833; s *Clara Ann*, b. 3 Nov. 1835; s *Helen Louise*, b. 5 March, 1840; s *Sarah Josephine* P., b. 10 Sept. 1842.

s *MARY*, m. *Jacob Martin*, Sandwich, N. H. s *WILLIAM*, d.; m.; s *C.*; s *Mary*, d.; s *JAMES*, s *JACOB*, m. *Margaret Curtis*; s *Moses T.*; s *Simeon T.*; s *ELIZA*, m. — *Hubbard*, d.; 2 m. — *Tilton*. s *Mary* and her children live in Illinois.

s *SARAH*, m. *Robert Crowell*, Hopkinton; moved to Ill. s *JEKEMIAH*, m. *Betsy Rickford*, of Hopkinton; s 12 c.; s *Thomas Prichard*, d.; s *HANNAH*, m. — *Charrice*, N. Haven, Ct.; s *WATTS TURNER*, Springfield, N. H.; m. *Harriet Locker*; s 6 c.; s *Moses T.*, Ill., m. *Mary Rickford*, of Hopkinton; s *C.*; s *Samuel Putney*, West Indies; s *MARY*, m. *John Willcox*, Ill.; s 3 c.; s *SIMEON*, Solon, Ill.; m.; wife d.; s *Lorenzo Hastings*, Ill.; s *Sally Ann*, d. 6 Nov. 1837.

s *PAUL*, Farmer; moved from Andover to Poinfret, Ct. ab. 1722; m. 8 Feb. 1720, *Elizabeth Gray*; she d. 9 July, 1765. s *Nathan*, b. in Andover, 11 April, 1721; s *William*, b. 18 Feb. 1723; d. 1 Nov. 1805. s 83; s *Benjamin*, b. 25 July, 1724; d. 21 June, 1807. s 83; s *Elizabeth*, b. 5 Feb. 1726; d. 10 Sept. 1736; s *Mary*, b. 3 March, 1728; d. 10 Aug. 1769; s *Sarah*, b. 15 Oct. 1730; d. 30 Jan. 1810. s 89; s *Isaac*, b. 29 Aug. 1732; s *Darius*, b. 16 Oct. 1734; d. 1817. s 83; s *Elizabeth* 2d, b. 20 July, 1737; d. 7 April, 1828. s 91; s *Harriet*, b. 13 Feb., d. 18 Sept. 1740; s *Hannah*, b. 20 June, 1741; d. 18 Nov. 1763; a. m.; s *Asa*, b. 7 Jan. 1743; a. m.

s *NATHAN*, Farmer, Ashford, Ct.; m. 6 Dec. 1842, *Eunice Marsh*; she d. 27 Oct. 1780. s *Nathan*, b. 18 May, 1744. s *Gideon*, b. 3 June, 1748; d. 5 Sept. 1754; s *Hannah*, b. 25 Aug. 1750; d. 27 Aug. 1754; s *Paul*, b. 11 Feb. 1752; d. 30 Aug. 1754; s *Elizabeth*, b. 12 Feb., d. 11 Sept. 1754; s *Ephraim*, b. 21 Jan. 1756; s *Stephen*, b. 20 Oct. 1757; d. 3 Oct. 1791; s *Rufus*, b. 19 Sept. 1759; d. 1 March, 1760; 2 m. 24 Nov. 1763, *Hezekiah Brown*.

s *NATHAN*, m. *Judith Stoddard*, of Woodstock, Ct.; moved to Providence, R. I., where his children were born; he is supposed afterwards to have moved to Woodstock, Ct., and to have died there. s *ALBA*, d. *Hamer*, N. Y., 1836; m. 26 Nov. 1795, *Rocena Childs*, of Woodstock, Ct.; she d. Cazenovia, N. Y., May, 1841. s *NATHAN*, b. 11 Dec. 1796; m. *Lydia Smith*; s *NANCY*, b. 1 April, 1800; m. *Justin Loomis*, Homer; s *JACOB*, b. at Woodstock, Ct. May 1, 1801; Belfast, N. Y., m. 4 Jan. 1825, *Mary*

March, 1802; s *STEPHEN* a., m. *Betsy Brown*, d.; s 2 c.; 2 m. *Wid. Rebecca Rickard*, da. of Oliver Carpenter. s *OLIVE* A.; s *James* I., d.; s *WILLIAM*, m. *Serena Lee*; s *James*, d.; s *BENJAMIN* church, m. *Maria Richards*; s *Mary*; d.; s *EMILY*, m. 8 Oct. 1836, *Theophilus Salisbury*; s *Mary Emily*, b. 11 April, 1738; s *Charles T.*, b. 11 July, 1840; s *Harriet Ware*, b. 6 Oct. 1813. s *Esther*, b. 3 April, 1784; d. Nov. 1803; s *BETSY*, b. 4 May, 1786; d. 17 Feb. 1827; m. Dec. 1803, *Oliver Ingalls*. s *Gerard*, b. 1804; d. July 2, 1812; s *Esther* A., b. 9 Jan. 1807; s *James*, b. 13 March, 1809; d. 20 April, 1828; s *William*, b. 25 Feb. 1811; Merchant, N. Y.; s *ZENADIAH*, b. 16 Sept. 1813; Merchant, N. Y.; m. 16 Dec. 1839, *Lucy Arnold*. s *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 20 June, 1840; s *Charles Henry*, b. 17 Nov. 1842; s *Agnes*, b. Oct. d. 16 Oct. 1844. s *Lucy*, b. 24 March, 1788; d. 29 Sept. 1789.

s *WILLIAM*, Poinfret, Ct.; m. 0 May, 1745, *Jerusha Stowell*. s *Anna*, b. 20 June, 1748; a. m.; s *William*, b. 27 May, 1753; s *Elizabeth*, b. 3 March, 1756; d. 31 Dec. 1769; 2 m., wife's name not known. s *Rhoda*, 27 July, 1761; 3 m. 4 June, 1778, *Hannah Edwards*; she d. 5 Feb. 1808.

s *WILLIAM*, Ashford, Ct.; m. 8 July, 1776, *Hannah Snow*; moved to N. York State. s *Asa*, b. 8 Jan. 1777; s *Betsy*, b. 3 Jan. 1780.

s *RHODA*, went to N. York with her brother, s *William*, and was m.

s *BENJAMIN*, Canterbury and Hampton, Ct.; moved to Brookfield, Vt. ab. 1793; m. 23 Jan. 1746, *Mary Ann Andrews*; she d. 8 Dec. 1788. s *Henry*, b. 12 Nov. 1746; d. 27 Jan. 1749; s *Henry* 2d, b. 4 Jan. 1749; d. 31 March, 1807; s *Stephen*, b. 23 May, 1751; d. 21 Aug. 1754; s *Benjamin*, b. 21 Jan. 1753; d. 21 Aug. 1754; s *Mary*, b. 4 Aug. 1754; d. 23 Feb. 1811; s *Asa*, b. 25 May, 1756; s *Isabel*; s *Hannah*, b. 10 Feb. 1759; s *Tryphena*, b. 22 Sept. 1760; s *Louise*, b. 24 Dec. 1762; d. 16 March, 1806, N. Y.; s *Benjamin* 2d, b. 2 Oct. 1764; d. 13 Sept. 1820; 2 m. 30 June, 1791, *Wid. Hannah Brown*, of Canterbury, Ct.

s *HENRY* 2d; m. 7 April, 1773, *Sarah Greenfield*. s *STEPHEN* a., b. 21 Aug. 1773, Brookfield, Vt.; m. *Betsy Smith*. s *LORA*, b. 12 Sept. 1802; m. — *Kilber*, Brookfield, Vt.; s *Eliza*, b. Feb. 1804; d. Sept. 1831; s *POLLY*, b. April, 1800; m. *Benjamin Small*, Jr. s *Henry*, b. April, 1809; s *Asa*, d. Sept. 1731; s *Andrew*; s *NANCY*, m.; s *Lydia*.

s *LAVINA*, b. 13 Oct. 1777; d. 11 Jan. 1807; m. Dec. 1805, *Luke Clark*, Brookfield, Vt.; s *URIAL* a., b. 2 Jan. 1807; m. 2 Jan. 1832, *Betsy Sampson*. s *Annette*, b. 27 Oct. 1833; d. 18 Aug. 1835; s *William* C., b. 24 Oct. 1834; s *Uriel* A., b. 12 July, 1830; s *Benjamin* G., b. 10 June, 1839; d. 15 Oct. 1840; s *Ann Maria*, b. 23 April, 1841; s *Charles* F., b. 22 April, 1844.

• **URIAL**, b. 17 Jan. 1780, Williamstown, Vt.; m. 14 May, 1800. • **ONCUT**, b. 17 April, 1810, Williamstown, Vt.; m. 7 May, 1833. • **ELLEN**, b. 3 June, 1835; • **JAMES**, b. 27 Aug. 1838; • **PERNA**, b. 20 July, 1840.

• **RETTY**, b. 8 Oct. 1784; m. *Joseph Smith*, Montpelier, Vt. • **SYDNEY**; • **BETSY**; • **JOSEPH**; • **LOVINA**; • **ABIGAIL**.

• **HARDIN**, b. 3 May, 1787; d. 30 Jan. 1832, Pittsfield, Vt.; m. 17 May, 1814, *Persis Smith*. • **ELVIRA**, b. 22 March, 1815; d. 5 Feb. 1817; • **ELVIRA L.**, b. 19 Nov. 1817; • **JOSIAH L.**, b. 17 Dec. 1821; • **SYLVESTER**, b. 10 March, 1824. • **EMUIRE**, b. 9 July, 1791, Pa. • **ASENATH**, b. 9 Oct. 1793, Bolton, Vt.

• **MARY**, m. 17 May, 1781, *Thomas Adams*, Brookfield, Vt. • **ELIPHALET**, b. 4 March, 1782; d. 27 Jan. 1826, Cabot, Vt.; m. *Lucinda Walbridge*. • **LUCINDA**, b. 15 Feb. 1809, Lowell; m. 15 March, 1811, Cabot, Vt.; m. 4 Sept. 1834, *Charlotte Russell*. • **WILLIAM W.**, b. 12 June, 1836; • **CHARLES T.**, b. 19 Oct. 1838; • **BETAY A.**, b. 16 Feb. 1841. • **MARY**, b. 15 Aug. 1813; m. 20 Oct. 1837, *Israel D. Russell*, Lowell. • **EDGAR A.**, b. 3 Aug. 1839. • **FREBE**, b. 27 Dec. 1817; m. 10 March, 1841, Brookfield, Vt.; • **BETAY L.**, b. 25 Jan. 1820; d. 16 May, 1837; • **ELIPHALET**, b. 7 April, 1822; • **LORRIN W.**, b. 27 Aug. 1824. • **CHARLES**, b. 15 Oct. 1785; d. 20 Jan. 1839, Randolph, Vt.

• **REBUS**, b. 17 Feb. 1788, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 23 March, 1815, *Nancy Morgan*. • **ELIZA E.**, b. 13 Jan. 1816; • **ANNA E.**, b. 13 Aug. 1817; • **MARTHA M.**, b. 14 July, 1819; d. 6 May, 1840; • **JUSTIN M.**, b. 21 June, 1823; • **EMILY**, b. 10 March, 1825; d. 29 April, 1826.

• **ARA**, Hampton, Ct.; m. *Sarah Bidlack Fuller*, wid. of a Stephen Fuller; see • *Philip*, • *Mary*, • *Patty*, b. 13 Nov. 1783; d. 3 y's. • **JAMES**, b. 28 Oct. 1785, Farmington, Hampton, Ct.; d. 1839, returning from mill late in the evening, in a severe snow storm; m. 20 Jan. 1814, *Asenath Burnet*, of Hampton, Ct. • **CAROLINE ELIZABETH**, d. 7 May, 1842; m. Jan. 1838, *Thomas Farnham*, Brooklyn, Ct. • **ROYAL A.**, b. 3 Dec. 1839; d. 28 April, 1842; • **CAROLINE**, b. 3 May, 1842. • **HARRIET A.**, b. 1816; m. 14 Oct. 1838, *Frederic L. Kisley*. • **ANN JANETTE**, b. 3 Dec. 1839; • **LORA**, b. May, 1843. • **JAMES B.**, b. 3 Dec. 1818; m. 1838, *Amelia Atwood*; • **LORA H.**, b. 21 May, 1821; • **S. B.** and d. Aug. 23, 1823; • **CHLOE ELIZA**, b. 11 Oct. 1824; m. 1 Jan. 1843, *Thomas Farnham*. • **HARRIET**, b. Nov. 1843. • **WILLIAM ASA**, b. 26 Feb. 1827; • **EDWIN**, b. 30 Sept. 1829; d. 27 Nov. 1830; • **MARIA CECILIA**, b. 12 Sept. 1831.

• **PATTY**, b. 13 June, 1787; m. *Dorcas Knox*, Plainfield, Ct.; d. c. • **OLIVE**, b. 28 March, 1780; d. a. 53; m. *Marvin Ingalls*; d. c.

• **RALLY**, b. ab. 1792; d. ab. 1817; m. 15 June, 1812, *Ebenezer Greenskill*, b. 17 July, 1789. • **GEORGE**, b. 13 Aug. 1815; Baptist Minister, Killing, Ct.; • **MARY**, b. 17 June, 1817; m. *Ralph Snow*, Hampton, Ct.; Painter.

• **ROYAL**, b. 7 June, 1803, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 29 Jan. 1828, *Ruth Purter*. • **HARRISON**, b. 27 Feb. 1831; • **ROYAL**, b. 25 May, 1834; • **ELIZABETH**, b. 9 Aug. 1839. • **ALBA**, b. 18 Oct. 1805, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 6 May, 1835, *Alzina Griswold*. • **MARY ALZINA**, b. 29 June, 1840; • **SYLVESTER G.**, b. 5 Aug. 1842. • **LOUISA**, b. 7 March, 1808; d. 6 Sept. 1829.

• **MARY**, m. 17 June, 1749, *Joshua Holt, Jr.*, Windham, Ct. • **DINAH**, b. 11 March, 1750; • **MARY**, b. 30 June, 1752; m. *Joseph Fuller*; • **URIAH**, b. 23 March, 1754; Farmer, Ashford, Ct.; • **LEWELLY**, b. 28 Feb. 1756; d. 1841; m. • *Mary Abbot*; see • *Isaac*. • **KETURAH**, b. 21 Aug. 1758; • **SARAH**, b. 26 Oct. 1761; m. • *Stephen Utley*; see • *Hannah*. • **HARRIET**, b. 24 May, 1764; • **DORCAS**, b. 30 March, 1767.

• **SARAH**, m. 24 May, 1749, *Joseph Ingalls*, Pomfret, Ct.; b. 21 Aug. 1723; d. 18 Oct. 1790. • **PIEBE**, b. 22 Aug. 1750; d. 20 Sept. 1754; • **PETER**, b. 14 Feb. 1752; d. 11 June, 1808; m. 20 April, 1775, *Sarah Ashley*. • **ASA**; • **CHESTER**; • **ROYAL**; • **MARVIN**; • **ELISHA**; • **SARAH**; • **OLIVE**; • **CLARISSA**; • **MILLE**.

• **DARIUS**, b. 27 June, 1754; d. 1824; m. March, 1796, *Lode-ma Lee*. • **DILLA**; • **PARKER**; • **SARAB**; • **POLLY**; • **HARRY**; • **ALVIN**; • **ANNA**; • **LODEMA**; • **DARIUS**; • **ASA**, b. 20 Feb. 1756; d. 25 Dec. 1775.

• **LUTHER**, b. 24 Aug. 1758, Hanover, N. H.; living, 1846, in his 89th year; member of the Cong. Church; served several years in the Revolution; m. 23 June, 1781, *Lucy Utley*, da. of Joseph Utley, Hampton, Ct.; she was b. 1760; d. 7 Jan. 1831. • **ROYAL**, b. 26 March, 1783; d. 11 Oct. 1793; • **SYLVESTER**, b. 25 April, 1785; m. —; • **OAMYN S.**; • **ORVILLE**, d.; • **EMELINE**. • **LUCY**, b. 30 May, 1787; d. 3 Jan. 1805.

• **SARAH**, b. 25 Aug. 1789; m. *Timothy Owen*, Esq. • **ZAPHIRA**; • **JULIUS**; • **LUCY ANN; • **FREDERICK; • **LANGDON; • **SARAH; • **LYDIA; • **TIMOTHY**. • **ALVIN**, b. 24 Aug. 1791; drowned 20 June, 1813; • **ELIZABETH W.**, b. 26 Oct. 1794; m. *Ruel Durkee*. • **HULDAH**; • **LUCY**.**********

• **POLLY**, b. 8 April, 1797; m. *Silas F. Vaughan*. • **ORSINO**; • **ALVIN**; • **ORCOSTO**; • **SOPHONIA**; • **ELIZABETH**; • **PHINEHAS**; • **MARY**; • **ELLEN**; • **ORVILLE**; • **ROYAL**, d.; • **MIRA**; • **WILLIAMS**.

• **LUTHERA**, b. 5 May, 1799; m. —; • **MELVIN**; • **NEWTON**; • **SARAH**; • **ALMIRA**.

• **CALVIN**, b. 22 Nov. 1767; d. Oct. 1890; D. C. 1792; Cong. Minister, West Stafford, Ct.; m. da. of Rev. Mr. Horton, Union, Ct.; 6 da. m.; • 2 c.; 2 m. *Calvin Cutler*, Bridgewater, N. H.; 6 da.; m. — *Knight*, Stafford, Ct.

• **CHESTER**, b. 9 Aug. 1762; d. 27 May, 1842, Hanover, N. H.; m. —; • **CHESTER**, d. Indiana; m. —; • **JOSEPH; • 7 a. • **ROYAL**, b. 24 Aug. 1764; d. 6 Sept. 1783.**

• **MARAH**, b. 18 Dec. 1766; d. 24 April, 1833; m. *Abraham Ford*. • 11 c.; • 3 a. and • m., live in Jericho, Vt.

• **HANNAH**, b. 7 July, 1769; m. *Josiah Ingersoll*; • 10 c.; she

• **CHARNEY C.**, b. 8 May, 1794, Hampton, Ct.; Shoemaker; m. 11 March, 1821, *Mary Ann Fuller*. • **GEORGE PRENTISS**, b. 25 Oct. 1821; • **CHARLES F.**, b. 13 Aug. 1833; • **DAVID EDWARD**, b. 13 Feb. 1825; • **THOMAS H.**, b. 17 March, 1827; • **LUCIUS**, b. 25 Feb. 1829; • **JOHN FRANCIS**, b. 7 Feb. 1833; • **MARY ANN**, b. 24 Jan. 1835; • **SARAH B.**, b. 13 March, 1837; • **HENRIETTA P.**, b. 26 Feb. 1839.

• **WARREN W.**, b. 13 Oct. 1796, Hampton, Ct.; Joiner; m. 12 Feb. 1823, *Maria E. Franklin*. • **SARAH ANN**, b. 3 Jan. 1824; d. 5 Aug. 1825; • **HENRY W.**, b. 18 Oct. 1826; • **EDWIN H.**, b. 30 May, 1830.

• **ISRAEL**, m. *Samuel Preston*. • **HANNAH**, m. *Joseph Collins*, Ct.; • c.

• **TRYPHENA**, m. 22 May, 1781, *Abner Ashley*, Tolland, Ct. • **ABNER**, b. 2 May, 1782; • **ELIJAH**, b. 28 July, 1784; probably • **Benjamin**.

• **BENJAMIN**, Brookfield, Vt., m. 21 Dec. 1786, *Lucy Flint*. • **LUCY**, b. 13 May, 1788; m. 19 June, 1814, *Alba Davidson*, Brookfield, Vt. • **LUCKETTA**, b. 3 Sept. 1815, Randolph, Vt.; m. 25 Feb. 1840; • **TALPHEUS**, b. 25 July, 1817, Brookfield, Vt.; m. March 22, 1842; • **ALBEZENE**, b. 15 June, 1819; d. 20 Aug. 1833; • **NABBY**, b. 1 March, d. Oct. 22, 1822; • **LUCY**, b. 17 Feb. 1825; • **Benjamin**, b. 12 Feb. 1828.

• **ANNA**, b. 7 March, 1790; m. 9 May, 1815, *Phinehas Kellogg*, Brookfield, Vt. • **EMELINE**, b. 29 Sept. 1815; d. 27 Sept. 1831; • **MARY ANN**, b. 11 July, 1818; d. 9 March, 1841, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 8 Jan. 1840; • **PHINEHAS**, b. 14 Aug. 1822; • **LOUISE**, b. 18 Oct. 1826; • **CYNTHIA**, b. 14 Aug. 1830.

• **BENNEZER**, b. 31 March, 1792, Braintree, Vt.; m. 9 May, 1815, *Sally Flint*. • **LYDIA LOUISA**, b. 1 April 1816; m. 12 March, 1839, *Benjamin Chase*, Braintree, Vt. • **GEORGE B.**, b. 8 Dec. 1840; • **POLLY**, b. 19 March, 1819; m. 18 June, 1839, — *Lamb*, Granville, Vt. • **MARY D.**, b. 10 Nov. 1841; • **CAROLINE**, b. 11 Oct. 1821; m. 14 April, 1839, *Zachus Flint*, Braintree, Vt. • **ANNETTE**, b. 20 Aug. 1841; d. 18 Dec. 1842; • **VILAS C.**, b. 14 Oct. 1842. • **SAMUEL B.**, b. 31 Jan. 1825; • **CHARLES**, b. 22 Aug. 1831; d. 21 Aug. 1833; • **CHARLES**, b. 16 Oct. 1833; • **AUGUSTUS ANN**, b. 10 Jan. 1835.

• **LESTER**, b. 31 March, 1794; d. 24 Dec. 1833, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. 1815, *Mehitabel Clark*. • **LESTER**, Brookfield, Vt.; • **Benjamin**, N. Y. State; • **LUCY ANN**, Brookfield; • **LAURA LOUISE**, Randolph, Vt.

• **WALTER**, b. 10 July, 1796, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 2 Dec. 1820, *Sarah Amidon*. • **LAURA LUCINA**, b. 26 April, 1822; d. 28 Sept. 1839; • **ORPA**, b. 29 May, 1824; • **OWEN**, b. 4 July, 1825; • **ADELINE**, b. 10 July, 1835; • **EMELINE**, b. 7 Sept. 1837.

• **BENJAMIN**, b. 25 Feb. 1799; Cong. Minister, Bethel and Pittsfield, Vt.; m. 25 Dec. 1834, *Adeline Huntington*. • **CHARLES BENJAMIN**, b. 13 Nov. 1837; d. 27 Aug. 1839; • **HARRIET N. C.**, b. 2 Feb. 1841. • **LAURA**, b. 16 March, 1801, Brookfield, Vt.

and 5 c. died in the space of 6 weeks; he m. again, and moved west.

• **HARVEY**, b. 7 July, 1775; d. 20 Dec. 1833; m. — *Ford*, da. of Abraham Ford. • **WALDO**, Esq.; • 3 da. m. Brookfield, Vt.

• **INAC**, m. 29 April, 1756, *Sarah Barker*, of Pomfret, Ct., where seven of his children were born; he moved to Milford, N. H. • **MARY**, b. 20 Jan. 1757; m. 9 Dec. 1778, • *Leamuel Holt*, Lyme, N. H.; see • *Mary*. • **LESTER**, b. 27 Aug. 1779; • **DEBORAH** and • **DOROTHY**, b. 3 Oct. 1781; • **ISAAC**; • **HARVEY.**

• **HANNAH**, b. 2 Aug. 1758; • **CHLOE**, b. 7 Aug. 1760; d. m.; her first husb. d.; • 2 m. da. *William Porter*; n. c.

• **SARAH**, b. 14 Oct. 1762; m. *James Brown*, Mason, N. H. • **SALLY**; • **CHLOE**; • **PATTY**; • **ISAAC A.**; • **MATILDA**, b. 29 Aug. 1764; • **INAC**, b. 17 July, 1766; m. • **MARY**, b. 26 Sept. 1795; • **STEPHEN**, b. 22 Nov. 1797; • **REBECCA**, b. 22 Jan. 1799; • **HENRY**, b. 1 April, 1801; • **WALTER**, b. 16 July, 1803; • **DEBORAH**, b. 15 July, 1805; • **FRANKLIN**, b. 20 Aug. 1807; • **WILLIAM B.**, b. 7 Sept. 1811; • **ROBERT B.**, b. 20 Jan. 1813; • **DOROTHY**, b. 1 Aug. 1815; • **HARRIET**, b. 20 Dec. 1819; • **ESTHER**, b. 28 June, 1768; • **STEPHEN**, d. y.; • **FIDELIA**; • **OLIVE**; • **DEBORAH; • **DOROTHY.****

• **DARIUS**, Farmer, Amherst, N. H. and Hillsboro'; m. 1 Nov. 1757, *Mary Holt*. • **ANNA**, b. 31 Aug. 1758; d. 14 Oct. 1777; • **HENRY**, b. 1 June, 1761; • **ELIZABETH**, b. 26 May, 1763; • **PAUL**, b. 8 March, 1766; d.; • **TRYPHENA**, b. 23 Feb. 1769; • **CALVIN**, b. 15 April, 1771; d. 14 Aug. 1841; • **HANNAH**, and • **LUTHER**, b. 11 Sept. 1775; • **LUTHER**, d. 14 Sept. 1775; • **MARY; • **NANCY.****

• **PAUL**, Farmer, Holderness, N. H.; m. — • *Thomas*, Farmer, Holderness; • **DARIUS**, Farmer, Holderness. • **TRYPHENA**, m. *John Wallace*; • 10 c.

• **CALVIN**, Farmer, Barre, Vt.; m. *Lucy Dutton*. • **JOHN D.**, b. 2 June, 1800, Farmer; m. *Dorcas Beckley*. • **ABNER**, m. *Heman Perry*; • 1 c. • **LUCY**, b. 16 Oct. 1827; • **NANCY; • **GEORGE; • **LUCY**, b. 24 Nov. 1801; d. 2 Oct. 1827; • **BETSY**, b. 24 Feb. 1803; • **CALVIN**, b. 3 March, 1806; d. 3 Aug. 1837; • **HENRY**, b. 26 March, 1808; d. 7 Feb. 1840; • **ALMONO**, b. 27 Feb. 1810; Brickmaker, Cambridge; m. 4 Sept. 1837, *Caroline Simpson*; • **JOEL**, b. 10 Oct. 1820; Farmer.****

• **HANNAH**, m. *Joel Jones*; • **NANCY**, m. the same *Joel Jones*; • 8 da.

• **ELIZABETH**, 2d, m. *Joseph Phelps*, Pomfret, Ct., and Andover; she d. in Lexington; he d. 27 January, 1802, a. 77. • **ELIZABETH**, b. 1 March, 1765; d. 26 June, 1834; m. *Levi Harrington*, Chelmsford; • c. • **LYDIA**, b. 5 Feb. 1767; m. *Philip Whittemore*; • **TRYPHENA**, b. 28 Sept. 1760; d. 8 Oct. 1818; m. *Bill Russell*, Woburn; • **ELISHA**, b. 10 Oct. 1771; • **SAMUEL**, b. 5 Aug. 1773; d. 19 Aug. 1778; • **POLLY**, b. 8 Oct. 1775; d. 14 Aug. 1778.

• **PHILIP**, Farmer; went from Andover, ab. 1723, to Hampton, Ct.; removed to Windham, where most or all of his children

were born; his estate was partially settled in the probate court, Windham, 17 April, 1749; m. 20 Oct. 1723, *Abigail Hickford*; John, b. 12 July, 1724; d. 18 July, 1749; Abiel, b. 3 March, 1726; was found dead in his field, 21 May, 1772; was supposed to have died in a fit; Stephen, b. 21 April, 1728; Hannah, b. 16 March, 1730; d. 18 Dec. 1801; Mary, b. 6 July, 1732; Zebadiah, d. 2 Dec. 1736; Joseph, b. 14 Feb. 1735; d. 5 Jan. 1814; John 2d, b. 27 Sept. 1741; killed by the Indians, July, 1778.

ABIEL, Capt., Farmer, Hampton, Ct.; much respected for his good sense, moral and religious character, and usefulness; m. 5 June, 1750, *Abigail Fenton*; she d. 14 Aug. 1770; after her first husband's death, she m. *John Chamberlain*, of Armenia Precinct, N. Y.; Philip, b. 23 March, 1751; d. 8. 83, March, 1834; James, b. 9 March, 1753; d. 1830, a. 77; Abiel, b. 28 Nov. 1754; d. 1838, a. 84; Abigail, b. 21 Feb. 1763; d. 1843, a. 80; Anna, b. 13 Sept. 1765; d. in Armada, Mich. 1846.

EMILIE, Kingston, Pa., m. 6 July, 1775, *Anna Hewitt*; she d. 29 Dec. 1796; Anna, b. 27 April, 1776; n. m.; Aurelia, b. 1 July, d. 10 Nov. 1777; Aurelia 2d, b. 28 April, 1779; d. 3 Sept. 1783; Philip, b. 14 April, 1781; Hannah, b. 6 Feb. 1783; d. 27 April, 1786; James H., b. 13 Jan. 1786; d. 13 April, 1809; Hannah 2d, b. 1 March, 1788; Abiel, b. 7 Oct. 1790; d. 2 Oct. 1838; Mary, b. 10 Nov. 1793; d. m. 17 March, 1815, *Mabel Merrit*; n. c.

PHILIP, Esq., Tobeyhanna, Monroe Co., Pa.; m. 25 Dec. 1805, *Larry Waller*; she d. 27 May, 1822; MERRIT, b. 8 Oct. 1806; Machinist, Mauch Chunk; m. 9 Nov. 1829, *Isabella Adams*; Anna Eliza, b. 16 Dec. 1830; d. 21 June, 1842; Robert, b. 25 June, 1832; Lucy Harriet, b. 24 Aug. 1834; d. 3 July, 1843; Merrit Erskine, b. 14 June, 1836; Stella Merry, b. 28 Aug. 1839; Eliza, b. 12 Dec. 1808; ANN MARIA, b. 30 Jan. 1810; m. Aug. 1840, *Thomas Van Horn*; Merrit A., b. 23 April, 1841; c. d. y.; Anna Eliza, b. Jan. 1845; POLLY W., b. 20 Nov. 1812; d. 21 Feb. 1839; m. 14 Feb. 1834, *Luther Andrus*; Lydia; Philip; William Alonzo; c. d. y. ABIEL W., b. 27 Jan. 1816; m. 7 July, 1834, *John Craig*, d. Merrit A., b. 14 Oct. 1837; 2 m. 14 Sept. 1840, *James D. Brown*; William Joseph, b. 8 June, 1841; d. 2 Feb. 1842; Miller Horton, b. 22 Dec. 1842; Louisa F., b. 14 Feb. 1844; James L., b. 30 Aug. 1818; d. 10 Feb. 1823; Eliud R. and Alemon S., b. 17 April; Eliud R., d. 25 April; Alemon S., d. 28 April, 1821; PHILIP, 2 m. 5 Sept. 1837, wid. *Sybil Rohan*; Lucy W., b. 18 May, 1838; Philip, b. 29 April, 1840.

JAMES H., m. 1806, *Anna Stephens*; HARRIET W., b. 22 Jan. 1808; m. 1831, *Laurence Ruck*; JAMES H., b. 21 April, 1809; m. 25 Jan. 1836, wid. *Rachel Connor*; Hughet J., b. 9 Nov. 1836; Harriet, b. 1 Aug. 1839; Anna Eliza, b. 15 March, 1843.

## 2 WILLIAM, 3 PHILIP, 4 ABIEL ABBOT. 53

Lydia Ann, b. 4 Feb. 1834; Lewis G., b. 20 Jan. 1836; Emily M., b. 14 Oct. 1839; ABIEL A., b. 28 Nov. 1808; Farmer, Hatley, m. 16 Dec. 1839, *Sabrie Yuang*; Kirk, b. 27 Dec. 1840; Othman A., b. 16 Sept. 1844; Marcus, b. 15 Feb. 1844; Ruth, b. 20 Dec. 1810; JOURN, b. 16 March, 1813; Farmer, Stockton, Chautauque Co. N. Y.; m. May, 1836, *Laura Flagg*; Agnes M.; Alonzo B.; Julian E.; AUGUSTUS H., b. 1 Aug. 1815; Farmer, Hatley, m. 20 Feb. 1839, *Caroline Bullock*; Edmond, b. 13 Nov. 1819; Ellen A., b. 6 March, 1813; Semantha, b. 18 June, 1817; Melvina, b. 28 May, 1819; Lewis G., b. 9 March, 1822; d. 13 March, 1824; Harvey C., b. 5 July, 1823; Alvin B., b. 26 Aug. 1825; Carlilo S., b. 26 Feb. 1823.

COLBIE, Farmer, Hatley, Ca.; m. 11 March, 1807, *Esther Oliver*; Esther, b. 12 April, 1808; CALVIN, b. 3 Dec. 1810; m. 12 March, 1835, *Sylvia Chamberlain*; Luther, b. 8 Nov. 1813; d. 5 Feb. 1814; COLBIE, b. 7 July, 1816; Farmer, Hatley; m. 1 July, 1841, *Rebecca Relford*; GEORGE, b. 24 Jan. 1813; Farmer, Hatley; m. 24 Jan. 1844, *Betsy Merry*; Joseph, b. 30 Oct. 1819; Loriada, b. 13 May, 1824.

AUGUSTUS, Farmer, Hatley, m. 25 Sept. 1810, *Laura Judd*; she d. 18 March, 1843, a. 53; Annis, b. 12 May, 1811; AUGUSTUS, b. 4 Nov. 1813; Merchant, Georgia; m. 1836, *Emeline Rousseau*; James A. S.; Anna L. E.; Francis N. J.; Charles M. D.; EMILY, b. 14 Sept. 1815; m. *Lathrop A.*; see *John*; Laura, b. 9 June, 1817; Ruth, b. 27 April, 1819; Francis J., b. 24 April, 1821; Merchant, Georgia; Newton K., b. 6 May, 1823; d. 16 Feb. 1836; Paulina, b. 26 Dec. 1825, Georgia; Ezra H., b. Oct. 1828; d. April, 1836; HELENA E., b. 16 July, 1833; 2 d. y.

ABIGAIL, m. Col. *Joseph Utley*, Hartford, Ct.; Horace, b. 17 Aug. 1735; D. C. 1804; commanded a packet, and afterwards a steam-boat from New York to Charleston, S. C.; President of the Sailor's Missionary Soc., S. C.; resides at Buffalo, N. Y.; n. m.; RALPH, b. Jan. 1790; Merchant, Hudson, N. Y.; m. *Sarah Huntington*; AAR, b. June, 1792; d. 1837; m. *David Ludd*, Esq., Perryburgh, O.; 2 d.; ANNE L., b. 1798; m. — *May*, Ackron, O.; Albert Deater; Helen Maria; other c. ALANNA, b. 29 Jan. 1800; m. 27 Sept. 1819, *Augustus Phelps*, Gettysville, O.; Abby Adeline, b. 12 April, 1821; Horace U., b. 6 July, 1823; Alonzo N., b. 20 June, 1824; Joseph A., b. 6 Nov. 1825; BETSY H., b. 1804; m. *Edward Farnham*, O.; Mary Amelia; Abby Maria; ANNE, m. 29 Aug. 1787, *Seth Lathrop*, M. D., b. 11 April, 1762; BETSY, b. 28 July, 1788; m. Sept. 1808, Rev. *Elisha D. Andrews*, Armada, Macomb Co. Mich.; BETTY L., b. 1800; D. C. 1831, M. D.; Missionary at the Sandwich Islands; in *Pennelly Pierce*; George P., b. 1838; Elizabeth W., b. 1841; d. 1843; Ann Amelia, b. 1812; Joseph, b. 1814;

HANNAH, m. 13 June, 1807, *Luther Yarrington*, Wilkesbarre; he d. 25 Dec. 1836; ZARLON R., b. 18 March, 1805, Mauch Chunk; Contractor on Public Works; m. 1834, *Rebecca Bowman*; Bowman; HUGG; LUTHER, d. y.; Edward; Susan; Mary Ann; MARY ANN, b. 20 Sept. 1813; m. 1829, *Hugh Jackson*; he d. 24 Sept. 1834; JAIR, b. 1831; Elizabeth, b. 1833; Abiel A., b. 1845; 2 m. 1841, *John Hara*, Mauch Chunk; James P., b. 1845; Rebecca, b. 15 Nov. 1815; TEMPERANCE, b. 25 Jan. 1817; m. 31 May, 1839, Mr. *Hunt*, merchant, N. Y. city; 3 c.; Thomas O., b. 25 Aug. 1810; Abiel A., b. 1 Jan. 1822; Bell, b. 19 April, 1823; Dorman A., b. 13 Feb. 1831; 5 d. y.

ABIEL, Mauch Chunk, Pa.; m. 17 Oct. 1813, *Celinda Ather-ton*; she d. 2 July, 1817, a. 23; Jacob D., b. 4 Feb. 1815; d. 6 Feb. 1833; Celinda, b. 27 June; d. 17 Oct. 1817; 2 m. 12 May, 1822, *Sibyl Wheeler*; James W., b. 4 Dec. 1823; Celinda, b. 24 Dec. 1825; Edwin W., b. 2 Oct. 1827; Anne, b. 7 Aug. 1829; Hannah, b. 16 April, d. 29 Dec. 1832; Louisa, b. 9 June, 1831; after Abiel's death, this family removed to Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.

MARY, m. 26 Feb. 1822, *Joshua Jackson*, Physician, Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.; Geo. Duggan, b. 15 April, 1833; d. 9 April, 1825; Elizabeth C., b. 19 Dec. 1824; Geo. D. 2d, b. 16 April, 1827; Roxana Courtwright, b. 26 Oct. 1828; d. 25 March, 1829; Mary Webb, b. 8 Jan. 1830; Benjamin Rush, b. 18 June, 1832; Dorman A., b. 7 March, d. 11 Sept. 1835; Emily, b. 10 May, 1837.

JAMES, Alleghany Co. N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1778, *Hannah Denison*; she d. 17 Jan. 1784. DANIEL, b. 25 Oct. 1778; d. 1824; Catherine Hillman; many c.; ELIJAH, b. in Pomfret, Ct. 20 Nov. 1781; d. in Alleghany Co. N. Y.; m. Mary Loe; many c.; d. d. y.; JAMES, 3 m. wid. *Phoebe Cory*; James, b. at Hornelsville; Austin; Eleazer; Stephen; Abiel. JAMES, d. in Steuben Co. N. Y.; several of the family settled in Pike Co. Ill.

ABIEL, Farmer, m. 13 Nov. 1777, *Ruth Hovey*, of Hampton, Ct.; moved, 1781, to Hatley, Ca., in which were then only four families; a Baptist church was soon after organized, of which he was Deacon, till he became blind by a cataract two years before his death; his wife died 1832; she was blind by the same disease four years. Abiel, b. in East Windsor, Ct. 21 Aug. 1778; d. 6 March, 1841; John, b. in Willington, Ct. 27 May, 1781; Colbe, b. 21 May, 1783; Augustus, b. 30 Aug. 1788; 2 d. y.

ABIEL, Farmer, Hatley, Ca.; m. *Grace Hitchcock*; AUGUSTUS, Farmer, Hatley, m. *Lora Bean*; Letta; ABIEL, m. Miss Fish; c. PHILIP, m. *Caroline Hovey*; Luther; 5 d. y.

JOHN, Farmer, Hatley, m. 10 March, 1806, *Lydia Boynton*; she d. Feb. 1843, a. 48; LATHROP, b. 2 Jan. 1807; Farmer, Hatley; m. 31 Dec. 1832, *Emily Abbot*; see *Augustus*.

## 54 3 PHILIP, 4 STEPHEN, 4 HANNAH ABBOT.

Charles, b. 1817; d. 1818; Charles L., b. 1820; Edmund, b. 1824; George, b. 1826.

SOLOMON, b. 11 May, 1790; Y. C. 1811; Attorney at Law, Armada, Mich.; m. 1820, *Sophia Pomroy*; George A., b. 18 March, 1822; Henry K., b. 24 Feb. 1834; Frances Maria, b. 2 Sept. 1827; Solomon, b. 20 Dec. 1829; Catharine Sophia, b. 23 Feb. 1832; Joseph, b. 10 June, 1834; Mary, b. 25 May, 1837; EDWARD, b. 18 April, 1792; m. 3 Oct. 1815, *Emma Andrews*; Charles A., b. 25 Oct. 1816; Seth, b. 1 July, 1818; George, b. 4 April, 1820; d. 9 Sept. 1821; JANE W. M., b. 18 March, 1822; m. 26 Dec. 1843, *Henry O. Smith*; Horace, b. 8 March, 1824; James Edward, b. 16 Oct. 1827; Samuel, b. 7 Dec. 1829; Elizabeth, b. 29 July, 1832; Dwight, b. 17 Aug. 1834; Anne A., b. 27 April, 1837; Elisha D., b. 25 Dec. 1830.

STEPHEN, Farmer, Ashford, Ct.; m. 3 Jan. 1750, *Freelove Burgess*; SUSANNAH, b. 23 Oct. 1752; d. Oct. 1815, at Fort Ann, Washington Co. N. Y.; m. *Stephen Burgess*, Ashford, Ct.; moved to Coos, N. H.; Benjamin, b. Aug. 1774; Abigail; Philip; Stephen; William; FreeLove; Joseph; Philip, b. 1751; served in the Revolutionary War, taken prisoner, and on board a prison-ship at N. Y. 1776; m. m. Lucy, d. y.

KEUBEN, b. 15 April, 1774; Farmer, Ashford, Ct.; m. *Molly Snow*, b. 12 May, 1773; PHILIP, b. 6 April, 1799, Roxbury, m.; STEPHEN, b. 4 May, 1803, Stockton, Chautauque Co. N. Y.; m. *Harriet Bump*, b. 22 May, 1809; Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 March, 1829; Ada Sophia, b. 30 Nov. 1831; Reuben Nash, b. 1 Sept. 1834; Polly Freelove, b. 5 May, 1839; d. 1846, b. 16 July, 1805; JOSEPH, Capt., b. 11 Sept. 1808; m. *Delacy Lucinda H. Baker*, Ashford; Nash, b. 29 June, 1812; EARA, b. 28 Jan. 1817.

HANNAH, m. Aug. 1748, *Samuel Utley*; he d. 15 Nov. 1782. Abigail, b. 19 Nov. 1749; Philip, b. 26 July, 1751; d. 18 May, 1759; Hannah, b. 5 Jan. 1753; d. 25 Feb. 1778; Anna, b. 6 Jan. 1755; m. probably, *Stephen Hare*; Elizabeth, b. 18 Jan. 1757; d. a. 66; n. m.; SAMUEL, b. 2 Feb. 1759; m. — *Eastman*; Philip, b. 26 Oct. 1760; n. m.; STEPHEN, b. 21 Nov. 1762; m.; wife d.; 2 m. *Sully Holt*; Ernestus; a Betsey; probably others; TIMOTHY, b. 2 March, 1763; m.; moved west. CYRUS, b. 11 March, 1767, Homer, N. Y.; m. *Betsy Bennett*; c. c.

ANTIPAS, b. 16 Feb. 1770; m. *Polly Luce*; killed almost instantly by a fall in a barn. POLLY, m. *George Batkus*; Sophia, d. 22; BENEZER, Ashford, Ct.; m. *Maria Minor*; Maria; Lewis, b. 27 Oct. 1827, Willington, Ct.; Austin; Harriet, d.; Origen; Edmund; Orrin; Lucinda; Juliette; Hezekiah, and Ann Sophia, twins. LEWIN, in *Jerusha* —, d. LEWIS; Clark; 3 m. *Laura Almira Russ*, Chatham, Ct. ORIGIN, Middletown, Ct., m. Susan —. John; William, Chatham,

ct; 6 Caroline; 6 Masha; 6 LORINDA, m. *Freeman Spencer*, Chaplin, Ct. 6 MASHA, b. 25 May, 1773; m. moved west; d. of accident, probably derailed; 6 Elijah, b. 15 Feb. 1778; n. m.

6 MARY, m. 17 Oct. 1751, *Stephen Fuller*; moved to the Susquehanna, Pa. 6 ABIGAIL, b. 3 Jan. 1753; 6 Stephen, b. 22 Jan. 1755; 6 Thomas, b. 7 May, 1757; 6 Mary, b. 25 May, 1758; 6 John, b. 26 Jan. 1762; probably 6 Hannah was of this family; 6 Reuben, b. 10 Feb. 1769.

6 ABIGAIL, m. Capt. *James Bidlack*. He, and Robert Durkee, and Samuel Ransom were taken by the Indians, 21 March, 1779. They stripped him, tied him to a tree, stuck him full of sharp splints of pine knots, and, having piled pine knots around him, set the whole on fire; put the others on the fire, and held them down with pitchforks, and tortured them till they expired.

6 STEPHEN, m. *Sarah Bidlack*; 6 1 da. He, with others taken by the Indians in the Wyoming battle, July 3, 1778, was tied to a wheat field, where the Indians piled around them sheaves of wheat, and burned them to death. The fort was surrounded and taken, the men cut to pieces, and the women and children perished in the flames of the barracks. A few escaped by flight. Mrs Fuller, with some others, went in boats down the Susquehanna to Northumberland, and in about fourteen days returned to the battle-field to seek the body of her husband. She found the heads of the men escaped, and their bodies so cut, bruised and torn, and altered by the summer heat, that she could not recognize any individual. From this distressing scene she went to her house, hoping to obtain some clothing and provision; but the Indians and Tories had been there. The feathers of her bed were emptied on the floor, and her bedding, clothes, furniture and provisions all taken away. About the evening twilight she went to the river, and called to the boatmen to take her across; but they, fearing there might be Indians or Tories lying in wait to kill them, would not go for her. She therefore passed alone the anxious, fearful night. Soon after she returned to Hampton, Ct. on horseback, accompanied only by her daughter, two or three years old, who afterwards married Judge Ebenezer Griffin, of Hampton, Ct. She afterwards married 6 Asa Abbot. See 6 William, 6 Paul, 6 Benjamin.

6 THOMAS, n. m.; supposed to have been killed by the Indians, or drowned; his shoes and shoe-buckles were found near the river after the Wyoming battle. 6 MARY, m. Col. *Franklin*; 6 JOHN, m.; 6 C.; 6 REUBEN, m. Miss *Casa*; 6 HANNAH, m. *Wilkes Durkee*.

6 JOSEPH, Colonel of Militia in the Revolution; a wealthy Farmer, highly respected for his patriotism, understanding, and moral character, Ellington, Ct.; m. 20 April, 1758, *Elizabeth Steadman*; she d. 2 March, 1766; 6 Mary, b. 6 April, 1759; d. 25 Dec. 1835; 6 Elizabeth, b. 11 April, 1761; d. 1 Nov. 1784; 6 Abigail, b. 16 Dec. 1762; d. 11 Sept. 1844; 6 Joseph, b. 31 Jan. 1766; d. 5 Feb. 1834; 2 m. 7 Sept. 1766, *Oliver Pearce*, b.

March, 1738; d. 9 Sept. 1822. 6 Lemuel, b. 9 March, 1768; d. 6 June, 1830; 6 Olive, b. 1772; d. 18 Dec. 1776; 6 Delano, b. 16 April, 1774; d. 9 Nov. 1838; 6 John, b. 6 July, 1784.

6 MARY, m. *Daniel Ellsworth*, Ellington, Ct.; b. 3 Dec. 1758; d. 3 March, 1798. 6 Betsy, A., b. 24 Dec. 1785; d. 24 July, 1797; 6 MARY, b. 20 Jan. 1789; m. 9 Nov. 1809, *Samuel Thompson*, Ellington, Ct. 6 PHILIP E., b. 26 Jan. 1811; m. 13 Sept. 1818, *Ellen C. Wallace*. 6 David W., b. 9 Oct. 1839; 6 Mary; 6 Ellen, b. 17 April, 1842. 6 Samuel, Col., b. 18 Aug. 1813; d. 3 May, 1840; 6 MARY, b. 18 April, 1816; m. 9 Nov. 1817, *Officer M. Hyde*. 6 Arthur A., b. 13 March, 1839; 6 Mary E., b. 20 March, 1843. 6 Emily, b. 20 Dec. 1816; 6 Jane, b. 10 Sept. 1823; 6 J. Abbot, b. 29 April, 1827; 6 Laura, b. 17 July, 1829; d. 20 Dec. 1835; 6 Ellen, b. 20 Aug. 1734. 6 NANCY, b. 12 Nov. 1790; d. 4 Dec. 1843; m. *Luther Scarboro*, Hartford, Ct. 6 Emily, d.; 6 Luther, d.; 6 Daniel, III; 6 Jered, d.; 6 Joseph, d. 6 JOHN, b. 22 Aug. 1792; m. 1 April, 1836, *Hannah May*. 6 Mary A., b. 5 Sept. 1838; d. 6 Oct. 1819; 6 Lucy Ann, b. 29 July, 1840; 6 Mary A., b. 13 Dec. 1842. 6 Sophia, b. 13 Aug. 1794; 6 Chloe, b. 18 March, 1796; d. 22 July, 1797.

6 ABIGAIL, m. *Samuel Whitman*, Hartford, West Parish, Ct., b. 26 July, 1753; d. instantly by the kick of a horse, 7 Feb. 1810. 6 Samuel, b. 14 April, d. 27 April, 1785; 6 SAMUEL 2d, b. 4 May, 1786; m. 20 April, 1813, *Elizabeth Howard*, b. 27 Nov. 1790. 6 Henry L., b. 30 Dec. 1814; 6 George A., b. 15 Feb. 1817; 6 Eliza, b. 3 Nov. 1819; 6 Charlotte, b. 7 Oct. 1821; 6 Samuel, b. 7 Nov. 1823; 6 Emeline, b. 12 Sept. 1826; 6 John, b. 3 Dec. 1828; 6 Joseph Howard, b. 30 Dec. 1830. 6 Eliza, b. 6 June, 1788; d. 28 Feb. 1814; 6 Abigail, b. 20 Oct. 1789; d. 17 Dec. 1812; 6 Henry, b. 25 July, 1791; d. 11 Sept. 1814; 6 Emma, b. 13 Sept. 1793; d. 23 July, 1795; 6 Emma 2d, b. 14 Aug. 1795; d. 7 Feb. 1797; 6 Lucy, b. 19 Aug. 1797; d. Feb. 1831; 6 Harriet, b. 20 Aug. 1799; 6 Emeline, b. 4 July, 1801; d. 4 April, 1825; 6 Julia, b. 25 July, 1803; 6 Laura, b. 29 Sept. 1807; d. 5 Sept. 1833.

6 JOSEPH, Capt.; a respected and wealthy Farmer, Ellington, Ct.; m. *Laura West*, now living in Ellington; n. c.

6 LEMUEL, Farmer, Vernon, Ct.; m. 6 May, 1792, *Lucretia Bingham*, b. 22 July, 1766; d. 17 March, 1835. 6 Harvey, b. 3 May, 1793; d. in Virginia, 14 Sept. 1820; 6 Perley, b. 27 June, 1796; d. in Va. 24 Aug. 1821; 6 Charles, b. 25 July, 1798; 6 OLIVE, b. 3 Oct. 1800; m. 1 March, 1837, *Newman H. Chaff*. 6 Lucretia, b. Dec. 1839. 6 BELA, Capt., b. 9 Jan. 1803; Farmer, Dep. Sheriff of Vernon, Tolland Co. Ct.; m. 30 March, 1836, *Fidelia C. Hunt*. 6 Frances Adelaide, b. 30 Jan. 1842. 6 LEWIS, b. 14 June, 1805; Farmer, Vernon; m. 28 Dec. 1830, *Sarah J. Burr*. 6 OLIVE, b. 4 July, 1837. 6 Joseph, b. 22 July, 1807; Manufacturer, Willington, Ct.; 6 WICKFOOD, b. 15 March, 1809; Farmer and merchant, Vernon; m. 21 May, 1835, *Amelia S. Ris-*

ley, b. 16 Aug. 1815. 6 Janette L., b. 3 June, 1836; 6 Sherman b. 10, 10 April, 1843; 6 Delano.

6 DELANO, Manufacturer of woollen and satinett, and Farmer, Ira, N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1801, *Mary Bingham*. 6 NETSY, b. 17 Jan. 1802; m. *Jabez H. Moses*, Merchant, Ill.; d.; she lives in Reading, Mich. 6 Henry, d.; 6 Sidney H.; 6 Jabez. 6 NORACE, b. 5 May, 1804, Farmer, Ira, N. Y.; m. *Rosetta Heath*. 6 Julia J.; 6 Eugenia S., d.; 6 LORENZO, b. 4 Dec. 1806; Farmer, Reading, Mich.; m. *Clarissa Hannaks*. 6 Eliza; 6 Delia Ann; 6 C. 6 JULIA, b. 22 April, 1809; m. *Daniel Harrison*, Dyer, and restorer of damaged goods, N. Y. city. 6 Julia V., d.; 6 Daniel Webster, d.; 6 Mary. 6 DELANO B., b. 22 July, 1812, Farmer, Reading, Mich.; m. *Mary Falk*. 6 Julia E.; 6 Henry H.; 6 Horace W.; 6 C. 6 Mary, b. 3 Oct. 1814, N. Y. city. 6 Henry K., b. 15 Dec. 1816, Carpenter and Joiner, Ira, N. Y. 6 DELIA ANN, b. 19 April, 1819; m. *Birdseye Curtis*, Farmer, Ira, N. Y. 6 George.

6 JOHN, Farmer, Vernon, Ct.; m. 31 March, 1813, *Achiah Cone*, b. 17 July, 1789. 6 John Edwin, b. 11 Jan. 1814; 6 Caroline Newell, b. 20 Aug. 1816; d. 16 April, 1839; 6 William C., b. 11 Feb., d. 3 May, 1820; 6 Abeline, b. 16 April, 1824; d. 26 Feb. 1845.

6 JOHN, Farmer, Windham Co. Ct.; moved to Wyoming, Pa.; was in the battle of Wyoming, and escaped; but was soon after killed and escaped by the Indians, while attempting to save a portion of his harvest. His house, barn, and furniture were burned, and his cattle lost. His widow, in a state of utter destitution, and nine children, the eldest son, nine years old, begged their way to their friends in Connecticut. He m. 4 Nov. 1762, *Alice Fuller*. 6 Alice, b. 17 April, 1764; d.; 6 Abigail, b. 15 Dec. 1765; d. y.; 6 Stephen, b. 6 Dec. 1767; d. 19 June, 1770; 6 Charles, b. 3 June, 1769; 6 Stephen 2d, b. 29 April, 1771; 6 Abigail 2d, d., n. m.; 6 Reuben; 6 Lydia; 6 Solenda; 6 Mary and 6 Hannah, twins; 6 Sarah, b. 28 Feb. 1778.

6 ALICE, m. *Amos Utley*; d. 6 TRUMAN, Luzerne Co. Pa.; m. twice; 6 AMOS, Del. Co. O.; m. 6 *Hannah Stark*; 6 LUCAS, Susquehanna Co. Pa.; m. *Catherine Canada*; 6 C. 6 VVATUS, Del. Co. O.; m. Miss *Tin*; 6 C.; 6 JERED, Ohio, m.; 6 LORANA, m. A. *Hurtshorn*; 6 ALICE, m. — *Webb*; 6 C.; 6 LETTIA, Ill., Ct.

6 CHARLES, Del. Co. O.; m. *Lorana Manville*. 6 Charles; 6 Caroline; 6 Lyan; 6 Lorana; 6 c.

6 STEPHEN, Farmer, Jacob's Plains, Luz. Co. Pa.; after the war, he returned to the estate on which his father was killed; m. 14 July, 1799, *Abigail Scarle*; she d. 2 June, 1842, a. 62. 6 JOHN, b. 8 April, 1800; Farmer, Jacob's Plains; m. 11 March, 1830, *Hannah Cartwright*. 6 Robert, b. June, 1831; d. 1 July, 1836; 6 Lucy, b. 25 Dec. 1833; 6 Robert 2d, b. 19 June, 1837; 6 Catherine, b. 15 Dec. 1838. 6 WILLIAM, b. 19 June, 1802; Farmer, Pittston, Luz. Co. Pa.; m. 2 Nov. 1824, *Eleanor Court-*

right, 6 John Sommerfield, b. 16 June, 1825; 6 Lucinda, b. 22 Sept. 1826; 6 Stephen, b. 25 Sept. 1830; 6 Cornelius, b. 22 Jan. 1833; 6 Lucy, b. 1 April, 1805; d. 2 July, 1806; 6 ELIZABETH, b. 23 Oct. 1806; m. 3 Jan. 1826, *Robert Miner*; he d. 9 Dec. 1843. 6 Helen Elizabeth, b. 17 June, 1829; d. March 4, 1829; 6 Charles A., b. 30 Aug. 1830; 6 John Howard, b. 4 Jan. 1838; d. 18 June, 1844. 6 STEPHEN FULLER, b. 14 July, 1809; Farmer, Jacob's Plains; m. 22 Feb. 1838, *Charlotte Miner*. 6 William Penn, b. 31 Dec. 1838; 6 Ashur M., b. 15 Aug. 1841. 6 Charles M., b. 24 May, d. 26 Dec. 1814. 6 Stephen, 2 m. 29 May, 1843, wid. *Ferrier*.

6 LYDIA, m. *Artemas Soetland*, Sunbury, Del. Co. O. 6 Augustus; 6 c.

6 SELINDA, m. *Reuben Taylor*, 6 Revolutionary Pensioner. 6 John A.; 6 Henry; 6 Reuben, d.; 6 Benira, d.; 6 Polly, d.; 6 Cynthia, d.

6 JOHN A., m. —. 6 STEPHEN, b. 1812; m. —. 6 LEONORA, b. 1837; 6 Angelina, b. 1844. 6 TRUMAN, b. 1814; m. —. 6 Gertrude, b. 1839; 6 Martha, b. 1843. 6 Charlotte, b. 1816; 6 ALAN, b. 1818; m. —. 6 Reuben, b. 1841; 6 John, b. 1843; 6 Theodore, b. 1814. 6 CYNTHIA, b. 1820; m. —. 6 Gilbert Berry. 6 Charlotte, b. 1841; 6 Susan Ann, b. 1842; 6 Celinda, b. 1843; 6 Rosella, b. 1845. 6 John Milton, b. 1823; 6 Celinda, b. 1825; 6 Charles, b. 1827; 6 Henry, b. 1830; 6 Draper Uriah, b. 1832; 6 Helen Altenda, b. 1833; 6 Benira, b. 1836. 6 HENRY, m. —. 6 Erastus, b. 1820; 6 Polly, b. 1823; 6 Reuben, b. 1825; 6 Cornelius, b. 1826.

6 MARY, m. *John Cartwright*. 6 HANNAH, m. *Horace Phelps*. 6 John; 6 Eliza; 6 Charles; 6 Eliza Ann; 6 c. 6 CORNELIUS, Ill., m. *Harriet Bailey*; 6 c. 6 ROXANNA, m. — *Chamberlain*, Sandusky, O.; 6 c. 6 CHARLES, WAYNE CO. Pa.; m. *Rebecca Hart*; 6 c. 6 JOHN D., N. Y. State; m. 6 VOLNEY, Wayne Co. Pa.; m. *Phiena Hamilton*; 6 c.

6 SARAH, m. 10 April, 1800, *James Kennedy*, Tunkhannock, Pa.; Farmer. 6 CATHERINE, b. 8 Aug. 1804; m. 1823, *Lucius Utley*, Lenox, Susq. Co. Pa. 6 Sarah; 6 James; 6 Jared; 6 Catherine; 6 Eliza Ann; 6 Hester; 6 Lydia; 6 Charles; 6 John, b. 28 Aug. 1844; 6 Mary. 6 LYMAN, b. 14 Nov. 1800, Canaan, Wayne Co. Pa.; m. *Mersey Single*. 6 Mary; 6 James; 6 Abigail; 6 John; 6 Thomas; 6 Janette; 6 Robert, d.; 6 JOHN A., b. 6 Aug. 1808, Tunkhannock; m. 11 Jan. 1837, *Elizabeth Campbell*. 6 Louisa, b. 22 Nov. 1839; 6 Amos, b. 23 April, 1841; 6 Annette, b. 26 March, 1813. 6 Thomas, b. 3 Jan. 1811, Tunkhannock; 6 STEPHEN A., b. 15 Aug. 1814; m. 8 Sept. 1838, *Milnera Billings*. 6 James, b. 13 May, 1842; 6 Charles, b. 5 April, 1844; 6 2 d. y.

6 NANNAN, m. 28 Oct. 1738, *John Bartholomew*; moved west.

6 CALES, went from Andover to Poufret, Ct.; purchased a farm there in 1726; moved thence to Union, 1749; d. there 31 Jan.

1778, a. 74; m. 3 Dec. 1730, *Elizabeth Paine*. 3 Caleb, b. 7 Sept. 1731; 3 Elizabeth, b. 12 March, 1733; d. 31 Oct. 1742; 4 Hannah, b. 27 Oct. 1734; d. 19 April, 1813; 4 Sarah, b. 6 July, 1736; 4 Mary, b. 21 March, 1739; 4 Samuel, b. 4 March, 1743; d. 25 Sept. 1826, a. 83; 4 William, b. 7 Oct. 1745; d. 25 July, 1832, a. 87.

3 CALEB, m. *Margaret Paul*, of Union, Ct.; served in the Revolution as Walter to Gen. Putnam; d. in the service; Jan. 3, 1778; n. c.

4 HANNAH, m. 24 March, 1761, *John Hendrick*, Farmer, Union, Ct.; moved to Hartland, Vt.; he was b. 3 Oct. 1722; d. 8 Nov. 1810, a. 88. 3 Ezra, b. 21 Feb. 1762; d. June, 1770; 4 John, b. 4 April, 1764; d. in the western part of N. York, between 1825 and 1830; 4 Mary, b. 5 Dec. 1765; resides in Putney, Vt. (1844.) a. 79; 3 Caleb, b. 17 Sept. 1767; d. 26 Aug. 1837; 4 Hannah, b. 22 March, 1770; d. April, 1813; 4 Ezra, b. 13 March, 1772; d. 28 Dec. 1799; 4 Elizabeth, b. 11 June, 1775.

3 JOHN, an honest man; m. lived in Cambridge, Berne, and Otisco, and in Chautauque Co. N. Y.; n. c. 3 MARY, m. 14 Sept. 1786, *John Stoddard*, b. 19 Nov. 1761, Westminster, Vt. 4 REUBEN, b. 10 April, 1788, Westminster, Vt.; m. Oct. 1817, *Abigail Fuster*, b. 20 May, 1759. 3 Mary Ann, b. 29 Aug. 1818; 3 Romanzo, b. 27 Sept. 1820. 4 Lydia, Westminster, Vt., b. 9 Aug. 1790; d. 3 Sept. 1852. 4 Melinda, b. 5 March, 1794; 4 JOHN W., b. 21 Feb. 1796, Westminster, Vt.; m. 31 Dec. 1823, *Sarah Pierce*, of Westmoreland, N. H.; b. 13 Sept. 1820. 4 John P., b. 18 June, 1820; 4 Hannah M., b. 8 April, 1832; 4 William A., b. 23 July, 1834; 4 William B., b. 10 Sept. 1837; 4 Sarah F., b. 18 Jan. 1839; 4 George A., b. 18 April, 1842, at Putney, Vt. 4 SARAPTA, b. 12 June, 1800; m. 2 Nov. 1835, *Henry Holmes*, Gratton, Vt. 4 Solon, b. 3 Sept. 1837; 4 Sidney, b. 30 Aug. 1839. 4 SALINA, b. 19 Nov. 1802; m. 22 Oct. 1828, *Rodney R. Burton*, Gratton, Vt. 4 Albert P., b. at Kirby, Vt. 27 Nov. 1829; 4 Ellen N., b. at Kirby, Vt. 25 May, 1832; 4 Henry H., b. at Westminster, Vt. 3 April, 1836; 4 John L., b. at Westminster, Vt. 28 Aug. 1839. 4 EKONFER F., b. 30 Aug. 1806, Westminster, Vt.; m. 15 March, 1822, *Nancy Burr*. 4 Charles F., b. 23 Sept. 1829; 4 Nancy M., b. 16 July, 1834.

3 CALEB, m. 3 Dec. 1795, 3 Sarah Abbot; see 3 Samuel, 3 Caleb. 3 HANNAH, m. *Hezekiah Goodell*, Waterford, Vt.; 4 c. 3 EZRA, Waterford, Vt.; m. *Esther Goodell*; a l. c. 3 ELIZABETH, m. late in life *Lot Tenny*; went to the State of N. York; n. c.

3 SARAH, m. 11 Nov. 1754, *Jonathan Burt*, Sturbridge; moved to Hartland, Vt. 3 Sarah; 4 Betsy; 4 Abigail, b. 12 Nov. 1761; d. 16 Oct. 1800; 4 Jonathan, d. in the army; 4 JOSEPH, m. Miss Currol; 4 son, Tavern-keeper, Hartland, Vt.; m.; 7 c.; 4 Joseph, d. in the army.

3 SARAH, m. *Lazarus Bunister*, Farmer, Windsor, Vt. 4 Mary; 4 Sarah; 4 Thomas; 4 Nurmair. 3 BETSY, m. *Jesse Slack*, Farmer, West Windsor, Vt. 4 Jesse; 4 Sarah; 4 other c.

## 3 CALEB, 4 SAMUEL, 4 WILLIAM ABBOT. 61

3 BETSY, m. 14 Jan. 1812, *John Miller*, b. 26 March, 1786; Farmer, Westminster, Vt. on the farm formerly owned by Reuben Robinson. 4 LUCY A., b. 31 Oct. 1812; m. *Lyman C. Ranney*, Farmer, Westminster, Vt. 4 Ellen, b. 15 July, 1836; 4 Alfred P., b. 16 June, 1838; 4 John Franklin, b. 17 Sept. 1840; d. 11 July, 1843; 4 Walter W., b. 15 Dec. 1843. 4 JOHN A., b. 16 Dec. 1813; Merchant, Putney, Vt.; m. 7 Sept. 1841, *Charlotte A. Noyes*, of Putney, Vt. 4 Tirzah C., b. 13 Sept. 1843. 4 Alfred, b. 18 March, 1815; Medical Student at Woodstock, Vt.; 4 Patterson, b. 3 Dec. 1819; d. 19 Jan. 1826; 4 Betsy, b. 16 Feb. 1821; 4 Wealthy, b. 18 Aug. 1823; 4 Reuben, b. 9 Aug. 1825; Clerk. 4 MARY, m. *John Capen*, Hartland, Vt.; moved to Scipio, Cayuga Co. N. Y.; both d. there; n. c.

3 SAMUEL, Farmer, Union, Ct.; m. 11 Jan. 1770, *Rachel Ward*; moved, 1774, to Windsor, Vt.; she d. 15 Oct. 1774; he afterwards served some months in the army, in defence of the frontier of Vermont. 4 Sarah, b. 12 April, 1771; d. 3 July, 1772; 4 Sarah 2d, b. 15 April, 1773; d. m. 3 Dec. 1778, wid. *Lydia Stone*; n. c. She d. 21 Sept. 1843, a. 86. He moved to Hartland, Vt. 1778. He belonged to the Baptist denomination, and was much respected for his moral and religious character. All his descendants are Baptists.

3 SARAH 2d, m. 3 Dec. 1795, 3 Caleb Hendrick, (see 3 Caleb, 4 Hannah A.) Farmer, Hartland, Vt.; 4 MOREN, b. 16 Oct. 1796, Hartland, Vt.; moved, 1835, to Woodstock, Champlain Co. O.; m. 4 April, 1822, *Lucy Hall*, 4 Moses S., b. 28 Feb. 1823; 4 John H., b. 29 Feb. 1825; 4 Lucy E., b. 17 Dec. 1826; 4 Samuel A., b. 18 Nov. 1828; 4 Sarah E., b. 16 Feb. 1831. 4 Rachel, b. 25 June, 1798; 4 Lydia, b. 7 July, 1800; d. 1810; 4 MARILLA, b. 30 March, 1802; m. 17 June, 1824, *David Gilbert*, Hartland; moved, 1840, to Morristown, Vt. 4 William S., b. Oct. 1825; 4 Sarah Ann I., b. 24 July, 1827; 4 Nathaniel D., b. 30 Sept. 1829; 4 Laura L., b. 23 March, 1833; 4 Edwin D., b. 24 Sept. 1841. 4 OLANNA, b. 13 Sept. 1804; m. 5 Dec. 1833, *George Holbrook*, Hartland, Vt. 4 Lucy D., b. 15 Jan. 1835; 4 Frances, b. 26 Aug. 1836; 4 Sarah W., b. 23 July, 1839; d. 20 Sept. 1839. 3 SARAH, b. 13 April, 1807; m. 5 Dec. 1838, *Alfred Honey*, Dorchester, N. H. 4 Malinda, b. 9 May, 1810. 4 HANNAH, b. 30 July, 1812; m. 24 Sept. 1840, *George P. Hayes*, Hartland, Vt. 4 Georgianna M., b. 11 Oct. 1841; d. 8 Feb. 1844. 3 MARY, b. 22 July, 1815; m. 1 June, 1840, *Ezra L. Stoddard*, Hartland, Vt. 4 Elizabeth M., b. 20 March, 1842.

4 WILLIAM, Farmer, Union, Ct.; moved to Cambridge, Washington Co. N. Y. 1792, and to Clinton, Oneida Co. 1799; m. 15 Nov. 1770, *Mary Cuy*; she d. 10 Dec. 1776, a. 25. 4 Caleb, b. 2 Feb. 1774; 4 Nehemiah, b. 2 May, d. 25 Sept. 1776; d. 2 m. 24 Sept. 1778, *Esther Green*, of Willington, Ct.; she d. in Clinton, N. Y. 23 Dec. 1839, a. 86. 4 Mary, b. 23 Aug. 1779; n. m.; 4 Nehemiah, b. 4 June, 1781; 4 Paul, b. 7 May, 1783; d. Low-

4 ABIGAIL, m. 1770, *Reuben Robinson*, Farmer, Westminster, Vt.; b. 6 Aug. 1753; d. 16 Dec. 1834, in Bridgewater, Vt. 4 Sarah, b. 3 Sept. 1780; d. 1836; 4 Eli, b. 25 Jan. 1782; 4 Lucy, b. 9 Oct. 1783; d. 9 Dec. 1802; 4 Relefa, b. 21 June, 1785; 4 Asa, b. 20 Aug. 1787; 4 Elijah, b. 31 Dec. 1789; 4 Betsy, b. 31 March, 1792.

3 SARAH, m. 1807, *Benjamin Rand*, Farmer, Bridgewater, Vt.; moved to Morristown, Vt.; he d. 26 April, 1843. 4 ELI B., b. 17 Sept. 1808, Farmer, Hyde Park, Vt.; m. 20 Nov. 1842, *Sarah Garlic*; 4 BRADFORD L., b. 10 Dec. 1809; Farmer, Morristown, Vt.; m. 12 Jan. 1832, *Hannah Lane*; 4 Reuben B., b. 6 Dec. 1811; d. 23 Sept. 1812; 4 TAKEREN A., 2d, b. 5 May, 1813; Farmer, Barnard, Vt.; m. 11 Feb. 1838, *Harriet Amidon*. 4 Preston A., b. 20 Dec. 1838; 4 ROSINA A., b. 20 Nov. 1840; 4 Benjamin A., b. 15 Feb. 1843; 4 Albion A., b. 3 Dec. 1844. 4 CYNTHIA A., b. 1 Oct. 1814; m. 20 May, 1839, *Ariel K. Spaulding*, Farmer, Morristown, Vt. 4 Alverno O., b. 24 April, 1841. 4 STILLMAN D., b. 19 March, 1816, Farmer, Unity, N. H.; m. 6 Jan. 1841, *Mary M. Gibban*. 4 Samuel I., b. 9 Jan. 1842. 4 CAROLINE F., b. 11 Aug. 1817; m. 19 Jan. 1845, *Thomas Straw*, Mechanic, Stow, Vt.; 4 ALVINZA W., b. 27 Feb. 1819; Mechanic, Stow, Vt.; m. 21 March, 1842, *Lucinda F. Small*. 4 Joseph A., b. 12 July, 1843; 4 da., b. 17 Nov. 1822; d. y.

4 ELI, Farmer, Bridgewater, Vt. and Thornton, N. H.; m. 1804, *Polly Miller*, b. 22 March, 1784. 4 WILLIAM N., b. 14 Jan. 1806; Farmer; Dea. of Bap. Ch. Charlestown, Ill.; m. 1331, *Miriam Pattee*. 4 William W., b. 1833; 4 George M., b. 1834; 4 Martha J., b. 1837; 4 Mary E., b. 20 Nov. 1841. 4 ORIN A., b. 25 Oct. 1808; Farmer; Dea. of a Bap. Ch. Thornton, N. H.; m. 1831, *Mary W. Follett*, of Winchester, N. H. 4 Mary L., b. 1833; 4 Orin F., b. 1835; 4 George R., b. 26 Feb. 1842. 4 E. Warren, b. 26 Aug. 1814; Farmer, Dorchester. 3 SARAH, b. 31 Aug. 1816; m. Feb. 1834, *Wild Hatch*, Farmer, Lincoln, N. H. 4 M. Eliza, b. 22 Nov. 1834; 4 Caroline A., b. 10 Nov. 1836; 4 Julia Ann, b. 12 Oct. 1838; 4 John H., b. 23 Jan. 1841; 4 Hannah L., b. 23 Sept. 1843. 4 Alfred M., b. 10 Nov. 1822; Painter, Mass.

4 RELEFA, m. 1808, *Amos Aorrell*, Bridgewater, Vt. 4 ORIN E., b. 1809, Baltimore, Vt.; m. *Lucinda Woodward*; 4 PRESTON, b. 1811, Springfield, N. H.; m. 7 Nov. 1839, *Ann G. Barrett*. 4 Augustus R., b. 5 July, 1840; 4 Mary E., b. 5 Dec. 1841; 4 Lucy A., b. 22 Sept. 1844. 4 Oramill, b. 1814; 4 Volney, b. 1818; 4 Alonzo, b. 1822.

4 ASA, m. ab. 1813, *Hannah* —, of Thomaston, Me. 4 Asa, b. 15 Sept. 1814; 4 George, b. 8 Jan. 1817; 4 Reuben, b. 2 Nov. 1819; 4 Sarah, b. 27 Nov. 1820; he moved his family to New Brunswick, afterwards went to Florida, and having acquired some money, in returning to his family, was robbed in St. Mary's, and shortly after died of dysentery, Sept. 13, 1822. 4 Elijah, enlisted into the army, 1812, and probably d. ab. 1814.

## 62 3 CALEB, 4 WILLIAM, 5 CALEB ABBOT.

ville, Lewis Co. N. Y. 19 March, 1831; 4 Esther, b. 4 Oct. 1784; 4 Orinda, b. 1 May, 1786; 4 Samuel, b. 18 July, 1789, Mechanic; n. m.; 4 William, b. 2 Dec. 1792; d. in Clinton, N. Y. 21 Oct. 1819; Tailor; n. m.

3 CALEB, Farmer, Colden, Erie Co. N. Y.; m. 1794, *Hannah Wheat*; she d. 4 Sept. 1842. 4 TRAVENNA, b. 9 June, 1795; m. *Reuben Abbot*, Mich.; moved, 1844, to Ill. 4 Samuel, b. 8 Aug. 1820; 4 Sylvester, b. 3 Nov. 1821; 4 Caroline, b. 11 Feb. 1824; d. 28 Jan. 1837; 4 Flavel B., b. 11 Sept. 1828; 4 William W., b. 11 Aug. 1828; 4 Jonathan G., b. 2 Nov. 1830.

4 JOHN ALLEN, b. 28 Sept. 1796; Farmer, Colden; m. *Esther Crocker*. 4 Hannah Maria, b. 14 June, 1818; 4 Elizabeth Ann, b. 11 March, 1820; 4 Caleb C., b. 10 July, 1822; 4 Eunice Louisa, b. 26 May, 1832. 4 c.

4 MARY, b. 8 March, 1796; m. *Abiel Holt*, Farmer, Boston, Erie Co. N. Y. 4 Emeline, b. 9 Dec. 1813; 4 Caroline, b. 8 Aug. 1820; 4 Bethiah, b. 13 Oct. 1822; 4 Hiram, b. 20 Jan. 1825; 4 Wiram; 4 John Allen; 4 Oliver; 4 George; 4 Nelson.

4 SAMUEL W., b. 28 Sept. 1799; Farmer, Concord, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. *Ann Amanda Griggs*. 4 Albert G., b. 15 Dec. 1825; 4 Harriet G., b. 8 June, 1828; 4 Mary M., b. 3 March, 1834.

4 SALLY, b. 11 Aug. 1801; m. *Ichabod Griggs*, Farmer, Colden; 4 David, b. 18 Nov. 1823; 4 Julia Ann, b. 2 March, 1825; 4 Alonzo M., b. 14 June, 1826; 4 Jerusha, b. 17 Oct. 1827; 4 Sylvester, b. 2 March, 1839; 4 Marilla, b. 1 Jan. 1831; 4 Martha Miranda, b. 10 July, 1832; 4 John Allen, b. 0 May, 1834; 4 Adeline, b. 15 Oct. 1835; 4 Ichabod, b. 22 Feb. 1837; 4 Esther, b. 4 Feb. 1839; 4 Albert, b. 10 June, 1840; 4 Harriet, b. 6 March, 1842.

4 ORINDA, b. 21 Aug. 1803; m. *Zebina Holt*, Farmer, Colden. 4 Sylvester, b. 3 July, 1820; 4 Caroline, b. 13 May, 1822; 4 Melancthon, b. 26 Dec. 1825; 4 Zebina; 4 Cyrus; 4 Sidney; 4 Albert; 4 Janette; 4 Rosetta; 4 Ruthelia; 4 Aurelia.

4 SERUSHA, b. 27 March, 1805; m. *Russell Green*, Farmer, Colden. 4 David Newell, b. 8 Jan. 1824; 4 Orange J., b. 16 Aug. 1825; 4 Susan M., b. 12 Feb. 1827; 4 Ruth A., b. 2 Sept. 1828; 4 Lennard A., b. 5 May, 1831; 4 Luther W., b. 23 Aug. 1836; 4 Davis Russell; 4 Dudley Francis, b. 5 Aug. 1843.

4 MELANCTHON, b. 6 Sept. 1807; Farmer, Colden; m. *Oliver M. Griggs*. 4 Leveret, b. 25 Feb. 1842.

4 CALEB J., b. 25 April, 1810; U. C. 1835; Presbyterian Minister, Doylestown, Wayne Co. O.; m. *Mary Anderson*, of Schenectady, N. Y.; b. 12 Oct. 1810; d. 22 May, 1837. 4 John Anderson, b. 25 July, 1836; 2 m. *Lucy Hale Keyes*, b. 16 March, 1816. 4 Mary Jane, b. 1 Nov. 1838; d. 5 July, 1840; 4 John Knox, b. 23 June, 1840; 4 John Francis Montgomery, b. 31 Oct. 1842; 4 John Howard Augustine, b. 4 Jan. 1845.

4 SYLVESTER, b. 27 Sept. 1811; Farmer, Concord, Erie Co. N. Y.; m. *Louisa Webster*. 4 Lucretia Alsius, b. 10 May,



1835; † Caroline Miranda, b. 19 May, 1839; † Louisa Eveline, b. 24 July, 1842; † William Webster, b. 27 April, 1844.

† NEHEMIAH, Clifton, Oneida Co. N. Y.; Farmer; m. Oct. 4, 1803, *Esther Barker*, b. in Plymouth, Ct. 29 Oct. 1776. † WILLIAM B., b. 10 Aug. 1804; m. 20 Oct. 1810, *Lucertia A. Green*, b. 25 Jan. 1810. † Charles William, b. 3 July, 1811; † Samuel Junius, b. Sept. 1833; † Harriet Elizabeth, b. 19 Aug. 1835; † Mary Louisa, b. 11 Oct. 1837; † Henrietta Esther, b. 4 Dec. 1839; † Henry Green, b. 11 Aug. d. 24 Aug. 1842; † Henry James, b. 4 Nov. 1843. † EMERY, b. 8 Feb. 1806; m. 21 May, 1834, *Larina Hubbard*, b. 12 Oct. 1807; n. c. † SAMUEL WRIGHT, b. 27 Oct. 1808; m. 21 May, 1829, *Ursula Bryan*, b. 23 Jan. 1809. † Julia Atwater, b. 14 Nov. 1830; † Sidney Morgan, b. 19 June, 1834; † Newell Judson, b. 5 Jan. 1837; † Mary Angelina, b. 23 Sept. 1840. † Junius, b. 25 May, 1812, Salina, Onondaga Co. N. Y. † SHERIDAN SWEZEY, b. 1 March, 1818; m. 21 Feb. 1844, *Ann Maria Derran*, b. 17 June, 1819. † Junius Emery, b. 13 Dec. 1844.

† PAUL, Merchant, Lowville, Lewis Co. N. Y.; m. 6 March, 1807, *Mary Gaylord*; she d. at Middletown, Ct. 2 Sept. 1809. † SYLVESTER G., b. 23 Dec. 1807; Merchant, Concord, Jackson Co. Mich.; m. 1832, *Mary Bush*, of Lowville, N. Y.; n. c.; † PAUL, 2 m. 7 March, 1811, *Patty Eels*, of New Hartford, Oneida Co. N. Y. † MARY E., b. 27 Dec. 1811, d. 24 June, 1837; m. 6 July, 1830, Rev. *Lorenzo D. Butts*; moved to Chefield, Ohio. † Charles William, b. 19 May, 1837. † Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov. 1812, New Hartford, N. Y. † HENRY GREEN, b. 19 July, 1818, Merchant, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 9 Oct. 1844, *Mary C. Babcock*, of New Hartford, N. Y. † WILLIAM E., b. 19 Jan. 1822, merchant, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 12 Aug. 1845, *Jane Foster*, of Litchfield, Herkimer Co. N. Y. † James Hamlin, b. 6 Jan. 1824; Clerk, Syracuse, N. Y.; † Thomas Scott, b. 31 Jan. 1827.

† ESTHER, m. 30 Jan. 1810, *Elisha Wakile*, b. 27 Dec. 1769; d. 1 Aug. 1833. † WILLIAM PLATT, b. 26 Nov. 1810; m. 12 Sept. 1814, *Mary A. Parker*; † Elisha W., b. and d. 13 Jan. 1812; † Felina, b. 27 March, d. 13 April, 1813. † ANGELINA, b. 19 March, 1814; m. 9 Dec. 1835, *Allen Grinnell*. † William E., b. 16 Feb. 1837; † Mary A., b. 14 Dec. 1839; † Louisa, b. 17 June, 1841; † Elmira W., b. Aug. 1848. † MARY E., b. 27 Jan. 1816; † Janette L., b. 5 May, 1817. † FELINA A., b. 27 Dec. 1818; m. 8 March, 1842, *Joseph W. Newell*. † ERASius W., b. 13 Dec. 1843. † LUMINDA, b. 17 June, 1820; m. 5 Sept. 1837, *Selah Strong*, b. 27 Aug. 1811. † Emeline M., b. 30 Oct. 1843. † LEZEKIEL, b. 29 Dec. 1821; m. 10 Aug. 1843, *Orilla M. Waiting*, b. 25 Oct. 1823. † Mary L., b. 21 May, 1844. † Zipporah, b. 12 Dec. 1823.

† ORINDA, b. 17 Oct. 1805, *Joel Hubbard*, b. 15 March, 1784. † HANNAH M., b. 27 July, 1806; m. 17 Sept. 1836, *Hiram Willson*. † John Joel, b. 13 Sept. 1840; † Lydia Maria, b. 2 Oct.

## 2 BENJAMIN, 3 BENJAMIN, 4 BENJAMIN ABBOT. 65

*Chandler*; † Abigail, b. 13 Dec. 1761; d. 20 Sept. 1788; Isaac, b. 11 June, 1784; Mary, b. 5 June, 1786; Abigail, b. 3 Sept. 1794; Hannah, b. 10 Jan. 1798; d. 1 May, 1807; † Susannah H., b. 27 Oct. 1760; d. Nov. 1760.

† BENJAMIN A., Capt., Hollis; m. April, 1747, † Elizabeth, da. of † George A.; † Benjamin, b. April, d. July, 1748; Benjamin, b. 11 April, 1749; d. 5 Sept. 1839; Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb. 1751; d. 19 Feb. 1836; Samuel, b. 13 April, 1753; d. Feb. 1794; Mary, b. 31 Dec. 1754; d. 23 Jan. 1755; George, b. 29 Dec. 1755; d. 15 Sept. 1818; Joel, b. 4 Dec. 1757; d. 12 April, 1800; Jacob, b. 12 April, 1760; d. 11 April, 1816; Mary, d. 1796.

† BENJAMIN A., Hollis, m. *Sally Wright*. † Benjamin, b. 9 Dec. 1772; d. May, 1793; Seaman; DANIEL, b. 18 Sept. 1778; m.; had 1 s. and 1 da.; Jacob, b. 4 May, 1781; d. June, 1813, at Savannah; Sally, b. 3 July, 1784; Timothy, b. 23 Aug. 1786; d. 1810, a prisoner, in Bristol, Eng.; Stephen, b. 18 Feb. 1789; d. 30 June, 1811; Elizabeth, b. June, 1790; ABIGAIL, b. 9 Jan. 1792; m. 1830, *Andrew Ward*, Captain in the India trade; Mary, b. 8 Aug. 1793; Benjamin, b. 9 Oct. 1795; John, b. 14 Aug. 1798; d. Feb. 1835; Abiel, b. 29 Dec. 1806; d. 1841, at sea; Nathaniel.

† SALLY A., m. *Nathaniel Ridout*; 2 m. 1800, *Benj. Austin*. † Sally, b. 13 June, 1805; d.; she worked in Lowell factories, and, besides many other presents, bought a house and twelve acres of land, for which she paid \$500, which she gave to her mother. † Thomas J., b. 22 July, 1810; Daniel E., b. 29 Oct. 1811; Christopher, b. 4 April, 1813; Page, b. 25 June, 1814; John and James, b. 6 Jan. 1816; d. Feb. 1816; George, b. 25 March, 1818; Joel, b. 20 April, d. July, 1820; Noah, b. 8 Oct. 1822; Mary, b. 22 March, 1825; d. 29 Oct. 1840; Maria, b. 10 April, 1826; Elizabeth J., b. 29 Aug. 1828.

† STEPHEN A., Beverly, m. *Nancy Dodge*. † Nancy D., b. 1 June, 1815. Abby, b. 6 April, 1818; Stephen, b. 20 Oct. 1819; d. 1820; Stephen, b. 7 Aug. 1821; Lydia, b. 1823; Sarah, b. 1826; Andrew Ward, b. 1828. † ELIZABETH A., m. *Ephraim Felt*. † Elizabeth, b. and d. 1830; Elizabeth A., b. 1832; Sarah J., b. 1835.

† ELIZABETH A., m. 1770, *Ebenezer Nutting*, Pepperell; 2 m. 1773, *Sampson Power*, Hollis. † Elizabeth, b. 18 April, 1771; † Ebenezer, b. 1772; Seaman; captured; d.

† ELIZABETH N., m. 1793, *Elazer Wright*, Westford. † JOEL, b. 16 Aug. 1794; Merchant, Charlestown; m. 22 Aug. 1821, *Elmira Hosmer*, of Concord. † ELIZA ANN, b. 22 May, 1822; m. Aug. 20, 1841, *John Ross*. † Martha H., b. Jan. 1843; † David and c. d. y.; twins, b. 13 Dec. 1844. † Mary R., b. 13 April, 1841. † ESBEN, b. 2 Feb. 1796, Lowell; m. *Sarah Holman*. † Jane Elizabeth, b. 31 Aug. 1831; † Martha Ann, b. 17 March, 1833. † BETSY, b. 8 March, 1797; m. *Charles Shepard*, Farmer,

1842; † Mary Ellen, b. 10 Sept. 1844. † Lovina, b. 12 Oct. 1807. † SAMUEL M., b. 13 Nov. 1808; m. 1832, *Eunice Rice*. † Henry William; † Emery; † Hannah Maria; † Solomon G. † Esther, b. 12 Dec. and d. Dec. 1809; † LUMAN, b. 31 Dec. 1810; m. 20 Sept. 1838, *Pamelia Morton*. † 3 c. † Mary A., b. 14 March, d. 1812; † Mary L., b. 24 May, d. 1813; † William G., b. 6 Sept. 1814; † Paul E., b. 17 Aug. 1817; † Mary, b. 3 Nov. 1819; † James, b. 12 Dec. 1822; † Henry G., b. 10 April, 1825.

† ZEBADIAH, m. *Hannah*. † Anna, b. 1752, d. 1764; he d. before his wife; she d. 1769, a. 59.

† SARAH, m. 1680, *Ephraim Stevens*; who d. 26 June, 1718, a. 70. † SARAH, b. 8 Nov. 1681; d. 8 Jan. 1751; m. † Stephen Abbot; see † John; † Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug. 1683; † Hannah, b. 29 Nov. 1685; † Mehtabel, b. 10 Oct. 1691; † Mary, b. 21 Feb. 1694; † Ephraim, b. 24 July, 1698; † Mehtabel, b. 10 Sept. 1700.

† BENJAMIN ABBOT, m. 1685, *Sarah Farnum*, da. of Ralph F., an early settler in Andover; made and lived on the farm near Shawshene river, where a James Abbot, a descendant, now lives; was active, enterprising, and respected; † Benjamin A., b. 11 July, 1686; d. 8 Dec. 1748; Jonathan, b. Sept. 1687; d. 21 March, 1770; David, b. 29 Jan. 1689; d. 14 Nov. 1753; SAMUEL, b. 19 May, 1694; d. 29 Oct. 1762; he was industrious and respected for his moral worth and piety; he lived in Merriam Corner; m. wid. *Mary Lovejoy*, 1735; had no issue.

† BENJAMIN A., lived on his father's farm; was active, upright, and useful, and assisted his brothers in forming their farms; he m. 1717, † Elizabeth Abbot, da. of † George A., who d. 1718; 2 m. 1722, *Mary Carlton*, who d. Jan. 1726; 3 m. 1729, *Abigail Abbot*, da. of Dea. † Nehemiah A.; she d. 8 Dec. 1753, a. 54. † Sarah, b. 13 Aug. 1718; d. 5 March, 1778. Benjamin, b. 1 Nov. 1723; d. 5 Jan. 1770; Daniel, b. 9 Jan. 1726; d. April, 1793; Abigail, b. 8 April, 1731; d. 21 Oct. 1733; Mary, b. 1 Aug. 1731; d. 9 Aug. 1799; Abigail, b. 24 Jan. 1734; d. 1 Feb. 1807; m. Capt. † John Abbot; Abiel, b. 4 Aug. 1735; d. 24 June, 1764; Jacob, b. 13 Feb. 1737; d. Feb. 1760, in the army, near Albany, of fatigue, cold, and hunger; Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov. 1738; d. 12 Oct. 1799; Anna, b. 23 Oct. 1739; d. 15 Jan. 1810; Joel, b. 6 Nov. 1742; d. 3 April, 1743; Dorcas, b. 12 Aug. 1744; d. 23 Feb. 1829; m. † Abiel Abbot, Esq. Wilton, N. H.; † Abigail, † Elizabeth, † Anna, and † Dorcas had 11 s. and 18 gr. c. educated at college.

† SARAH A., m. 1746, *James Holt*; they lived where her father had lived; he d. Aug. 1812, a. 69; SARAH, b. 18 March, 1747; d.; m. † Burachias Abbot, Wilton; JAMES, b. 27 April, 1749; d. 26 Nov. 1800; m. *Hannah Foster*; no issue. Elizabeth, b. 21 March, 1751; d. 12 Nov. 1777; Joel, b. 7 Aug. 1753; d. 20 March, 1755; Dorcas, b. 6 May, 1756; d. 16 April, 1778; † ABIGAIL, b. 18 June, 1758; d. 2 Oct. 1824; m. 1780, *Isaac*

## 66 2 BENJAMIN, 3 BENJAMIN, 4 BENJAMIN ABBOT.

Bedford, N. H. † Charles; † George. † BENJAMIN, b. 22 July 1719; d. 3 Sept. 1833; m. 22 March, 1831, *Althea Gilson*. † Lucy, † Laura Richards, b. 14 Aug. 1832. † SOPHIA, b. 13 April, 1801; m. † True Rickards, Farmer, Goffstown, N. H. † Benjamin; † Elizabeth; † George; † other c. † GEORGE, b. 21 Jan. 1803; Bloomer, Westford; m. 10 Sept. 1834, *Mary Ann Prescott*. † Elery Channing, b. 3 Nov. 1842; † John F., b. 14 July; d. 3 Sept. 1844. † Mary b. July, 1805; d. y.; † Martha, b. 1 Oct. 1809; † WALTER, b. 1 March, 1811; d. 8 Nov. 1842; m. 28 Nov. 1837, *Hannah Webber*. † George Walter, b. 11 Aug. 1841. † Franklin, b. 25 Oct. 1813; d. Aug. 1835, drowned.

† MARY ABBOT P., b. 16 Oct. 1774; m. *William Willoughby*, Hollis; n. c.; † Sampson, b. 17 Jan. 1777; d. 27 Dec. 1812; n. m. † PETERS, b. 24 Feb. 1779; d. 5 Aug. 1822, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. *Sarah Start*. † Joel; † Almira; † Peter; † Josiah; † Ira; † William; † Relief; † Mary. † Joel, b. 8 Aug. 1781; m. *Rhoda Blood*; 2 m. *Rachel Blood*; 3 m. *Elizabeth Francis*. † RHODA ANN, m. *Charles H. Nurse*, Salem; † Eliza; † Ann; † Stephen; † Abbot; † George A.; † Emeline A.; † Edward E.; † Charles; † Sarah; † Elizabeth A.

† GRANT, b. 31 May, 1784; d. 10 April, 1841; Cong. Minister, 1815, Haverhill, N. H.; removed, 1829, to Groton, Ct.; m. 1817, *Elizabeth H. Hopkins*. † Elizabeth, b. and d. 1818; † Mary, d.; † Elizabeth; † Charles H.; † Mary W.; † Henrietta M.; † William G.; † George C. † LEVI, b. 20 March, 1786; Captain; m. *Cynthia Eaton*; n. c. † Anna, b. 11 Sept. 1788; d. 4 Sept. 1790. † Uralus, b. 3 Oct. 1790; m. 1823, *Simon Sanderson*. † Nancy P., b. 23 June, 1824; d. 31 May, 1826; Graut P., b. 27 July, 1825; † Elizabeth A., b. May, 1828.

† SARAH A., m. *Susan Hubbard*. † Susan, d. y. † GEORGE A., m. *Naomi Tuttle*, who d. 1833, a. 68. † George, b. 17 Oct. 1788; d. Nov. 1841; Naomi, b. 1 Feb. 1790; Elizabeth, b. 11 Jan. 1791; Mary, b. 12 March, 1796; William, b. 11 June, 1798; d. Dec. 1827; supposed to be murdered at Millbury, where he had finished a job on the Blackstone Canal, and was about to return home with his money; Harriet, b. 24 July, 1802; d. July, 1820, by lightning.

† GEORGE A., Danvers; m. 1817, *Betsy Goldthwait*. † Samuel Cummings, b. July, 1818; † John G.; d.; † Joseph Sandford; † John Goldthwait. † NAOMI A., m. 1810, *Samuel French*, Clymer, N. Y. † Naomi, b. 16 Feb. 1811; d. July, 1816; Samuel H., b. 22 May, 1812; Hiram A., b. 19 March, 1814; d. 24 Sept. 1830; Harriet, b. 29 March, 1815; d. 19 May, 1817; twins, b. and d. 1818; William H., b. 30 May, 1819; Edward P., b. 24 Nov. 1820; Frederic F., b. 20 July, 1822; Cordelia, b. 14 July, 1825; Samantha, b. 29 Feb. 1832. † WILLIAM A., m. 1819, *Rachel Cochran*. † William P., b. 29 Feb. 1820; d. 1824; George L., b. 27 Oct. 1821; James C., b. July, 1823; Walter F., b. 1825; Salome, c. Oct. 1827.

JOEL A., Westford, in *Lydia Cummings*, b. 26 Nov. 1769; d. 5 Mar. 1813. \* ELIZABETH, b. 22 Jan. 1787; d. 30 Apr. 1837; m. Rev. Jonathan Cogswell, D. D., Prof. in the Theol. Seminary, East Windsor, Ct. \* Mary; Elizabeth; Louisa; and Ann. \* Joel, b. and d. 29 June, 1789; \* Lydia, b. 27 Nov. 1790; d. 20 Aug. 1791; \* Joel, b. 18 Jan. 1793; Walter, b. 17 Sept. 1795; d. 12 July, 1825, of a wound received in the Chesapeake; Lieut. U. S. N. LYDIA, b. 5 July, 1798; m. Daniel W. Lord, Esq. Kennebunkport; no issue; Mary P., b. 23 Nov. 1801; d. 1831; Isaac Houghton, b. 18 Jan. 1804.

\* JOEL A., Capt. U. S. N.; m. 1 Jan. 1820, Mary Wood, Newburyport, who d. 15 April, 1821, a 24; 2 m. 29 Nov. 1825, Laura Wheaton, Warren, R. I.; \* Joel Wood A., b. 24 Feb. 1821; Lydia Lord, b. 14 Sept. 1826; John Pickens, b. 26 June, 1828; Charles W., b. 18 Nov. 1829; Trevett, b. 2 July, 1831; Mary, b. 29 Dec. 1832; d. 12 Oct. 1837; Laura W., b. 10 Mar. 1835; Nathan M. W., b. 25 Dec. 1836; Mary, b. 1 May, 1839; Walter, b. 14 Oct. 1841.

\* JACOB A., Westford, m. Sept. 1787, Polly Cummings. \* Mary, b. 9 April, 1788; m. Silas Meriam, Lowell; \* MARY M., b. 29 Aug. 1809; m. Alexander R. Abbot, Proacher, Lowell; \* Silas, b. 1811; Eliza, b. 6 Feb. 1815; Harriet, b. 1817; Maria, b. 1819; m. Joseph Brown, Lowell; Cynthia, b. 1822; m. Jacob Brown, Lowell; \* Jacob, b. 1824; George, b. 1826. \* Cummings, b. 22 Jan. 1790; d. 11 Oct. 1797.

\* BETSY, b. 3 April, 1792; m. Timothy Smith, Westford; \* Timothy Abbot, b. July, 1816; \* Granville, O.; \* ELIZA MARIA, b. 1818; m. Louisa Chamberlain, Lowell; \* Mary Ann, b. 1820; Harriet Jane, b. 1823; Nancy A., b. 1825; Samuel, b. 1827; George, b. 1834. \* JACOB CUMMINGS A., b. 4 Dec. 1798; wharfinger, Boston; m. Mary Todd, \* Mary T. b. and d. 1829; Jacob, b. 1831; infant, b. and d. 1833; Ellen S., b. 1835; Edwin, b. 1836; d. Sept. 1843; Emma, b. 1839; Ann M., b. Sept. 1842. \* NANCY, b. 29 May, 1804; m. Jonathan S. Hill, Westford, \* Nancy M., b. 12 Apr. 1804; Mary A., b. 6 Mar. 1836; Abby F., b. 31 Jan. 1841. \* Samuel B., b. 18 Oct. 1812; Dentist, Lowell; m. H. Eastman.

\* MARY A., m. Col. Abel Boynton, Westford; \* ABEL, b. 4 May, 1783; d. 1817; H. U. 1804; Lawyer, Bath, Me.; m. Sarah Lealand; no issue; \* MARY, b. 3 Apr. 1785; d. Nov. 1810; m. Hon. Benjamin Ames, Bath; \* Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct. 1787; Benjamin A., b. and d. 1790; Benjamin A. 2d, b. 10 June, 1794, Troy or Waterford, N. Y.; Isaac N., b. and d. 1792; SARAH, b. 21 June, 1796; m. Hon. Benj. Ames; \* C.

\* DANIEL A., Dracut; m. Lucy Parker, da. of Rev. T. P. \* Daniel, b. 1758; d. 1829, Claremont, N. H.; d. m.; William, b. 1761; Samuel, b. 1763; Jonathan, b. 30 Jan. 1772. \* WILLIAM A., Bedford, N. H.; m. 1786, Martha Colburn. \* Polly, b. 1787; William, b. 1789; John, b. 1791. \* SAMUEL A., Clare-

mont, m. Elizabeth Carlton. \* Elizabeth, b. 1794; Lucy, b. 1796; Daniel, b. 1798; Samuel, b. 1800. \* JONATHAN A., Litchfield, N. H.; Deacon, Representative to the General Court; m. 1794, Rebekah Mussey, who d. Dec. 1795, a 23; 2 m. 1799, Dolly Parker. \* Rebekah, b. 21 Nov. 1795; d. 18 July, 1819; Clarissa, b. 20 Aug. 1801; Dolly, b. 19 Apr. 1803; Eliza, b. 5 Apr. 1805; Emily, b. 18 Sept. 1807; m. Abbot Griggs, Litchfield; Thomas P., b. and d. May, 1810; Sally P., b. and d. Sept. 1811; Mary P., b. 17 June, d. 7 Nov. 1815.

\* MARY A., da. of Benja. A., m. 1759, Nehemiah Barker, Methuen; after the War of the Revolution moved to Milford, N. H.; he d. 20 Jan. 1810, a 78; they were righteous and pious. \* Abigail, b. 24 Jan. 1762; d. 5 July, 1793; Joel, b. 11 Aug. 1764; d. 1834; Mary, b. 19 Sept. 1766; d. 23 Oct. 1766; Mary, b. 18 Dec. 1767; d. Aug. 1824; Dorcas, b. 4 Sept. 1770; d. 23 July, 1840.

\* JOEL BARKER, Milford, m. Sally Foster. \* Joel B., b. 14 Nov. 1794; \* Sally, b. 9 July, 1797; Polly, b. 9 Mar. 1800; Benjamin, b. 8 Aug. 1802; John, b. 25 Sept. 1803; James, b. 28 June, 1808; Hannah, b. 15 July, 1810; Nancy, b. 18 July, 1812; d. Feb. 1835.

\* MARY B., m. Dea. Jacob Spaulding, Hillsborough. \* Polly, b. 21 Apr. 1792; Abigail, b. 14 Mar. 1794; Jacob, b. 26 Apr. 1796; d. 1818; Sally, b. 8 May, 1798; d. June, 1820; Benjamin, b. 27 Aug. 1800; Cyrus, b. 28 Sept. 1802; Franklin, b. 30 Jan. 1806; Nancy B., b. 2 Feb. 1809; Emeline, b. 1 Dec. 1812.

\* DORCAS B., m. Merrill Pierce, Danville, Vt. \* Benjamin, b. and d. Feb. 1793; POLLY, b. 3 Sept. 1794; m. Moses Chapman, Peterboro'; Merrill, b. June, 1797; Jesse, b. May, 1801; d. June, 1825; MARY ANN, b. Sept. 1802; m. Wm. B. Kimball, Peterboro'. ADRIANE, b. Mar. 1806; m. — Cushing; Louisa, b. Sept. 1808. NANCY, b. Oct. 1811; m. Col. — Emerson, Nashua; ELIZABETH, m. — Finner.

\* ABIEL A., some time in H. U., which he left, and studied medicine; and was Physician in the war of 1755; after which he settled in Andover in practice; m. 1761, Phoebe Ballard, who d. July, 1815, a 77; \* Abiel, b. 6 Nov. 1761; d. Seaman; Benjamin, b. 28 May, 1763; d. 18 Aug. 1821.

\* BENJAMIN A., Dea., Newburyport, m. 1785, Joanna Holmes, who d. Aug. 1828, a 63. \* Phoebe B., b. 10 Oct. 1787; Joanna, b. 4 Jan. 1790; Mary S., b. 21 Oct. 1791; Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb. 1793; Benjamin, b. 10 Dec. 1794; d. Aug. 1818, at sea; Francis, b. 4 Jan. 1797; Abiel, b. 26 July, 1798; Sarah; John.

\* ELIZABETH A., da. of 3 Benjamin A., m. 1758, Ebenezer Cummings, Hollis; 2 m. 1780, Thomas Merrill, Esq. Conway, N. H.; d. 1788, a 66. \* Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov. 1759; d. 3 Oct. 1812; Ebenezer, b. 15 Sept. 1761; d. Oct. 1812; Abigail, b. 1 July, 1763; d. Nov. 1801; Bridget, b. 15 July, 1765; d. 24 Jan. 1786; Lucy, b. 9 July, 1767; MARY, b. 22 Oct. 1770; m. Hon. Wil-

## 4 ABIEL, 4 ELIZABETH, 4 ANNA ABBOT. 69

liam Bizby, Franconstown, N. H.; Jacob Abbot C., b. 2 Nov. 1772; d. 24 Feb. 1820; Sarah, b. 28 Jan. 1775; John M., b. 2 Mar. 1782; H. U. 1804; Benjamin, b. 15 Mar. 1784; H. U. 1804; LL. D., S. H. S.; Salem.

\* ELIZABETH C., m. Henry Lovejoy, Wilton. \* Betsy, b. 31 Jan. 1782; d. 1846; Henry, b. 26 Feb. 1784; d. 18 Aug. 1785; Henry, b. 2 May, 1786; Jacob, b. 28 Oct. 1788; William, b. 6 June, 1791; d. 6 Apr. 1816; Ezra, b. 2 Mar. 1794; Amos, b. 27 Nov. 1796; d. 3 Oct. 1799; Polly, b. 27 Mar. 1800; Sally, b. 1801.

\* EBENEZER C., Andover, Vt.; d. in Wisconsin T.; m. Hannah Washer. \* Hannah, b. Aug. 1787; d.; Bridget, b. 1789; Ebenezer and Betsy, b. and d. Feb. 1792; Betsy, b. 1793; Stephen; Leonard; Jacob; Franklin.

\* ABIGAIL C., m. Joseph Sevey, Bartlett, N. H. \* Joseph, b. 16 Oct. 1788; Hannah, b. 22 April, 1790; Ebenezer Cummings, b. 13 Jan. 1792; Benjamin, b. 11 Jan. 1794.

\* LUCY C., m. Maj. Peter Pevey, Greenfield, N. H. \* BETTER, b. 29 July, 1788, Dea.; m. Dorcas Holt; \* 3 s. and 2 da. \* Sally, b. 11 July, 1790; \* LUCY C., b. 3 July, 1792; m. Farnum Holt; \* 13 c.; 3 d. y. \* BENJAMIN A., b. 25 Sept. 1794; m. C. Whittemore; \* 7 c. \* JACOB, b. 24 Dec. 1796; m. Susan Campbell; 2 m. Sarah Marsh; \* 6 c. \* ABIEL, b. 27 Mar., d. 29 Nov. 1799; \* DORCAS, b. 8 Oct. 1800; m. Edward Pratt. \* 1 s. and 1 da. \* Elizabeth, b. 6 Apr., d. 25 Nov. 1803; ELIZABETH 2d, b. 30 Aug. 1804; m. Nehemiah Low; \* 3 c. d. y. \* ABIEL, b. 17 June, 1807; Capt.; m. Louisa Stone; \* 4 c. \* John, b. 30 Mar., d. 2 Dec. 1809; \* MERRILL C., b. 1812; m. Elizabeth Stone.

\* JACOB ABBOT C., H. U. 1801; an eminent Teacher in Boston; published a Geography and other school-books; m. 1809, Elizabeth Merrill, da. of Rev. G. M. Haverhill. \* JAMES M., b. 27 July, 1810; M. D. Br. Coll. 1834; Physician, Groton; m.; \* Elizabeth; \* A. \* John S., b. 5 Nov. 1811; d. 16 July, 1813.

\* JOHN MERRILL, H. U. 1804; M. M. S. S.; M. D. Portland, m. 1820, Mary S. Boyd. \* Isabella Southgate, b. 3 July, 1823; Francis B., b. 27, d. 28 Nov. 1823; Charles Benjamin, b. 14 Apr. 1827, B. C.; John Cummings, b. 3 Nov. 1831; Mary Boyd, b. 7 May, 1837.

\* ANNA A., m. Jan. 1762, Ephraim Burge, Hollis; who d. 20 July, 1784, a 46; \* Anna, b. 20 Nov. 1762; d. 31 Oct. 1794; Ephraim, b. 7 June, 1764; d. 2 Mar. 1843; Josiah, b. 15 Apr. 1766; d. 25 Mar. 1790; H. U. 1787; Preacher, good scholar, and excellent character; Jacob, b. 7 Jan. 1768; d. June, 1809; Sukey, b. 21 July, 1773; d. 6 Sept. 1816; SALLY, b. 2 May, 1777; d. Oct. 1825; m. Dea. D. Thurston, Bedford, N. H.; Samuel, b. 28 May, 1779; d. Aug. 1824; Benjamin, b. 5 Aug. 1782; d. 15 June, 1816; H. U. 1805; M. D.; Tutor B. C.; Vassalboro', Me.; sound mind, and irreproachable character; 5 c. and d. in infancy.

## 70 2 BENJAMIN, 3 &amp; 4 JONATHAN ABBOT.

\* ANNA D., m. Phineas Fletcher, Dunstable, Ms. \* Anna, b. 29 Oct. 1784; d. 1 Feb. 1837; Sewall, b. 19 Oct. 1786; d. 29 May, 1795; Mark, b. 19 Aug. 1788; d. 16 Nov. 1790; Mark, b. 14 Sept. 1790; Betsy, b. 2 Oct. 1792; Charlotte, b. 19 May, d. 30 Sept. 1794.

\* EPHRAIM B., Hollis, Dea.; an active, honest man, and zealous Christian; m. Jan. 1794, Patty Baldwin; \* Ephraim, b. 8 Nov. 1794; d. Oct. 1825; Martha, b. 9 May, 1796; d. 3 Apr. 1830; m. Gilbert Brooks, Medford; \* MARTHA ANN, b. July, 1827. \* Anna, b. 13 July, 1798; Nahum, b. 5 Sept. 1800; d. 3 Nov. 1801; Clarissa, b. 12 May, 1802; d. 2 Dec. 1820; CYRUS, b. 5 Sept. 1804; m. 1835, Joan Cumins; \* Cyrus F.; Edward A.; Charles H.; George A. \* EMMA, b. 7 Nov. 1807; m. George W. Hubbard.

\* SUKEY B., m. Dea. Thomas Farley, Hollis; \* infant, b. and d. 19 Nov. 1799; Susanna, b. 13 June, 1801; d. 12 Dec. 1822; Polly, b. 2 Jan. 1803; Asa, b. 7 April, 1804; d. July, 1809; Anna, b. 3 June, 1806; d. 27 July, 1809; Josiah B., b. 11 June, 1808; d. Jan. 1815; Anna, b. 8 Jan. 1810; Thomas Abbot, b. 1 July, 1813; d. 1841; A. C. 1838; studied divinity at Andover; Ephraim B., b. and d. July, 1816.

\* SAMUEL A., Franconstown; m. Anna May. \* Anna, b. 23 Apr. 1807; d. Oct. 1829; Sally, b. 27 Jan. 1808; d. 25 Nov. 1800; Mary, b. 27 Feb. 1810; Benjamin, b. 25 Apr. 1812; D. C. 1835; Minister in Enfield, N. H.; infant, b. and d. 1813.

\* JONATHAN ABBOT, m. 1713, Zerviah Holt; \* Jonathan, b. 14 Dec. 1714; d. 21 May, 1794; \* David; \* NATHAN, b. 1718; d. 28 June, 1718; m. Abigail Ames; who d. 27 Aug. 1812, a 89; no issue; \* MARY; \* ZERVIAH, m. 1745, Ephraim Blunt, Pembroke, N. H. \* Job, b. 14 Oct. 1724; d.; \* Samuel, b. 1 Oct. 1727; d.; \* Jeremiah, b. 10 Oct. 1733; d. in the French war of 1755.

\* JONATHAN A., lived with his father; m. 1739, Martha Lovejoy; 2 m. \* Mary Abbot, da. of a George A. \* Jonathan, b. 29 Aug. 1740; d. 26 Dec. 1821; William, b. 21 Jan. 1740; d. Oct. 1807. MARTHA, b. 3 Feb. 1749; d. Dec. 1841; m. Oliver Whiting, Temple; who d. 1840; \* Oliver; Patty; Nathan Abbot; Hannah; Benjamin; George; David; \* Nathan, d. y.

\* JONATHAN A., lived with his father; m. \* Melitabel Abbot, da. of Ephraim A.; she d. 3 Jan. 1777; 2 m. \* Dorcas Abbot, da. of Stephen A.; she d. 3 Mar. 1844. \* Melitabel, b. 29 Sept. 1764; Sarah, b. 22 June, 1766; d. 25 July, 1845; Zerviah, b. 19 Mar. 1768; Abigail, b. 30 July, 1770; d. 2 June, 1810; Hannah, b. 18 Nov. 1774; Jonathan, b. 11 June, 1776; d. 7 Jan. 1843; Stephen, b. 30 Dec. 1779; d. 1 Oct. 1835; Dorcas, b. 6 Mar. 1782; Phoebe, b. 17 Jan. 1788; Polly, d. y.

\* MERITABEL A., m. 1787, Benjamin Russell, Bethel, Me.; \* Stephen Abbot, b. 6 July, 1788; \* SAMUEL, b. 14 Feb. 1790, Newry; m. 1811, Abigail Burke; have 12 c. and 13 gr. c. \* WILLIAM, b. 22 Dec. 1791; m. 1819, Polly Bartlett; \* 6 c.



7 Polly, b. Feb. 1794; Dorcas, b. 8 Apr. 1796. 7 John, b. 22 June, 1798; d. 26 July, 1820; 7 Luke, b. 6 Apr. 1801; d. 9 Oct. 1831; m. *Abigail Kilgore*. 8 Ira; Moses; Frances; Luke. 7 Benjamin, b. 10 Jan. 1803; 7 Abigail, b. Jan. 1805; d. 30 July, 1825; m. *Mehitabel*, b. 4 Mar. 1807; m. 16 Feb. 1830; *Ballard Hatch*. 8 Benjamin R., b. 28 Dec. 1832; 8 Sylvanus, b. 20 Jan. 1834. 7 Martha A., b. 23 Dec. 1810; m. 1842, *Alonzo Fifield*. 7 Lydia, b. 30 Aug. 1812; m. 1834, *Ira Kilgore*, Newry. 8 Ira; Albert; Charles; Hermon C.; 2 d. in infancy. 7 STEPHEN ABBOT RUSSELL, m. 2 Jan. 1817, *Eunice Mason*. 8 Agnes, b. 11 Feb. 1818; ANGELINE, b. 26 Jan. 1819; m. 1838, *Sylvester Robinson*; 8 John, b. 11 July, 1821; d. 15 Oct. 1839; Mary and Maria, b. 9 Oct. 1823; Mary, d. a. 3; Hannah, b. 14 Aug. 1825; Mary, b. 27 Sept. 1826; Thirza, b. 15 July, 1827; Eunice, b. 28 Sept. 1828; Moses, b. 5 Mar. 1829; Mehitabel, b. 14 Jan. 1831; Abigail, b. 13 Apr. 1832; Stephen, b. 8 Dec. 1833. 7 POLLY R., m. *James Eames*, Newry. 8 MARY, b. 25 May, 1813; m. 1838, *Charles Cummings*, Andover, Ms.; 8 Martha R., b. 1831; Mary E., b. 1840; 8 DORCAS, b. 10 July, 1815; m. 1838, *C. Goodnow*; 8 Mary A., b. Feb. 1839; Ellen M., b. Jan. 1843; 8 COLUMBUS, b. 18 Nov. 1817; m. 1842, *Maria T. Rice*; 8 Mehitabel, b. 18 May, 1823; d. 5 May, 1846; Levi F., b. 10 Mar. 1826; Benjamin R., b. 8 Sept. 1828; d. 4 d. in infancy. 8 DORCAS R., m. Sept. 1821, *Samuel Woodbridge*, Andover. 8 DORCAS C., b. 1 Aug. 1822; m. June, 1843, 7 *John Abbot*; Abby L., b. 26 Nov. 1825; Lydia J., b. 15 June, 1827; John R., b. 21 Mar. 1829; Stephen A., b. 13 Nov. 1831; Henry W., b. 30 Sept. 1833; Albert A., b. 9 May, 1836; George B., b. 19 Jan. 1839.

7 BENJAMIN R., m. Sept. 1822, *Mahala Wright*; 8 Nelson, b. 17 Apr. 1825; LURANA W., b. 1 Aug. 1828; Melvina, b. 29 Aug. 1833; Martha, b. 5 July, 1834; Mary A., b. 11 May, 1836; Hannah B., b. 22 May, 1838; Ebenezer E., b. 21 Sept. 1839; Sarah V., b. 24 Dec. 1841; Lawson P., b. 21 Oct. 1843; Benjamin, b. 26 Oct. 1844; Mahala, b. 1 Oct. 1846.

8 SARAH A., m. *Jonathan Stickney*, St. Amends, L. C. 7 Sarah S., b. 15 Sept. 1794; Polly, b. 21 Feb. 1796; d. 21 Aug. 1811; Joseph, b. 6 Oct. 1797; d. 28 Jan. 1801; HANNAH, b. 1 Jan. 1800; m. 1829, *Moses L. Dudley*; 7 Thomas P., b. 13 Nov. 1801; d. 20 Jan. 1826; DORCAS, b. 6 June, 1805; m. *Thomas Allen*, Farnum, L. C.; JONATHAN, b. 8 June, 1805; m. 1827, *Mary Getty*; WILLARD, b. 23 Dec. 1807; m. 1838, *Clarissa Cummings*.

8 ZERVIAH A., m. 1789, *John Ellenwood*, Bethel. 7 Sarah; Jacob, d. 1 Mar. 1826; John, b. 18 June, 1798; d. 25 Jan. 1835; DANIEL, b. 23 Aug. 1800; m. 1822, *Catharine Brown*; had 8 c.; moved to N. Y. 1834. 7 Ebenezer, b. 26 Oct. 1804; 7 GEORGE Y., b. 12 Dec. 1800; m. 1827, *Esther Swan*; 7 Esther, b. 1829; 7 Fuller, b. 1831; Fernando, b. 1835; 7 d. in infancy. 7 SARAH

R., m. *Samuel Libbey*, Newry. 8 Varanes, b. 1818; Estier J., b. 1822; Lucy T., b. 1826; 5 d. in infancy. 7 JACOB L., m. 1816, *Adeline Twitchell*. 8 Hiram, b. 1817; Cynthia, b. 1821; d. 1823; Cynthia, b. 1824; Jacob, b. 1826. 7 JOHN E., m. *Rachel Harrows*. 8 Hester A., b. 1820; Isaac, b. 1822; Wesley, b. 1824; Jacob, b. 1826; Assa F., b. 1828; Oswacer, b. 1831. 7 EHNKNER E., m. 1832, *Sarah Chickering*. 8 Osgood, b. 1833; Sarah T., b. 1835; Gayton B., b. 1837; d.; Zerviah, b. 1838; C. Cheever, b. 1841; Charles G., b. 1843; George, b. 1845.

8 ABIGAIL A., m. 1789, *Theodore Russell*, Bethel. 7 Lydia, b. 16 July, 1790; 7 Jonathan A., b. 12 June, 1793; 7 Benjamin, b. 11 June, 1796; d. 5 May, 1840; 7 13 c. d. in infancy.

7 LYDIA R., m. 25 June, 1818, *Timothy Carter*, M. D., Bethel. 8 Lydia D., b. 22 Mar. 1823; Sarah W., b. 6 May, 1824; d. 16 June, 1843; Abigail A., b. 9 Apr. 1825; Theodore R., b. 12 July, 1827; Benjamin, b. July, 1832. 7 JONATHAN A. R., m. 1818, *Sarah Hale*; 8 Casper L., b. 23 Mar. 1819; d. 6 Aug. 1823; Solon H., b. 3 Nov. 1820; d. 1 Aug. 1823; John O., b. 10 Oct. 1822; d. 24 Dec. 1842; Betsy H., b. 23 Oct. 1825; Casper L., b. 10 Sept. 1827; Solon Abbot, b. June, 1829; Sarah, b. 18 Aug. 1831; Charlotte M. H., b. 20 Sept. 1834. 7 BENJAMIN R., m. Jan. 1832, *Athalinda Cushman*. 8 Theodore, b. Aug. 1833; d. 1835; Perry, b. 1835; Lydia, b. 1837; Benjamin A., b. 1839; d. 1840; Orne, d. 1842.

8 HANNAH A., m. 16 Aug. 1795, *Simeon Twitchell*, Bethel; he d. 4 May, 1844. 7 Sylvanus, b. 10 June, 1796; Curtiss, b. 16 Jan. 1798; JONATHAN A., b. 1 Jan. 1800, Oldtown, Me.; m. 1833, *Ann Flanders*; n. c. 7 Uzziel, b. 3 Jan. 1802; d. 31 Aug. 1820; Andrew, b. 21 Dec. 1803; Levi, b. 10 Feb. 1806; Lois, b. 11 Jan. 1808; MOSES, b. 29 Aug. 1809; Calais; m. 1836, *Huldah Swan*. 8 Mary H., b. 24 Aug. 1839; Huldah A., b. 28 Oct. 1842. 7 Abigail, b. 31 July, 1811; HIRAM, b. 2 Sept. 1818, Bethel; m. 1841, *Mary Hunter*; 7 NANCY, b. 25 Jan. 1816; m. 1838, *Catein Bakeman*, Master Mariner, Brewer, Me. 8 George R., b. 16 Aug. 1840; Alexander F., b. 2 Nov. 1841; Charles H., b. 14 Mar. 1844. 7 SYLVANUS T., Greenfield, Me.; m. 26 Ap. 1821, *Sophia Towne*. 8 SYLVIA; Newton; William; O'Connell; Huldah; Sophia; Martin Van Buren; Isaac T., and others.

7 CUBATIA T., Gilead, Me.; m. 16 Jan. 1823, *Betsy Blake*. 8 Uzziel, b. 27 April, 1824; d. Sept. 1839, drowned. Hannah, d. in infancy; Freeman, b. Ap. 1831; d. Aug. 1833; Lucy M., b. 4 May, 1833. 7 ANDREW T., m. 8 July, 1828, *Lydia Littlehale*. 8 Hannah A., b. 12 July, 1829; Isaac L., b. 17 Nov. 1830; Hiram, b. 30 Aug. 1833. 7 LEVI T., m. Nov. 1836, *Agnes M. Russell*. 8 Harriet A., b. 26 Aug. 1837; Levi, b. 16 Mar. 1839; Eunice, b. 2 Nov. 1841; Jonathan, b. 7 Nov. 1843. 7 LOIS T., m. 25 Sept. 1828, *William Frye*, Esq., Attorney at Law, Bethel; 8 Richard A., b. 22 July, 1829; Sarah J., b. 14 Mar. 1831; d. 11 June, 1833; Martha M., b. 24 Mar. 1833; Sarah Jane, b. 18

## 2 BENJAMIN, 3, 4, &amp; 5 JONATHAN ABBOT. 73

July, 1834; Amanda A., b. 30 July, 1835; William C., b. 2 Oct. 1840; Joseph U., b. 19 Oct. 1841; Marietta F., b. 16 July, 1844.

7 JONATHAN A., Bethel, m. 27 Jan. 1793, 8 *Betsy Batchelder*. 7 BETSY, b. 15 Jan. 1801; d. 14 Apr. 1821; m. Jan. 1819, *John Howe*, Rumford; 8 c. d. in infancy. 7 Patty and Polly, b. 13 Nov. 1802; d. in infancy. 7 ADDISON, b. 25 July, 1803, Paris, Me.; Baptist Preacher; m. 9 Oct. 1842, *Rebekah Chase*. 8 JULLSON, b. 4 Sept. 1845. 7 Mary, b. 18 Nov. 1804; Rebekah, b. 23 Dec. 1806; d. 10 Nov. 1824; Jonathan, b. 7 Aug. 1808; Daniel, b. 16 May, 1810; d. 2 Apr. 1812; MEHITABEL, b. 13 Oct. 1812; m. 1840, 7 *Joshua Bullard*, Southbridge; 7 DORCAS, b. 9 Sept. 1817; Sybil B., b. 4 Jan. 1821. 7 MARY A., m. 3 Mar. 1825, *Nathan Eames*, Bethel; 8 CURTIS C., b. 11 Feb. 1826; Daniel, b. 10 June, 1827; Elizabeth, b. 24 Sept. 1828; Eleonor, b. 8 June, 1830; Mary A. and Martha M., b. 1832; Nancy, b. 27 Mar. 1834; Nathan, b. 20 Apr. 1836.

8 STEPHEN A., Capt., Representative in the General Court; lived with his father; m. 8 *Hannah Russell*; 7 Stephen, b. 4 Oct. 1802; d. 10 Apr. 1822; HANNAH, b. 4 Oct. 1802; m. *John Harding*. 7 MARTHA L., b. 9 Sept. 1804; m. *Samuel Gray*; MARY F., b. 5 Jan. 1807; m. Rev. H. Green. Jonathan, b. 1808; d. 1 Oct. 1837; Samuel, b. 22 Feb. 1811; PHEBE H., b. 22 Mar. 1813; m. *George Sibley*. David, b. 15 Sept. 1817; John; DORCAS, d. y.; Jane, b. 1820; d. Nov. 1822.

8 DORCAS A., m. *George Valpey*, Salem; 2 m. Capt. *Joseph Sibley*; 7 DORCAS A., d. inf.; Joseph A., b. 21 June, 1812; George, b. 17 July, 1814; John S., b. 15 June, 1815; Moses H., b. 15 Sept. 1816; William H., b. 29 Oct. 1818; Sarah J.; Charles.

8 PHEBE A., m. 1810, Capt. *Joshua Ballard*, Andover. 7 PHEBE, b. 22 Aug. 1811; m. H. P. Chandler; 7 Joshua, b. 28 Jan. 1813; m. 7 *Mehitabel Abbot*; STEPHEN, b. 9 Sept. 1815; m. 7 *Sarah H. Russell*; Edward, b. 26 June, 1819; Gayton, b. 8 July, 1821; William, b. 15 May, 1825; d. 25 Sept. 1828; Mary, b. 24 Mar. 1828.

7 WILLIAM A., m. *Sarah Holt*. 8 Hannah, b. 27 May, 1767; SARAH, b. 3 June, 1769; m. *Ezra Upton*; n. c.; Martha, b. 11 Dec. 1772; WILLIAM, d. May, 1843, Malden; had 3 wives and 11 ch.; MARY, d. June, 1806; m. *Samuel Tufts*, Malden; 7 1 c. d. y. 8 HANNAH A., m. Capt. *Daniel Heald*, Temple, N. H. 7 HANNAH, m. *Larkin Mason*, Wilton. 8 9 c. 7 Sally; 7 ALFRED, Pa., m. *Lucy Stanley*; 7 1 c. 7 EDWARD, Pa.; m. *Ann Sherwin*; 6 c.; 7 LYDIA, m. *Jonathan Spalding*, Temple; 7 1 c. 7 Oliver; 7 Lucy; 7 CLEMENT, m. *Milly Heald*; 8 9 c. 7 MARTIN, m. *Mary Searle*; 7 1 c. 7 MARY, m. *Joshua Foster*, Temple; 7 4 c.

8 MARTHA A., m. *Elisha Child*, Temple; 7 Moses, b. 30 Jan.; d. 2 Mar. 1796; PATTY, b. 15 Aug. 1797; 7 SARAH, b. 22 Mar. 1799; m. *James Killam*, Temple; 7 3 c. 7 POLLY, b. 22 Mar. 1801; m. *Nathaniel F. Luus*, Peterboro'. 8 Martha Caroline, b.

## 74 3 JONATHAN, 4 DAVID, 4 JOB ABBOT.

28 July, 1827; Almens F., b. 16 May, 1832; Albert D., b. 4 Feb. 1836. 7 JAMES, b. 20 Sept. 1802, Temple; m. 1827, *Mary Luus*. 8 NATHAN A., b. 16 Oct. 1836. 7 NATHAN, b. 9 July, 1805, Wilton; m. *Betsy Wright*; 7 HARRIET, b. 9 July, 1809; m. *Samuel Mitchell*. 8 Maria Jane, b. May, 1837. 7 BETSY, b. 8 Apr. 1811; m. *Francis Killam*, Pembroke, N. H. 8 George F. A., b. 1835.

4 DAVID A., Pembroke, N. H.; m. 1741, *Hannah Chandler*. 8 Benjamin, b. 2 Jan. 1743. 5 JOB A., b. in Andover; m. *Phoebe Furnum*; moved, about 1763, from Pembroke to Barnet, Vt. 8 Sarah, b. 21 Mar. 1772; 8 HANNAH, b. Dec. 1773; m. *Jonathan Darling*, Esq. Ryegate, Vt.; n. c. 8 Phebe, b. 28 Feb. 1774; 8 HIRANNA, b. Dec. 1778; m. *Josiah Darling*, Ryegate, n. c.; 8 John, b. 26 Aug. 1780; 8 Mary, b. 1782.

8 SARAH A., m. 1793, *Alexander Stuart*, Barnet; 7 WALTER S., b. 13 May, 1794; m. *Rachel McKinley*; had 2 s. and 4 da.; 7 JOS A., b. 10 Aug. 1796; m. *Mary Blackard*, Hardswick, Vt.; have 6 s. and 2 da. 7 WILLIAM S., b. 22 Aug. 1799; m. *Jane Whitclaw*; have 4 s. and 3 da. 7 JOHN S., b. 22 June, 1800; m. *Elizabeth Brock*; have 3 s. and 2 da. 7 JENNET S., b. 30 Mar. 1802; m. *Reuben Hight*; have 2 s. and 3 da. 7 Alexander S., b. 10 June, 1806; d. 22 Jan. 1812; James, b. 3 Dec. 1808; d. 1 Feb. 1812; Phebe, b. 3 Jan. 1810; d. 3 Feb. 1812; Phebe 2d, b. 8 Nov. 1812; Alexander, b. 8 Aug. 1814.

8 PHEBE A., m. *John Brock*, Barnet; 7 Jennet; John; Phebe; Sally; Maria. 7 JENNET A., m. 1821, *John Darling*, Esq. Groton, Vt. 7 John B., b. 22 Nov. 1822; Jonathan R., b. 16 Nov. 1823; Judith, b. 16 Jan. 1825; Phebe, b. 30 Dec. 1826; d. 23 Aug. 1827; Phebe 2d, b. 24 Nov. 1828; George W., b. 29 Sept. 1830; Jennet, b. 28 Feb. 1834; Walter, b. 17 June, 1837. 7 PHEBE A., m. *Moses Wesson*, Danville, Vt. 8 Hannah, b. 15 Dec. 1830; Phebe, b. 7 Oct. 1833; Aaron, b. 20 Aug. 1836; Peter, b. 15 Feb. 1839.

8 JOHN ABBOT, m. Mar. 1804, *Ann Brock*, Barnet. 7 Jennet, b. 1805; John, b. 1807; Joh, b. 1809; d. 1841; Walter, b. 1811; Jeremiah, b. 1813; Harvey, b. 1814; Phebe, b. 1817; Martha, b. 1819; Jonathan D., b. 1822. 8 MARY ABBOT, m. 1805, *James Brock*, Barnet. 7 Phebe, b. 1805; d. 1837; Jennet and Priscilla, b. and d. 1807; Thomas, b. 1809; Harvey, b. 1811; Hannah, b. 1812; David, b. 1814; d. 1843; Maria, b. 1815; Sarah, b. 1818; Jane, b. 1820; Isabella, b. 1822; Elizabeth, b. 1825.

8 JOB ABBOT, Pembroke; son of 3 Jonathan; m. 8 SARAH, b. 1751; m. *Abiel Hill*, Temple, N. H. Nathan, b. 9 Sept. 1753; d. 5 Mar. 1801; Job, b. 1755; d. 12 July, 1805; ABIGAIL, b. 1757; m. *Stephen Dresser*, Lovell, Me.; had 15 c.

8 NATHAN A., Andover, Dec.; respected for his moral worth and Christian virtue; lived with his uncle, 8 Nathan A.; m. 1777, *Sarah Bullard*. 7 Nathan, b. 25 Aug. 1778; d. 13 Feb. 1837;

son b. and d. 1780; son b. Mar. 1781; d. Mar. 1792; Job, b. 7 Aug. 1792; Joshua, b. 29 June 1784; d. 29 Jan. 1786; Abel, b. 7 Sept. 1796; Paschal, b. 23 July 1788; Jeremiah, b. 14 Aug. 1790; Sarah, b. 20 Dec. 1792; Amos, b. 13 Mar. 1795; Joshua, b. 22 Apr. 1797; Lydia, b. 4 Nov. 1800.

<sup>3</sup> NATHAN A., m. <sup>3</sup> Hannah Russell; who d. Nov. 1832, a. 52. <sup>1</sup> HANNAH, b. 9 Sept. 1807; m. Samuel Morrill, Andover, Printer; Nathan, b. 17 July 1809; Paschal, b. 13 Apr. 1812; in *Pasha A. Smith*; HENRY W., b. 10 Apr. 1815; m. Lydia Luskow.

<sup>1</sup> NATHAN A., m. Mary E. Cummings. <sup>3</sup> NATHAN E., b. 13 Nov. 1833; Mary F., b. 3 Feb. 1834; Joseph W., b. 18 Sept. 1836; Costello C., b. 27 Dec. 1838; d. 8 Jan. 1839; Albert C., b. 13 Oct. 1839; Lewis P., b. 31 Aug. 1842.

<sup>3</sup> JOB A., Capt., lived with his father; m. 1807, <sup>1</sup> Lucy Chandler; <sup>1</sup> NATHAN M., m. Elizabeth Noyes; <sup>1</sup> LUCY, b. 18 Oct. 1811; m. Joseph S. Holt, N. Y.; Job, b. 15 Sept. 1813; d. 9 Feb. 1817; son, b. and d. 1816; SARAH J., m. William Abbot, Greenfield, N. H.; Amos, b. 15 Feb. 1823; Joanna. <sup>3</sup> ABEL A., Capt., m. <sup>3</sup> Sarah Abbot; 2 m. Mary Jones. <sup>1</sup> ABEL, b. 5 Mar. 1812, Dexter, Me.; m. Aphin Small; <sup>1</sup> Alfred; Abiathar.

<sup>3</sup> PASCHAL A., Des., m. <sup>3</sup> Mary Abbot; d. 28 Oct. 1828; 2 m. Hannah Foster. <sup>1</sup> MARY, b. 21 June 1814, n. Rev. James Boutwell, Brentwood, N. H.; <sup>1</sup> Hannah L., b. 27 Sept. 1830; Paschal G., b. 20 Jan. 1833; d. 7 Sept. 1834; Isaac F., b. 3 Sept. 1834; Paschal G., d. 25 Apr. d. 20 Nov. 1836; Milton L., b. 21 Oct. 1837; Paschal Job, b. 22 Sept. 1839. <sup>3</sup> JEREMIAH A., Dexter, Me.; m. Lucy Safford. <sup>1</sup> Job; Hannah; Olive A. <sup>3</sup> SARAH A., m. 1815, <sup>1</sup> Abiel Russell. <sup>1</sup> Abiel, b. and d. 1815; SARAH B., b. 24 Sept. 1816; m. <sup>1</sup> Stephen Ballard; Lydia A., b. 2 June 1819; Abiel E., b. 27 Feb. 1821; Moses A., b. 4 Aug. 1824; d. 31 Oct. 1834; Job A., b. 18 Mar. d. Nov. 1830.

<sup>3</sup> AMOS A., Dexter; m. Mehitabel Safford. <sup>1</sup> Sarah; Emily; George. <sup>3</sup> JOSHUA A., Dexter; m. <sup>1</sup> Lydia Abbot, d. May, 1826; 2 m. Mary Baker. <sup>1</sup> Lydia J., b. 23 Sept. 1821; d. 1826; Lydia J.; Joseph K.; Mary F.; Joseph B., d.; Hannah; Ann C. <sup>3</sup> LYDIA A., m. 1823, Thomas P. Kendall, Athens, Me.; <sup>1</sup> Lydia H.; Sarah J.; Walter; John; George W.; Daniel A.

<sup>3</sup> JOB A., Wilton, m. 1780, Anna Ballard. <sup>3</sup> SAMUEL, b. 14 May, 1781; d. Apr. 1782; Samuel, b. 15 July, 1783; Anna, b. 22 July, 1785; d. 9 May, 1828; James, b. 14 Mar. 1787; d. 6 May, 1807; SARAH, b. 7 Apr. 1789; d. 1 Dec. 1821; m. Capt. Abel Abbot; MARY, b. 18 Apr. 1791; d. 28 Oct. 1828; m. Dea. <sup>3</sup> Paschal Abbot; William B., b. 6 July, 1793; d. Job, b. 15 Aug. 1795; d. 15 Oct. 1819; Timothy B., b. 14 Aug. 1797; d. 22 Nov. 1820; Abigail, b. 5 Jan. 1799; d. 15 July, 1822; LYDIA, b. 18 Aug. 1800; d. May, 1826; m. Joshua Abbot; Fanny, b. 7 Jan. 1802; son, b. and d. 1804; <sup>3</sup> SAMUEL A., Dexter; m. Sarah Palmer. <sup>1</sup> Anne; Sarah; Mary; Elizabeth; Olive; Samuel; Willard; James P. <sup>3</sup> FANNY A., m. 1823, Benjamin R. Denores,

Andover. <sup>1</sup> Sarah S., b. 20 Nov. 1824; d. 14 Nov. 1826; William S., b. 1 Aug. 1826; Sarah S., b. 17 Nov. 1827; d. 28 Oct. 1828; Isaac H. K., b. 27 Sept. 1829; Charles C., b. 2 July, 1832; George P., b. 2 June, 1835; d. 19 Aug. 1835; Joel P., b. 28 May, d. 12 Aug. 1838.

<sup>3</sup> SAMUEL A., m. and settled in Pembroke, N. H. <sup>3</sup> Samuel, b. 10 Sept. 1749; d.; Ebenezer, b. 18 Oct. 1751; d.; Judith, b. 24 July, 1753; d.; Abigail, b. 6 Dec. 1755; d.; Jeremiah, b. 7 July, 1757; d.; Sarah, b. 20 Aug. 1759; Lydia, b. 18 Sept. 1761; d.; Ezra, b. 15 Aug. 1763; d.; William, b. 1 July, 1765; d. July, 1837; Rachel, b. 15 June, 1768; Mariam, b. 20 Sept. 1770.

<sup>3</sup> SAMUEL A., m. —; <sup>3</sup> Ebenezer; Amos; Job; John; Betsey; Hannah; <sup>3</sup> EZRA A., m. —; <sup>1</sup> Sarah; Mary; John; William; Chauncy; <sup>3</sup> WILLIAM A., m. 1791, Dorcas Parker; <sup>1</sup> Nathaniel, b. 10 Feb. 1792; <sup>3</sup> William, b. 15 Aug. 1791; Hannah, b. 10 July, 1796; <sup>3</sup> Mariam, b. 3 Mar. 1798; Mary, b. 29 Jan. 1800; Adrian, b. 20 Dec. 1802; Levina, b. 2 Apr. 1807; Savilla, b. 27 Aug. 1809.

<sup>3</sup> WILLIAM A., m. 1816, Esther Fowler. <sup>1</sup> Orson; Clarissa; Marietta; Elvira; Lucretia. <sup>3</sup> MARIAM A., m. 1816, Samuel Kelley. <sup>1</sup> Nathaniel; Adolphus; Savilla; William.

<sup>3</sup> DAVID A., made a farm, and settled in Merrimac Corner; m. 1718, Hannah Danforth, who d. 1788, a. 91. <sup>1</sup> Hannah, b. 21 Oct. 1721; d. 25 Feb. 1722; Hannah, b. 23 Dec. 1723; d. 12 Mar. 1813; David, b. 28 Mar. 1728, d. Nov. 1799; Solomon, d. 17 Dec. 1707; SARAH, m. 1753, Robert Hildreth, Dracut. Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1733; d. 31 Aug. 1753; Judith, b. 1735; d. 26 Nov. 1753; Jonathan, b. 4 Nov. 1739; d. 10 Apr. 1817; Benjamin, d. 20 Nov. 1753.

<sup>3</sup> DAVID A., Billerica; m. 1752, Prudence Sheldon. <sup>3</sup> Hannah, b. 1752; <sup>3</sup> ELIZABETH, b. 26 Feb. 1754; m. — Douglas; moved to Barton, Vt.; <sup>3</sup> Prudence, b. 3 Oct. 1757; d. 15 Dec. 1839; <sup>3</sup> Josiah, b. 29 Dec. 1759; d. Feb. 1837; <sup>3</sup> Samuel, b. 27 Mar. 1764; d. 1834; <sup>3</sup> David, b. 4 Mar. 1766, Barton, Vt. <sup>3</sup> David S.; <sup>3</sup> Hannah. <sup>3</sup> Benjamin, b. 26 June, 1768, Salem, O.; <sup>3</sup> Augustus; <sup>3</sup> Betsey; <sup>3</sup> OLIVE, b. 24 July, 1770; m. David Tuome, Waterbury, Vt.; <sup>3</sup> DONCAS, b. 5 Dec. 1773; m. John Snow, Chelmsford; has 1 s. and 4 da. Jeremiah, b. 17 May, 1776; d. 1834.

<sup>3</sup> HANNAH A., m. Aaron Parker, Campton, L. C.; had 6 s. and 1 d. <sup>3</sup> PRUDENCE A., m. 1778, Nathaniel Sayer, Wilton; he d. 10 Oct. 1807, a. 57. <sup>3</sup> FANNY, b. 5 July, 1779; m. 1800, Silas Buss, Temple, N. H.; <sup>3</sup> HANNAH, b. 5 Dec. 1780; m. 1804, Leonard Barker, Salem, N. Y.; <sup>3</sup> SALLY, b. 25 Nov. 1782; m. 1808, Timothy A. Holt, Syracuse, N. Y.; <sup>3</sup> NATHANIEL, b. 21 Nov. 1784; m. 1820, Jane C. Waterhouse, Cooper, Me.; <sup>3</sup> OLIVE, b. 14 Feb. 1787; m. 1808, Joseph Parker, Chester, Vt.; <sup>3</sup> Asaph, b. 11 May, 1789; d. Feb. 1790; <sup>3</sup> Anna, b. 17 Jan. 1791; d. 30 May, 1809; <sup>3</sup> ASAPH, b. 15 July, 1793, Cooper, Me.; m. 1819,

## 3 BENJAMIN, 3 &amp; 4 DAVID, 5 JOSIAH ABBOT. 77

Betsy Russell, Wilton; <sup>3</sup> Amos, b. 26 Oct. 1795; d. Oct. 1799; infant, b. and d. Dec. 1797; <sup>3</sup> ACHSAH, b. 15 Sept. 1800; m. 1825, John C. Allan, Lubec, Me.

<sup>3</sup> JOSIAH A., Andover; m. 1784, Ruth Bodwell; 2 m. 1790, Anna Furush; moved, 1800, to Bath, N. H.; removed to Lemington, Vt.; <sup>3</sup> Charles, b. 25 Nov. 1784; d. 29 Dec. 1833; Ruth B., b. 1 Jan. 1786; Fanny, b. 21 Dec. 1787; Nancy, b. 30 Nov. 1790; d. 10 July, 1818; Sarah, b. 10 Nov. 1791; Sophia, b. 20 Aug. 1793; Dorcas, b. 4 Mar. 1796; d. 11 June, 1842; Walter S., b. 23 Feb. 1799; George W., b. 24 Dec. 1799; Moses and Sewall, d. y.; <sup>3</sup> Moses S., b. 22 Oct. 1806; Maria F., b. 18 July, 1809.

<sup>3</sup> CHARLES A., Bath; m. Nancy Lang. <sup>1</sup> Samuel L., b. 1813; Hannah L., b. 1815; Nancy, b. 1817; Martha, b. 1819; Charles, b. 1821; Edward, b. 1823; Luvin, b. 1826; Edwin, b. 1829; Persis A., b. 1831. <sup>3</sup> RUTH A., m. Asa Hulmes, Dalton, N. H. <sup>1</sup> JOSEPH, b. Jan. 1815; Sophia, b. 1816; Asa S., b. 1818; Abigail, b. 1821; Mary, b. 1824. <sup>3</sup> FANNY A., m. Jeremiah Clough, Bath; had 5 s. and 8 da. <sup>3</sup> SALLY A., m. Aaron Hall, Troy, N. Y.; Angeline H., b. 1820; Narcissa, b. 1823; Aaron S.; Sewall W.; Sarah F., b. 1829. <sup>3</sup> SOPHIA A., m. Henry Goss, Chazy, N. Y.; <sup>1</sup> William J., b. 19 Feb. 1820; Henry A., b. 19 Aug. 1821; Aaron G., b. 23 Mar. 1822; Alfred, b. 4 Dec. 1823; Sarah M., b. 2 May, 1826; Sally A., b. 5 Sept. 1829; d. 6 July, 1837.

<sup>3</sup> DONCAS A., m. Artemas W. Buffington, Lemington, Vt. <sup>1</sup> Dorcas F., b. Oct. 1821; Nancy E., b. 23 May, 1823; Mariane L., b. Sept. 1824; Darius A., b. 4 June, 1826; Charles A., b. 10 Jan. 1828; Laura M., b. 20 Dec. 1829; Simeon P., b. 11 Dec. 1831; Oscar W., b. 4 Nov. 1834. <sup>3</sup> WALTER A., m. Hereford, L. C.; m. Betsy G. Ladd. <sup>1</sup> Stewart L., b. 28 Mar. 1826; Eliza C., b. 24 Mar. 1827; Angeline L., b. 9 Jan. 1829; Charles F., b. 8 Nov. 1830; Seneca J., b. 9 June, 1834. <sup>3</sup> GEORGE W. A., Lyman, N. H.; m. Lucinda Rowell. <sup>1</sup> Amos F., b. Nov. 1821; George B., 14 Dec. 1823; Hannah E.; Edwin. <sup>3</sup> MOSES A., Hereford, L. C., m. Sophronia S. Ladd. <sup>1</sup> Sewall W., b. 29 Aug. 1831; Maddalon M., b. 14 Dec. 1833; Adeline D., b. 3 Mar. 1836; Azro A., b. 19 Feb. 1839; Adelaide A., b. 24 Feb. 1842; Amanda M., b. 31 July, 1844. <sup>3</sup> MARIA F. A., m. Stephen Harris, Lemington. <sup>1</sup> Julia A., b. 17 Mar. 1836; Warren, b. 4 Sept. 1837. Lucella, b. 5 Oct. 1840; Horace E., b. 6 Aug. 1842; Sewall A., b. 25 Nov. 1844.

<sup>3</sup> SAMUEL A., Society Land, N. H.; m. Rhoda Blanchard; 2 m. Ann Wallace. <sup>1</sup> Henry, b. 11 Feb. 1787; Rhoda, b. 18 Oct. 1788; Samuel, b. 23 Sept. 1790; William, b. 18 Oct. 1792; David, b. 10 July, 1794; Pamela, b. 7 Dec. 1796; Hannah, b. 14 Jan. 1799; d.; Betsey, b. 1 May, 1803; Sarah, b. 23 Sept. 1804; Robert M., b. 24 Sept. 1806; d. 16 Aug. 1810.

<sup>3</sup> JEREMIAH A., Gorham, Me.; m.; had 4 c.; moved to Portland.

## 78 3 DAVID, 4 SOLOMON, 5 DANIEL C. ABBOT.

<sup>3</sup> ALEXIS A., son of <sup>3</sup> Jeremiah A., Portland; m. Miss Chandler. <sup>1</sup> George; Henry; Charles; Edward; Abby; Estella; Josephine.

<sup>3</sup> SOLOMON A., Dracut; m. 1756, Hannah Colby. <sup>3</sup> HANNAH, b. 1 May, 1757; Solomon, b. 5 May, 1759; d. 5 Jan. 1842; Sarah, b. 22 May, 1761; Daniel Colby, b. 26 Oct. 1764; d. 18 Sept. 1842; Elizabeth D., b. 11 Oct. 1768; Lydia, b. 22 May, 1771; David, b. 18 May, 1775.

<sup>3</sup> HANNAH A., m. Parker Bodwell; 2 m. David Jones, Methuen; <sup>3</sup> Parker L.; Herman; Sarah; Susannah; Fanny; Hannah; Charles; Samuel; Nabby. <sup>3</sup> SOLOMON A., Dracut; was cheerful, generous, open-hearted, and respected; m. Rachel Bowers; <sup>3</sup> Dorcas, b. 19 Sept. 1786; d. 20 Sept. 1801; Dolly, b. 17 July, 1789; Sally, b. 13 June, 1791; Polly, b. 4 April, 1793; d. 20 July, 1799; Rachel, b. 5 April, 1795; Abigail, b. 23 Mar. 1797; Samuel B., b. 22 Sept. 1799; Solomon, b. 1 Sept. 1801; d. 15 Aug. 1805; Lydia, b. 2 Nov. 1804; Emily, b. 10 Jan. 1807; d. 14 Dec. 1842.

<sup>3</sup> DOLLY A., m. 1814, Prescott Coburn, Lowell. <sup>1</sup> Harriet Newell; Perlina A. <sup>3</sup> SALLY A., m. 1810, Reuben Upton, Lowell; <sup>1</sup> Angeline; Dorcas; Reuben Augustus. <sup>3</sup> RACHEL A., m. 1818, Allen Pierre, Lowell. <sup>1</sup> Otis; Eliza; Janette; Sophronia; Darius; Rachel; Henry; Present C.; Melissa; Orson B.; Sarah A. <sup>3</sup> ABIGAIL A., m. 1824, Thomas Bowers, Dracut. <sup>1</sup> Abigail Sophia. <sup>3</sup> SAMUEL B. A., Capt., Lowell; m. 1822, Sally J. Varnum; 2 m. Rachel U. Whiting. <sup>1</sup> Antoinette, b. 12 Jan. 1823; Mary Ann, b. 21 Mar. 1825; Sarah, b. 25 Sept. 1826; Albert G., b. 25 June, 1828; Elizabeth J., b. 16 July, 1840; Charles S., b. 12 Aug. 1832; William G., b. 6 Sept. 1835; Phineas, b. 18 Jan. 1838; d. 28 July, 1838; Samuel L., b. 21 June, 1841; George W., b. 4 Nov. 1843. <sup>3</sup> LYDIA A., m. 1824, Solomon Combs; 2 m. Joshua Hale, Lowell. <sup>1</sup> Solomon; Otis; Lydia Ann; Jonas; Henry. <sup>3</sup> EMILY A., m. Joel Pierce, d. Dracut. <sup>1</sup> Emily Almond; Margaret Ann. <sup>3</sup> SARAH A., m. 1786, Samuel Morse, Loudon, N. H. <sup>3</sup> Samuel; Charles A.; Sarah.

<sup>3</sup> DANIEL COLBY A., Esq., Dracut; Member of the Legislature, useful in town affairs; Town Treasurer twenty-one years in succession; beloved and respected; m. 1792, Patience Coburn, who d. 15 April, 1830; <sup>3</sup> PATIENCE, b. 7 Dec. 1792; m. William Ames, Esq., Hollis. <sup>1</sup> LUTHER, b. 20 May, 1795; Gilesum, N. H.; m. Nancy Lucke; Daniel C., b. 19 Jan. 1799; d. 4 Dec. 1799; Ziba, b. 11 Nov. 1800; DOLLY, b. 30 Mar. 1803; m. 1830, Leonard Penabody, Bradford; Daniel, b. 20 Oct. 1805.

<sup>3</sup> ZIBA A., Grocer, Lowell; m. 1833, Elizabeth Thayer. <sup>1</sup> Sarah E., b. 25 Feb. 1835; d. 30 April, 1835; Elizabeth M., b. 14 Jan. 1837; George Henry, b. 23 Nov. 1839; Edward T., b. 30 June 1843; <sup>3</sup> DANIEL A., lives on the farm of his father; m. 1832, Eliza Marshall. <sup>1</sup> Lucella, b. 26 Mar. 1833; Henry, b. 12 June, 1835; d. 1 Sept. 1836; Hannah, b. 6 Aug. 1837; d. 3 Sept. 1838; infant, b. and d. Aug. 1837; Edwin, b. 23 May, 1839; Henrietta, b. 27 Dec. 1841; d. 10 Feb. 1842.

\* ELIZABETH N. A., m. *Ephraim Lane*, Walpole, N. H. \* *MARY BRUCE*, m. *D. Pulsipher*, Rockingham, Vt.; \* *BECKA*, m. *E. Pulsipher*, Rockingham; \* *WESSA*, m. *H. Reynolds*, Putney, Vt.; \* *MARY*, m. *J. Hooper*, Walpole; \* *GEORGE*, m. *S. Dunster*, Putney; \* *PIEBE*, m. *C. Wise*, Walpole; \* *ROPHIA*, m. *O. Huntington*, Walpole; \* *ALMIRA*, m. *C. Hooper*, Walpole; \* *LEWIS*, m. *Mary Angier*, Walpole. \* *LYDIA A.*, m. *Joshua Martin*, Hookset, N. H. \* *Lydia*, Daniel.

\* *DAVID A.*, Windham, N. H., Preacher; m. *Hannah Crosby*; 2 m. *Dolly Abbot*; 3 m. *Sarah McKindry*; \* *Hannah*, Lucette; \* *David*; \* *Dorcas*; \* *Sarah Jane*; \* *Daniel Colby*; \* *DORCAS A.*, m. *Calvin Kimball*, Hookset; \* *Harrison*, Ezra; Orren.

\* *JONATHAN A.*, Captain; lived on his father's farm; m. 1759, *Mary Chandler*; \* *Jonathan*, b. 3 Mar. 1760; d. 1830; m. m.; \* *MARY*, b. 10 Jan. 1762; d. May, 1845; m. Maj. *Abiel Chandler*; \* *Joshua*, H. U. 1807; ordained, 1819, Minister at Swanzy, N. H.; 1802, at Orange, Mass.; at Bedford and Pembroke. \* *David*, b. 11 Mar. 1764; d. 21 June, 1823; \* *Phebe*, b. 26 Feb. 1766; \* *Nathan*, b. 17 May, 1766; \* *Benjamin*, b. 7 June, 1770; d.; \* *Solomon*, b. 1 Nov. 1772; d.; \* *Joshua*, b. 22 Nov. 1774; d. y.; \* *Hannah*, b. 4 Oct. 1776; \* *Sarah*, b. July, 1778; \* *Priscilla*, b. 29 July, 1780.

\* *DAVID A.*, m. 1789, \* *Priscilla Chandler*, Priscilla, b. 10 June, 1790; \* *Mary*, b. 20 June, 1791; \* *DAVID*, b. 23 Dec. 1792; m. 1833, *Mary Grant*; \* *JONATHAN*, b. 9 June, 1796; Captain; m. *Lydia Phelps*; Ezra, b. 19 April 1801; \* *Phebe*, b. 5 Aug. 1803; m. *Elijah Wilson*; \* *Joshua*, b. 8 Sept. 1806; \* *Serena*, b. 7 Sept. 1808; \* *HERMAN*, m. *Mary Gray*; \* *NATHAN A.*, m. 1792, *Hannah Phelps*; \* *Nathan*, b. 25 Feb. 1792.

\* *BENJAMIN A.*, m. \* *Rhoda Chandler*; \* *Benjamin*, b. 27 Mar. 1795; \* *RHODA*, b. 24 Oct. 1796; m. *Daniel Knowlton*, Concord, N. H.; \* *PIEBE*, b. 27 Nov. 1798; m. 1824, *Dea. Solomon Holt*; \* *Jonathan*, b. 15 Nov. 1801; d. 8 Mar. 1838; \* *NATHAN C.*, b. 16 Jan. 1807; m. 1836, *Hannah Grant*; \* *MARY*, b. 17 Nov. 1809; m. 1836, *Ebenezer Ricker*, Lynn, Me.; \* *Gilbert*, b. 5 April, 1812; d. 1 Jan. 1835. \* *BENJAMIN A.*, m. 1814, *Rebecca Baynton*; \* *Justin E.*; \* *John S.*; \* *Mary L.*; \* *Rebecca A.*, d.; \* *William Ous*; \* *Martha Ann*. \* *PIEBE A.*, m. *Joseph Shattuck*. \* *Hannah C.*; \* *Joseph*; \* *Nathan*; \* *Phebe*; \* *SOLOMON A.*, m. 1794, *Lucy Frye*. \* *Lucy*, b. 30 Oct. 1794; \* *Solomon*, b. 25 Sept. 1802; d.; \* *Solomon*, b. 5 Feb. 1805; \* *Joshua*; \* *Andrew*, b. 8 Aug. 1808.

\* *TIMOTHY*, in 1676, was taken by the Indians, and was retained by them a number of months; he was brought back by a squaw, having suffered much by hunger; he settled on the farm on which \* *ASA*, and \* *ASA ABBOT*, descendants, now live; m. Jan. 1690, *Hannah Graves*, who d. 16 Nov. 1726; \* *Timothy*, b. 1 July, 1693; d. 10 July, 1766; \* *HANNAH*, b. 19 Oct. 1695; d. 11 Feb. 1751; m. *Abiel Holt*, son of *Nicholas H.*; moved to Windham, Ct.; d. 1772. \* *DORCAS*, b. 6 May, 1698; m. *Nicholas Holt*, 1717.

## 3 TIMOTHY, 4 NATHAN, 5 CALEB ABBOT. 81

*Lourey*, who d. 21 Feb. 1802. a. 44; 2 m. *Deborah Bakrr*, d. 1819. \* *Caleb*, b. 10 Nov. 1779; d. 5 Dec. 1846; \* *Timothy*, b. 13 Jan. 1781; \* *Orlando*, b. 23 Nov. 1782; d. Aug. 1834; \* *LUCY*, b. 20 Feb. 1784; m. *Samuel Cummings*; \* *Charles*, b. 8 Jan. 1786; \* *Gardner*, b. 29 Sept. 1787; \* *Daniel*, b. 5 June, 1789; d. 13 Apr. 1796; \* *ELIZABETH*, b. 27 July, 1791; m. 1818, *Samuel S. Volpey*; \* *Samuel G.*, b. 12 Apr. 1819; \* *Daniel P. A.*, b. 26 Sept. 1820; \* *Elizabeth M.*, b. 6 Sept. 1825; \* *Abraham M.*, b. 9 June, 1827; \* *Mary Jane*, b. 15 May, 1830; \* *Thomas G.*, b. 16 July, 1832. \* *MARY*, b. 25 Mar. 1793; m. 1820, *Carlton Parker*, Charlestown; \* *Caleb C.*, b. 24 June, 1822; \* *Mary R.*, b. 29 Dec. 1823; d. 25 Sept. 1826; \* *Charles S.* and \* *George K.*, b. 14 June, 1824; \* *John C.*, b. 27 June, 1826; d. 29 Dec. 1832. \* *Mary J.*, b. 15 Oct. 1825; \* *Martha E.*, b. 31 July, 1832. \* *Samuel*, b. 28 Jan. 1795; d. y.; \* *PIEBE FOXBORO*, b. 8 Feb. 1797; m. *Daniel Saunders*; \* *Daniel*, b. 19 Feb. 1799; \* *Samuel Phillips*, b. and d. 1801; \* *CLARISSA*, b. 25 Aug. 1803; m. Rev. *Ebenezer Poor*; \* *EMILY*, b. 6 Aug. 1805; d. 1 Sept. 1833; m. 1825, *David Gray*.

\* *CALEB ABBOT*, Esq., Merchant, Chelmsford; m. *Mary Fletcher*, da. of *Jonah Fletcher*; she d. 1834. \* *Mercy Maria R.*, b. 24 Jan. 1808; d. 21 Aug. 1825; \* *Lucy Ann Lovejoy*, b. 16 Sept. 1809; \* *CALEB FLETCHER*, b. 8 Sept. 1811; H. U. 1831; Counsellor at Law; settled, 1835, at Toledo, Lucas Co. O.; m. *Fanny Story*, of Cooperstown, N. Y. \* *Caleb Fletcher Gardner*, b. June, 1844; d. Apr. 1846; \* *C.*, b. Dec. 1845. \* *JOSEPH GARDNER*, b. 1 Nov. 1814; H. U. 1832; Counsellor at Law, Lowell; Representative at the age of 21, and Senator at 25, in the Mass. Legis.; m. *Caroline Livermore*, da. of Judge Edward St. Loe Livermore. \* *Caroline Mary*, b. 25 Apr. 1839; \* *Edward Gardner*, b. 29 Sept. 1840; \* *Henry Livermore*, b. 21 Jan. 1842; \* *Fletcher Norton*, b. 18 Feb. 1843; \* *William Sticklepole*, b. 18 Nov. 1844; d. 6 May, 1846; \* *Samuel Appleton Brown*, b. 6 Mar. 1846. \* *Evelina Maria Antoinette*, b. 14 Sept. 1817.

\* *TIMOTHY*, m. 1805, *Jerusha York*; \* *Lucy*, b. 28 Oct. 1806; d. 13 July, 1810; \* *CALEB*, b. 23 Dec. 1810; m. 1836, *Frances Parker*; \* *LUCY*, b. 11 Apr. 1816; m. 1841, *James M. Prescott*; \* *Caroline Mary*, b. 25 Apr. 1839; \* *Edward Gardner*, b. 29 Sept. 1840; \* *Henry Livermore*, b. 21 Jan. 1842; \* *Fletcher Norton*, b. 18 Feb. 1843; \* *William Sticklepole*, b. 18 Nov. 1844; d. 6 May, 1846; \* *Samuel Appleton Brown*, b. 6 Mar. 1846. \* *Evelina Maria Antoinette*, b. 14 Sept. 1817.

\* *GARDNER A.*, m. 1811, *Rachel Hart*; \* *Louisa Dickerman*, b. 14 Feb. 1812; \* *CAROLINE*, b. 8 Feb. 1814; m. 1836, *Moses Clement*; \* *ANA HART*, b. 27 Feb. 1816; m. 1840, *Lydia Clark*; \* *Charles G.*, b. 12 Aug. 1818; d. 27 Sept. 1839; \* *James H.*, b. 18 May, 1820; \* *MARY E.*, b. 16 Mar. 1822; m. 1841, *Joshua Moor*. \* *David*, b. 1 April, 1824; d. 30 Oct. 1842; \* *Caleb O.*, b. 11 Apr. 1826; \* *Martha M.*, b. 31 May, 1828; \* *Rachel S. F.*, b. 8 Aug.

\* *TIMOTHY*, lived with his father in the garrison house; was industrious, honest, useful, and respected; m. Dec. 1717, *Mary Foster*; \* *Mary*, b. 16 Oct., d. 8 Nov. 1718; \* *Timothy*, b. 6 Nov. 1719; d. 6 Ap. 1745; \* *ASA*, b. 28 Oct. 1721; d. 22 Dec. 1796; \* *MARY*, b. 18 Jan. 1724; d. 20 Mar. 1745; m. \* *Ephraim Abbot*, Amherst; \* *HANNAH*, b. 1 July, 1726; m. *Joseph Parker*; \* *Nathan*, b. 18 Jan. 1729; d.; \* *KARAB*, b. 16 May, 1731; d.; m. *Edward Farmer*, Billerica; \* *LYDIA*, b. 8 Apr. 1733; d.; m. *Thomas Faraum*; \* *DORCAS*, b. 13 Oct. 1735; m. *Samuel Bailey*; \* *PIEBE*, b. 27 Feb. 1737; m. *William Dane*; \* *Caleb*, b. 30 Aug., d. 18 Sept. 1738.

\* *ASA*, m. 1744, \* *Elizabeth*, da. of 2 Ephraim Abbot; lived with his father, was employed in town business; respected for his correct, moral habits, and patriarchal amply; \* *Timothy*, b. 15 June, 1745; d. Mar. 1826; \* *ELIZABETH*, b. 1 June, 1747; m. 1779, *Jesse Manning*, Billerica; \* *ASA*, b. 25 June, 1749; d. 5 June, 1763; \* *Caleb*, b. 8 Oct. 1751; d. Apr. 1837; \* *Daniel*, b. 15 June, 1754; d. 1776, in the army; \* *Nathan*, b. 16 Nov. 1756; d. 1840.

\* *TIMOTHY*, Lieut.; m. \* *Sarah Abbot*, da. of Dea. \* *Isaac A.*; lived with his father; was useful and respected; was blind several years before his death; \* *Timothy*, b. 28 Sept. 1774; d. 17 Aug. 1777, drowned; \* *ASA*, b. 15 Nov. 1775; \* *Daniel*, b. 25 Feb. 1777.

\* *SARAH*, b. 22 May, 1783; m. 1803, *Nathaniel Swift*, Esq.; \* *NATHANIEL*, b. 12 May, 1805; m. *Martha J. Kidder*; \* *GEORGE B.*, b. 30 July, 1806; m. *Mary B. Warren*, Manchester, N. H.; \* *SARAH F.*, b. 15 Nov. 1807; m. Rev. *J. Hall*; \* *William*, b. 17 Dec. 1809; d. 20 Nov. 1833; \* *Catharine E.*, b. 6 July, 1813; m. *John F. True*, N. Y. city; \* *Samuel*, b. 21 Feb. 1815; \* *Jonathan* and \* *Charles*, b. 25 July, 1816.

\* *ASA*, m. 1798, *Judith Jaquith*, who d. 15 July, 1843; lived with his father. \* *ASA ALBERT*, b. 29 Mar. 1799; m. 1820, *Mehitabel H. Ingalls*; lives with his father, being the 6th generation on the same farm. \* *ADELINE ALTON*, b. 31 Dec. 1800; m. *Thomas Manning*; \* *Sylvester*, b. 26 Feb. 1803; \* *SEBASTIAN TIMOTHY*, b. 17 Aug. 1805; A. Coll. 1833; ordained Minister of Hampton Falls; m. *Sarah French*; \* *ELIZABETH JAQUITH*, b. 8 Nov. 1807; m. 1831, *Eben G. Berry*, Danvers; \* *Sarah Ann*, b. 23 Dec. 1811; \* *Hannah J.*, b. 31 Aug. 1815.

\* *DANIEL ABBOT*, H. U. 1797; Counsellor at Law; Representative and Senator in the Legislature of N. Hamp.; \* *Nashua*; m. *Elizabeth Pickman*, Salem; \* *William Pickman*, b. Aug. 1806; d. 14 Sept. 1809; \* *William Dudley*, b. and d. 2 May, 1810; \* *William Pickman*, b. 15 May, 1811; \* *CHARLES DUDLEY*, b. 9 Sept. 1813; m. \* *Laurinda Holbrook*; see \* *Nathaniel*, 3 and \* *Joseph*, \* *Abby*, A., \* *Polly W.*; \* *CATHARINE PICKMAN*, b. 19 Aug. 1819; m. *Charles J. Fizz*, Esq., Nashua, Counsellor at Law.

\* *NATHAN ABBOT*, Wilton; m. 1759, *Jane Paul*. \* *Paul*; \* *Nathan*; \* *Timothy*; \* *Polly*; \* *Patty*; \* *CALEB ABBOT*, m. 1779, *Lucy*

## 82 2 TIMOTHY, 3 DORCAS ABBOT.

1830; \* *Francis O.*, b. 12 Sept. 1832. \* *DANIEL A.*, m. 1827, *Sally Foster*; \* *Nathao F.*, b. 20 Jan. 1828; \* *Richard M.*, b. 29 Mar. 1832; \* *Sarah E.*, b. 15 Dec. 1835; d. Sept. 1843; \* *John F.*, b. 17 May, 1842; d. Sept. 1843.

\* *NATHAN A.*, Billerica; m. *Mary Wilson*; \* *ELIZABETH*, b. 25 Feb. 1785; m. 1809, *Edward Russell*, Townsend; had 1 s. and 6 da.; \* *MARTHA*, b. 19 Jan. 1788; m. *Lovaard Cushing*; \* *Nathan*, b. 7 Feb. 1790; \* *LYDIA*, b. 6 Aug. 1792; m. *Nathaniel Stevenson*; \* *SOPHRONIA*, b. 20 Jan. 1795; m. 1819, *Asa Bushby*, Danvers; \* *JUDITH*, b. 14 Mar. 1797; m. *Levi Filton*, Marlboro'; \* *Enath*, b. 17 June, 1801; \* *MARY*, b. 15 Aug. 1806; m. *Henry Bushby*, Danvers.

\* *DORCAS A.*, m. 1717, *Nicholas Holt*; \* *Timothy Holt*, b. 1719; d. Nov. 1801; \* *JAMES*, b. 24 June, 1723; d. 22 Aug. 1812; m. 1746, \* *Sarah Abbot*, da. of \* *Benjamin A.*; \* *NATHAN*, b. 10 Mar. 1725; d. 1 Aug. 1792; H. U. 1757; settled in the Ministry at Danvers; m. 1737, \* *Sarah Abbot*, da. of \* *George A.*; \* *DORCAS*, b. 15 Sept. 1727; \* *Joshua*, b. 11 July, 1730; d. 24 July, 1810; \* *Daniel*, b. 21 Feb. 1733; d. —.

\* *TIMOTHY* H., Capt.; m. *Elizabeth Holt*; moved with his family, about 1769, to Wilton. \* *ELIZABETH*, m. Maj. *Isaac Frye*; \* *Timothy*; \* *HANNAH*, m. *Richard Whitney*; \* *SARAH*, m. *William Pierce*, Wilton. \* *DORCAS* H., m. *Thomas Holt*; \* *Mary*; \* *Lois*; \* *William*; \* *Joseph*.

\* *JOSEPH H.*, Deacon, Esq.; Representative in Mass. Legislature; respected for his sound Christian character; m. 1755, \* *Phebe Faraum*. \* *PIEBE*, b. 28 Nov. 1756; m. \* *Joseph Hatchelder*, Dea., Greenfield; had 2 s. and 8 da.; \* *MARY*, b. 17 June, 1758; d. Mar. 1835; Dea., Greenfield; m. *Hannah Ingalls*; d. a. 80; had 5 s. and 2 da. \* *Joshua*, d. C. 1814.

\* *MARY*, b. 5 Dec. 1759; d. a. 60; m. *Isaac Foster*, Greenfield; d. a. 84; had 6 da. and 3 s.; \* *ASAH*, b. 16 Apr. 1761; d. Apr. 1841; m. *Daniel Kimball*, Dea., Hancock; d. 1843, a. 66; had 4 s. and 4 da. \* *PIEBE*, b. 12 June, 1763; H. U. 1790; Rev.; \* *Epping* and \* *Peterboro'*; m. 1793, \* *Hannah Holt*, da. of Rev. \* *Nathan H.*; had 4 s. and 3 da. \* *JOHN*, b. 7 Jan. 1765; d. Feb. 1835; Dea., Greenfield; m. \* *Dorcas Abbot*, da. of \* *George A.*, Esq.; had 1 s., \* *John*, Dea., and 7 da. \* *TIMOTHY*, b. 1 Apr. 1767; Dea., \* *Peterboro'*; m. *Lydia Holt*; had 3 s. and 5 da. \* *SOLOMON*, b. 15 Dec. 1768; d. Apr. 1828; Dea., Andover; m. *Mary Cummings*; had 5 s. and 3 da. \* *HANNAH*, b. 7 June, 1771; d. Apr. 1842; m. *Ephraim Holt*, Esq., Greenfield; d. Oct. 1836, a. 67; had 3 s. and 4 da. \* *STEPHEN*, b. 25 Apr. 1773; Dea., Greenfield; m. *Fanny Bowers*; d. Apr. 1828, a. 55; had 3 s. and 5 da. \* *CHLOK*, b. 27 May, 1775; m. *Francis Bowers*; Capt., \* *Peterboro'*; d. Oct. 1835, a. 60; had 2 s. and 6 da. Dea. \* *Joshua* and \* *Phebe Holt* had 11 c. and 88 gr. c. \* *DANIEL* H., b. 21 Feb. 1733; d. —; Andover; m. \* *Daniel*, Dea., Ashby; m.; no issue. \* *Abiel* lived at Kindge.

5 THOMAS ABBOT, b. May 6, 1664; d. 28 Apr. 1728; Farmer; lived on the west side of Shawheen river, Andover, near 5 Benjamin; the farm remained in his family a century; a strict Puritan, he taught his children to reverence the Sabbath, and keep it holy, and to make the Bible their only rule of faith and practice; m. 7 Dec. 1697, *Hannah Gray*, b. 30 Nov. 1674; d. 1763. 3 Thomas, b. 3 Jan. 1699; d. 11 July, 1774, a. 76; 4 Hannah, b. 10 Sept. 1700; d. 22 July, 1764, a. 46; 5 Edward, b. 9 June, 1702; d. 14 Apr. 1759, a. 57; 6 Deborah, b. 1 Dec. 1704; d. 25 Oct. 1801, a. 97; 7 George, b. 7 Nov. 1706; d. 6 Oct. 1785, a. 79; 8 Zebadiah, b. 25 Jan. 1709; d. 17 May, 1745, a. 37, in the expedition against Louisbourg; 9 Benjamin, b. 31 Mar. 1711; d. 8 Mar. 1791, a. 81. 3 Catharine, (twin) b. 31 Mar. 1711; d. 25 Sept. 1744, a. 34; n. m.; 3 Aaron, b. 8 Aug. 1714; d. 9 Apr. 1730; 3 Isaac, b. 24 Feb. 1717; d. 14 Nov. 1745, a. 29, at Louisbourg, in the war. Average age of the ten, 55 years.

3 THOMAS, Farmer; useful in the town, guardian of orphans, observer of events, and recorded them in his *slimnack*; respected for his piety and worth; succeeded his father on the homestead; m. 28 Jan. 1725, *Elizabeth Bullard*, d. 31 July, 1782, a. 82. 4 Samuel, b. 1 Nov., d. 19 Nov. 1725; 5 Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1727; d. 27 Sept. 1792; 6 Thomas, b. 4 Apr. 1729; d. 29 Mar. 1775; 7 Jabez, b. 18 Apr. 1731; d. 7 Jan. 1804; 8 Aaron, b. 17 Feb. 1732; d. 31 Dec. 1812; 9 Joseph, b. 29 Dec. 1734; d. June, 1758, in prison at Quebec; 10 Nathan, b. 7 Feb. 1736; d. 18 Jan. 1805; 11 Isaac, b. 3 May, d. 15 July, 1740; 12 Jesse, b. 4 Oct. 1741; d. 12 May, 1809; 13 Lydia, b. 5 Oct. 1743; d. 2 June, 1740.

4 ELIZABETH, m. 4 Jan. 1753, *Samuel Osgood*, Farmer, Andover; he d. 16 Mar. 1774; descended, through Samuel, Ezekiel, and Christopher, from John O., one of the founders of the First Church in Andover. 5 Lydia, b. 30 May, 1754; 6 Elizabeth, b. 17 Dec. 1755; d. 18 Sept. 1764; 7 Sarah, b. 14 Sept. 1757; d. 21 Oct. 1764; 8 Joseph, b. 6 Oct. 1760; living, 1845; 9 Dorcas, b. 21 Mar. 1763; d. 1831; 10 John, b. 7 Sept. 1765; d. Dec. 1829; 11 Thomas, b. 11 June, 1767; d. 21 Mar. 1818; 12 Christopher, b. 25 Apr. 1769; d. 3 Oct. 1841.

5 LYDIA, m. *Abiel Faulkner*, Joiner; his 2d wife; d. c. 3. JOSEPH, Farmer, Bluehill, Me.; m. Miss *Bailey*. 6 HANNAH; 7 BETSY, m. *Jeremiah Holt*, Temple, Me.; 8 JEREMIAH, m. Miss *Darling*; 9 JULIA, m. *Samuel Smith*; d. c. 21. 10 FREDERICK; 11 THOMAS J. N. B.; 12 PHEBE; 13 SMITH O., d. c. 21. 14 SARAH, m. — *Ellis*. 15 NATHAN, m. *Susan Gardner*; d. c. 2. 16 MARY, 17 LEMUEL, m. Miss *Cushing*. 18 JOSEPH, m. *Phoebe Hinkley*. 19 HALLY, m. Capt. *Mears*; d. c. 2. 20 MARY JANE; 21 SYLVIA; 22 NABBY; 23 JOHN; 24 ADAM. 25 BAILEY, m. 26 SEWALL, d. c. 2; 27 SMITH; 28 OTHER C.

9 DORCAS, m. *Theodore Stearns*, Blue Hill, Me. 10 BETSY, m. *Jonah Holt*. 11 YARNUM, m. *Susan Hinkley*. 12 THEODORE; 13 ELIZA; 14 CHARLES; 15 FREDERIC; 16 ALBERT. 17 BENJAMIN, m. *Mary Fisher*,

## 2 THOMAS, 3 THOMAS, 4 THOMAS ABBOT. 85

Min. Middlebury, Vt.; m. 17 June, 1812, *Eliza Allen*, da. of Rev. Jona. Allen, of Bradford. 2 ALLEN KENT, b. 12 Apr. 1816; d. 27 Sept. 1845; M. C. 1835; Attorney at Law, Eufoia, Ala.; m. 31 Aug. 1842, *Elizabeth A. Hunter*, da. of Col. John D. H. of Eufoia. 3 ELIZA ANN, b. 3 Jan. 1844; 4 ALLEN H., b. 29 Nov. 1845. 5 THOMAS, b. 15 Apr. 1818; Merchant, Natchez, Miss. 6 HENRY, b. 15 Mar. 1820; M. C. 1842; Teacher, N. Orleans, La.; m. 3 Dec. 1845, *Anna Muse*, da. of James F. M., of Point Coupee; 7 EDWARD, b. 2 Jan. 1723; M. C. 1845; Preceptor of Pine Grove Acad., Columbus, Ga.; 8 ELIZA ANN, b. 26 Nov. 1826. 9 THOMAS A., m. 2 m. 13 Nov. 1837, *Lydia Boardman*, da. of Col. Amos Boardman, of South Reading; n. c.

10 NATHANIEL, b. 21 Nov. 1782; d. 16 July, 1816; Farmer, Deering, N. H.; m. 1805, *Anna Wilkins*. 11 THOMAS AZZO, b. 23 Feb. 1807; d. at sea, 1834; n. m.; 12 LYDIA A., b. 13 Oct. 1809; m. 4 Oct. 1827, *Levi H. Sleeper*, Mechanic, Manchester, N. H. 13 MARY L., b. 3 July, 1828; 14 HARRIET K., b. 8 Dec. 1829; 15 WILLIAM F., b. 20 May, 1832; 16 LEVI H., b. 11 May, 1837; 17 JAMES H., b. 26 July, 1839; 18 SILAS R., b. 20 Mar. 1842. 19 JOHN W., b. 7 June, 1811, Cambridge Port; m. 23 Dec. 1834, *Maria A. Holt*; 20 WILLIAM O., b. 30 Aug. 1813; Merchant, Deering; m. 25 Mar. 1846, *Lavinia Willson*; 21 MARTHA, b. 12 July, 1815; m. 26 Oct. 1843, *Eben Sumner*, Merchant, Boston. 22 MARIJA JANE, b. 11 Jan. 1845; d. 5 Jan. 1846. 23 MARY, (twin) b. 12 July, 1815; m. 13 Mar. 1839, *Cristy Gregg*, Farmer, Deering. 24 CALVIN D., b. 8 Dec. 1839; 25 WILLIAM A., b. 25 Jan. 1843; 26 JAMES C., b. 25 June, 1844.

27 ENOS, b. 24 Mar. 1786; d. 3 Jan. 1836; Farmer, Weare, N. H.; m. 28 May, 1811, *Anna Gregg*, b. 21 Aug. 1789; d. 4 Feb. 1834. 28 ANNA A., b. 5 Dec. 1811; d. 27 Aug. 1837; 29 Charlotte Lucretia, b. 20 Jan. 1813; 30 HANNAH, b. 20 Apr. 1815; d. 10 July, 1834; 31 THOMAS A., b. 17 Mar. 1817; m. 21 Nov. 1843, *Lucinda Wilkins*; 32 MARY JANE C., b. 27 Feb. 1819; d. 6 Dec. 1837; 33 LYDIA A., b. 17 Nov. 1825; 34 ELIZA JUDITH, b. 30 Aug. 1827.

35 JOHN, b. 31 Oct. 1790; d. 29 Dec. 1844; Farmer, Weare, N. H.; m. Nov. 1834, *Nancy Bernard*, b. 16 Feb. 1797; n. c. 36 CHARLOTTE LUCRETIA, b. 19 Jan. 1800; d. 22 Mar. 1828; m. 6 Apr. 1824, *Jonathan D. Clement*, Mechanic, Deering, N. H. 37 Charlotte, L., b. 21 Jan. 1827; 38 Jonathan Dow, b. 22 Mar. 1828.

39 HANNAH, m. *Abiel Faulkner*, Carpenter, Andover. 40 HANNAH, b. 24 July, 1779; d. 30 Dec. 1833; m. 6 Apr. 1803, *Janes Avlian*, Deering. 41 BETSY, b. 30 Dec. 1803; d. 8 Nov. 1828; m. 7 Dec. 1824, *Willard Bailey*. 42 BETSY, b. 28 Oct. 1828. 43 JAMES, b. 3 Apr. 1800; m. 1 Dec. 1835, *Evanie Gregg*. 44 LYDIA A., b. 23 Sept. 1831; 45 Joseph Warren, b. 7 Sept. 1839; 46 HANNAH J., b. 3 Aug. 1842. 47 LYMAN, b. 6 Dec. 1807; 48 JENNY, b. 27 Feb. 1810; m. 2 June, 1836, *John Griggs*, Hudson, N. H.

da. of Rev. Jonathan Fisher. 49 Mary Louisa; 50 Harriet Elizabeth; 51 Sarah; 52 Henry Martin; 53 Albert Cole. 54 LYDIA R., m. Des. Parker; 55 c. d. y.; 56 m. Capt. Thomas Coggins. 57 LYDIA, m. Joseph Hinkley. 58 Maria Elizabeth. 59 JOHN, m. Mary Perkins. 60 Edgar; 61 Frank.

62 JOHN, Farmer, Allentown, N. H.; m. m. Oct. 1802, *Mary Slater*; n. c. 63 THOMAS, Carpenter, Charlestown; m. 15 Mar. 1792, *Hannah Stearns*, b. 23 Mar. 1779; d. 1 Sept. 1830. 64 Isaac, b. 28 Jan. 1793; Merchant Tailor, Boston; 65 Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1794; 66 Hannah Wilkins, b. 3 June, 1796; 67 Mary, b. 19 Oct. 1799; d. 6 Oct. 1801; 68 Harriet, b. 2 Feb. 1802; 69 Sarah Page, b. 10 Jan. 1801; 70 Mary, b. 24 Aug. 1805; 71 Thomas A., b. 18 Feb. 1807; d. 14 May, 1833; Merchant Tailor, Boston; 72 Samuel, b. 9 Oct. 1808; d. 6 Oct. 1809; 73 Samuel 2d, b. 16 Nov. 1810; d. 9 Sept. 1811. 74 SAMUEL 3d, b. 30 Aug. 1812; H. U. 1832; Cong. Minister, Nashua, N. H. and Providence, R. I.; m. 24 May, 1813, *Elen H. Murdock*, of Boston; 75 c. 76 Abby, b. 30 Sept. 1814, Teacher.

77 CHRISTOPHER, Miller and Farmer; Dea. of Cong. Church, Pembroke, N. H.; m. 7 Nov. 1793, 78 *Anna Abbot*; see 79 *George* of R., 80 *George*, 81 *Nehemiah*, 82 and 83 *Zebudiah*. 84 ANNA, b. 2 Oct. 1795; m. 23 Aug. 1815, *John L. Parker*, Pembroke; he d. 20 Jan. 1830. 85 Hermon, b. 12 July, 1816; 86 Nancy A., b. 11 Dec. 1819; d. 12 Oct. 1833; 87 Mary Jane, b. 28 Apr. 1822; 88 Abigail, b. 29 June, 1824; 89 Thomas O., b. 20 Apr. 1828. 90 HERMON A., b. 20 July, 1797; Farmer, Pembroke; m. 12 Sept. 1828, 91 *Hannah Abbot*; see 92 Benjamin, 93 Jonathan, 94 Samuel, 95 William. 96 Ann, b. 4 Aug., d. 4 Sept. 1829; 97 Francis, b. 27 Aug. 1830; 98 William, b. 7 Aug. 1832; 99 Eliza J., b. 6 Apr. 1835; 100 Abbot M., b. 12 Mar. 1834. 101 JOHN U., b. 23 Apr. 1801; Farmer, Pembroke; m. 7 May, 1827, *Cynthia Stearns*. 102 Alonzo, b. 4 Aug. 1830; 103 Melina, b. 14 Aug. 1832; 104 Ellen, b. 7 July, 1834; 105 James H., b. 9 Dec. 1837; 106 John E., b. 22 Apr. 1840; 107 Nancy J., b. 28 Feb. 1843. 108 IRA B., b. 30 Dec. 1804; Farmer, Allentown, N. H.; m. 24 Nov. 1831, *Alice Prescott*. 109 Warren, b. 8 Sept. 1832; 110 Charles, b. 1 Aug. 1834; 111 Addison, b. 16 Mar. 1836; 112 Caroline, b. 12 May, 1838; d. 16 Nov. 1841; 113 Alfred, b. 21 June, 1840; 114 Sherman, b. 26 Dec. 1842. 115 CHRISTOPHER, m. 2 m. 29 Feb. 1827, 116 *Anna Abbot*; see 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

## 86 2, 3, &amp; 4 THOMAS, 4 JABEZ ABBOT.

1 Susan A., b. June, 1838; d. Oct. 1841; 2 James W., b. 31 Jan. 1841; d. Mar. 1842. 3 Mary Frances, b. 5 Feb. 1843; 4 Helela Elvira, b. 21 Aug. 1845. 5 ROBERT, b. 2 July, 1812; m. 2 July, 1840, *Mary A. Richards*. 6 LYMAN H., b. 24 Apr. 1842. 7 CURTIS, b. 31 July, 1814; Printer, Concord, N. H.; m. 5 Sept. 1839, *Elizabeth Glover*. 8 CHARLES CURTIS, b. June, 1843. 9 ABIE, b. 18 Sept., d. 29 Nov. 1816; 10 MARY, b. 19 Nov. 1818; d. 16 May, 1842; 11 CHARLES, b. 13 Jan. 1821; 12 HANNAH, b. 25 Aug. 1823. 13 ABIE; 14 HANNAH; 15 MARY, m. *John S. Abbot*; see 16 and 17 *Nathaniel*, 18 *Joshua*; 19 m. *Nathan Kelly*. 20 JOSEPH, Joiner, Andover; m. —; 21 LYDIA; 22 JOSEPH; 23 MARY. 24 JOBA; 25 THOMAS A.

26 THOMAS, Esq., lived on the homestead, Andover; moved to Providence, R. I.; m. 5 Jan. 1800, *Ruth Owen*. 27 MARY ANN, b. 10 June, 1802; d. 10 Jan. 1840; 28 Elizabeth O., b. 19 May, 1804; d. 25 Mar. 1833; 29 THOMAS BLUNT, b. 10 Mar. 1806; d. 6 Jan. 1835; Mariner; n. m. 30 NATHANIEL O., b. 15 Apr. 1803, Master Mariner, Providence; m. 24 Feb. 1840, *Elizabeth Simmons Palmer*. 31 Elizabeth O., b. 6 Dec. 1840; 32 Gideon P., b. 22 Sept. 1842; d. 4 July, 1846; 33 Nathaniel, b. 15 Feb. 1845.

34 BETSY, m. Capt. *Jonathan Bullard*, Greenfield, N. H.; moved to Temple, Me. 35 BETSY; 36 LYDIA; 37 ALPHEUS; 38 ANNA A.; 39 FREDERICK; 40 JONATHAN; 41 ADAM; 42 JOHN; B. C. 1831; A. S. 1834; Minister, Griggsville, Ill.; 43 HANNAH.

44 JOEL, Andover; m. —. 45 JOEL; 46 c.

47 ANNA, m. 17 Feb. 1829, 48 *Christopher Osgood*, Dea. of the Cong. Church, Pembroke, N. H.; n. c.; see 49 and 50 *Thomas*, 51 *Elizabeth*.

52 CHLOE, m. *Peter Frye*, Danville, Vt.; she d. in Canada. 53 TIMOTHY; 54 HERMON.

55 JABEZ, a respectable and worthy Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 4 *Phoebe Abbot*; see 56 *Edward*. 57 JOSEPH, b. 22 Apr. 1757; d. 21 Nov. 1758; 58 Joseph 2d, b. 5 Aug. 1759; d. 7 Oct. 1837; 59 PHEBE, b. 29 Oct. 1762; d. 15 Sept. 1819; 60 NATHAN, b. 23 June, 1763; d. 19 Mar. 1844. 2 m. *Hephzibah Stevens*, of Andover, d. LYDIA, b. 10 June, 1773; d. 23 Mar. 1841; 61 Dyer, b. 18 June, 1778; d. 8 Mar. 1832; 62 Hephzibah, b. 1 Feb. 1780; d. 23 Jan. 1817; 63 Asenath, b. 3 Oct. 1781.

64 JOSEPH 2d, served in the Revolution, in Col. Peabody's regiment, and received a pension; he purchased, about 1791, wild land in Boscaawen, of which he made his farm; m. 3 Apr. 1794, *Molly Meloon*, of Salisbury, N. H., da. of Nathaniel M. Her father and mother, with three children, were captured by the Indians, 16 May, 1753, carried to Montreal, and sold as servants to the French; after four and a half years, they being in a vessel, were recaptured, and returned to Salisbury, b. 11 Aug. 1796; Farmer, Boscaawen, N. H.; m. 3 Dec. 1827, *Mary Fitts*, of Sandown, N. H., b. 29 May, 1797. 65 HORACE, b. 23 Nov. 1829; 66 MARY

June, b. 5 June, 1831; d. 1 Oct. 1834; <sup>1</sup> Maria F., b. 28 Mar. 1833; <sup>1</sup> Julia Ann, b. 22 May, 1834; <sup>1</sup> Mary Jane 2d, b. 7 Jan. 1836; <sup>1</sup> George Whitefield, b. 13 Mar. 1837. <sup>1</sup> JOSEPH, b. 23 Apr. 1798; <sup>1</sup> Farmer, Boscaawen, b. 30 Jan. 1824, <sup>1</sup> Mary Elkins, of Hampton, N. H., b. 24 May, 1805. <sup>1</sup> John E., b. 18 Nov. 1834; <sup>1</sup> Joseph E., b. 23 Sept. 1836; <sup>1</sup> Oliver B., b. 26 July, 1838; <sup>1</sup> Charles M., b. 10 May, 1843. <sup>1</sup> JABEZ, b. 3 July, 1800; <sup>1</sup> Farmer, Boscaawen; m. 10 Dec. 1828, <sup>1</sup> Eunice K. Moody, of Boscaawen, b. 23 Feb. 1803. <sup>1</sup> Harriet Moody, b. 12 Dec. 1829; <sup>1</sup> Ellen K., b. 8 Dec. 1831; <sup>1</sup> Elvira, b. 11 Mar. d. 5 Apr. 1834; <sup>1</sup> Livonia, b. 11 Mar. 1834; <sup>1</sup> Charles M., b. 6 Mar. 1836; <sup>1</sup> Warren, b. 20 Mar. 1838; <sup>1</sup> Joshua P., b. 3 Mar. 1840. <sup>1</sup> Clarissa, b. 30 Jan. 1803; d. 24 Sept. 1804; <sup>1</sup> Phoebe, b. 26 Feb. 1805. m. 31 May, 1831, <sup>1</sup> Jason D. Watkins, Warner, N. H., b. 24 July, 1809. <sup>1</sup> Janette, b. 12 Mar. 1832; <sup>1</sup> Joseph A., b. 14 Feb. 1834; <sup>1</sup> Angeline, b. 2 Apr. 1836; <sup>1</sup> Elbridge, b. 30 Oct. 1838; <sup>1</sup> Sarah B., b. 5 Apr. 1841; <sup>1</sup> Franklin, b. 30 July, 1843. <sup>1</sup> IKA, b. 10 Sept. 1807; <sup>1</sup> Farmer, Salisbury, N. H.; m. 11 Dec. 1837, <sup>1</sup> Almira Elkins, of Sanbornton, N. H.; b. 29 July, 1812. <sup>1</sup> Lydia Ann, b. 22 Oct. 1838; <sup>1</sup> Almira, b. 4 Jan. 1842; <sup>1</sup> Seth, b. 25 Jan. 1845. <sup>1</sup> NATHAN, b. 7 Feb. 1811; <sup>1</sup> Farmer, Warner, N. H.; m. 20 Sept. 1838, <sup>1</sup> Janette C. Ryan; b. at Plymouth, N. H. 13 June, 1810. <sup>1</sup> Lucretia M., b. 4 Nov. 1839.

<sup>1</sup> PHEBE, m. Paul Clark. <sup>1</sup> Mary.

<sup>1</sup> NATHAN, Farmer, on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. 24 Feb. 1801, <sup>1</sup> Rhoda Brickett, da. of Thomas and Mary Noyes B. <sup>1</sup> NANCY B., b. 2 Dec. 1801; m. <sup>1</sup> Joseph Morse, Boscaawen, N. H. <sup>1</sup> Caleb Augustus; <sup>1</sup> Elizabeth; <sup>1</sup> Phebe A.; <sup>1</sup> Sarah H.

<sup>1</sup> ALFRED CHANDLER, b. 29 Mar. 1804; <sup>1</sup> Farmer, on the paternal estate; m. <sup>1</sup> Sarah B. Knowles, da. of Joseph and Temperance Blake K. <sup>1</sup> Elizabeth T., b. 11 Sept. 1831; <sup>1</sup> Alfred L., b. 29 Nov. 1833; d. 29 Nov. 1834; <sup>1</sup> da. b. 9 Feb., d. 11 Feb. 1836; <sup>1</sup> m. 12 Apr. 1837, <sup>1</sup> Judith Farnum, da. of Abner and Mary Martin F. <sup>1</sup> Sarah B., b. 10 Jan. 1841; <sup>1</sup> Alfred W., b. 7 May, 1842. <sup>1</sup> FUEBE, b. 16 Mar. 1806; m. 2 Oct. 1833, <sup>1</sup> Simon K. Locke, Irasburg, Vt., son of William and Esther Knowles L. <sup>1</sup> Simon N., b. Nov. 1834; <sup>1</sup> William A., b. Oct. 1835; <sup>1</sup> Dana A., b. Aug. 1837; <sup>1</sup> Sarah B., b. July, 1839; <sup>1</sup> Albert N., b. 26 Sept. 1841. <sup>1</sup> DAVID, b. 12 July, 1809; <sup>1</sup> Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 18 Dec. 1828, <sup>1</sup> Sarah H. Abbot, da. of S. Amos, of Concord, N. H. <sup>1</sup> Judith M., b. 4 Oct. 1839; <sup>1</sup> John C., b. 6 Feb. 1841; <sup>1</sup> Sarah L., b. 24 July, 1842.

<sup>1</sup> LYDIA, m. 27 Oct. 1796, <sup>1</sup> Christopher Rowell; <sup>1</sup> Farmer, Concord, N. H. <sup>1</sup> IKA, b. 29 May, 1797; <sup>1</sup> Dea. of Cong. Church, West Parish, Concord, N. H.; m. 1824, <sup>1</sup> Elizabeth Thompson. <sup>1</sup> Thompson, b. 21 Apr. 1826; <sup>1</sup> m. 1828, <sup>1</sup> Rebecca Kimball, of Pembroke, N. H. <sup>1</sup> William K., b. 9 Nov. 1829; <sup>1</sup> Elizabeth T., b. 21 Sept. 1832; d. 16 Jan. 1844; <sup>1</sup> Thomas E., b. 14 Aug. 1835; <sup>1</sup> James H., b. 10 May, 1838; <sup>1</sup> Mary C., b. 16 Mar.

## 2 THOMAS, 3 THOMAS, 4 NATHAN ABBOT. 89

<sup>1</sup> NATHAN, Seaman, afterwards a respectable Farmer; Concord, N. H., near and south of a Jabez and Jesse; m. 1766, <sup>1</sup> Betsy Farnum, b. 1743; d. 11 Nov. 1821; da. of Joseph and Zerviah Holt Farnum. <sup>1</sup> Betsy, b. 1767; d. 1774; <sup>1</sup> Jacob, b. 16 Jan. 1769; d. 13 Jan. 1838; <sup>1</sup> Asa, b. 11 Nov. 1770; d. 11 Feb. 1843; n. m.; <sup>1</sup> Farmer on the homestead; <sup>1</sup> David, b. Sept. 1772; <sup>1</sup> House-joiner; no account of him since he went to N. York, 11 Mar. 1794; <sup>1</sup> Henry, b. 24 July, 1774; <sup>1</sup> Anna, b. 1776; d. y.; <sup>1</sup> Betsy, b. 19 Apr. 1778; d. 24 May, 1831; <sup>1</sup> Anna 2d, b. 8 Jan. 1781; <sup>1</sup> Chloe, b. 10 June, 1783; <sup>1</sup> Esther, b. 19 May, 1789, on the homestead; n. m.

<sup>1</sup> JACOB, Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 1802, <sup>1</sup> Betsy Knapp, b. 4 Mar. 1762; d. 1831; <sup>1</sup> NATHAN, b. 18 Nov. 1804; m. 18 May, 1824, <sup>1</sup> Betsy Wood, b. 4 Mar. 1804. <sup>1</sup> Phineas W., b. 9 July, 1826; <sup>1</sup> Elizabeth H., b. 12 May, 1828; <sup>1</sup> Mariha K., b. 8 Mar. 1831; <sup>1</sup> Nathan M., b. 9 Mar. 1833; <sup>1</sup> Virgil F., b. 5 Mar. 1837; <sup>1</sup> Sarah S., b. 18 Jan. 1844. <sup>1</sup> ESTHER, b. 27 May, 1809; m. 14 Jan. 1844, <sup>1</sup> Leonard Howard; <sup>1</sup> JOHN, M. C.; b. 14 Aug. 1813; m. 14 Apr. 1839, <sup>1</sup> Charlotte Haycock; <sup>1</sup> DANIEL S.; b. 21 Feb. 1816; m. 14 Jan. 1841, <sup>1</sup> Cynthia Farnum. <sup>1</sup> Rufus W., b. 13 Jan. 1843. <sup>1</sup> BETSY F., b. 8 Jan. 1819; m. 9 May, 1837, <sup>1</sup> Peter D. Brackett. <sup>1</sup> William H., b. 20 Mar. 1839. <sup>1</sup> ROSILLA, b. 9 Jan. 1822; m. 12 May, 1841, <sup>1</sup> Daniel Porter; <sup>1</sup> Melissa, b. 3 May, 1828.

<sup>1</sup> HENRY, Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 1798, <sup>1</sup> Susan Hall; see <sup>1</sup> Edward, <sup>1</sup> Dorcas, <sup>1</sup> Stephen H. <sup>1</sup> DAVID, b. 1798, Farmer, Rumford; m. <sup>1</sup> Azubah Morse. <sup>1</sup> William H., b. 1820; <sup>1</sup> Charles, b. 1825; <sup>1</sup> Mary A., b. 1828. <sup>1</sup> HARRIET, b. 1800; m. <sup>1</sup> Wesley Palmer, Hopkinton, N. H. <sup>1</sup> Susan, b. 1824; <sup>1</sup> William H., b. ab. 1825; d. 5 y.; <sup>1</sup> Mary E., b. 1829; <sup>1</sup> Harriet A., b. 1831; <sup>1</sup> William Henry, b. 1833. <sup>1</sup> JACOB, b. 1802, Rumford; m. <sup>1</sup> Prudence Puffer. <sup>1</sup> Laura, b. 1825; <sup>1</sup> Charles; <sup>1</sup> 5 a. <sup>1</sup> JUDITH, b. 1804; m. <sup>1</sup> Trucworthy Chesley, Gilmantown, N. H. <sup>1</sup> Lucretia L., b. 1826; <sup>1</sup> Sarah P., b. 1828; <sup>1</sup> Judith A., b. 1830; <sup>1</sup> Henry A., b. 1832; <sup>1</sup> William A., b. 1833; <sup>1</sup> David C., b. 1836; <sup>1</sup> George W.; <sup>1</sup> Mary; <sup>1</sup> Abby A.; <sup>1</sup> NANCY, b. 1806; m. <sup>1</sup> Haines Stevens, Rumford, Me.; <sup>1</sup> C. <sup>1</sup> ADAM, b. 1809; m. — <sup>1</sup> Tarbez Stoddard, N. H. <sup>1</sup> 2 c. <sup>1</sup> STEPHEN H., b. 1810, Rumford; m. <sup>1</sup> Sarah Small; <sup>1</sup> c. <sup>1</sup> BENJAMIN E., b. 1812; m. <sup>1</sup> Mahala Godwin, da. of Gen. James and Keziah Wheeler G.; <sup>1</sup> c. <sup>1</sup> Asa, b. 1814; <sup>1</sup> Loren, b. and d. 1816; <sup>1</sup> LYDIA, b. 1818; m. <sup>1</sup> Kimball Martin, Rumford; <sup>1</sup> 2 c.; <sup>1</sup> Henry, b. 1823.

<sup>1</sup> BETSY, m. 3 June, 1816, <sup>1</sup> Jeremiah Eastman, Boscaawen; d. c. <sup>1</sup> ANNA, m. Feb. 1806, <sup>1</sup> Edmund Blackard, Greensboro; Vt. <sup>1</sup> NATHAN, Glover, Vt.; m. <sup>1</sup> Huldah Phillips; <sup>1</sup> Hermon, d. y.; <sup>1</sup> Asa A.; <sup>1</sup> Erastus; <sup>1</sup> BETSY, m. <sup>1</sup> Peter Buchanan, Barnet, Vt.; <sup>1</sup> EMILT, m. <sup>1</sup> Jones Phillips, Glover, Vt.; <sup>1</sup> Samuel S.; <sup>1</sup> Edmund Harvey; <sup>1</sup> Esther; <sup>1</sup> Mary Ann.

<sup>1</sup> CULOR, m. Dec. 1809, Capt. Zebadiah Farnum, Rumford.

1841; <sup>1</sup> Rebecca K., b. 3 Sept. 1843; <sup>1</sup> Christopher Ira, b. 4 Dec. 1746. <sup>1</sup> THOMAS E., b. 12 Aug. 1799; d. 20 Apr. 1832; m. 1828, <sup>1</sup> Bridget W. Farnum, da. of Peter C. Farnum, Esq. and <sup>1</sup> Phebe Abbot; see <sup>1</sup> William, <sup>1</sup> James, and <sup>1</sup> Reuben. <sup>1</sup> Peter C. F., b. 18 July, 1828; d. 20 July, 1839. <sup>1</sup> Lydia A., b. 18 June, 1830, Buxton.

<sup>1</sup> DYKE, Joiner and Farmer, Henniker, N. H.; m. 1 Oct. 1807, <sup>1</sup> Sarah Atkinson, b. 19 July, 1785, da. of Benjamin Atkinson, of Boscaawen, N. H. <sup>1</sup> CHARLES, b. Concord, N. H., 20 Aug. 1809; Overseer in a factory, Lowell; m. 23 Nov. 1833, <sup>1</sup> Jane Wattenmore, b. at Weston, 17 Dec. 1811; d. 2 Feb. 1837. <sup>1</sup> Charles William, b. 22 Oct. 1835; 2 m. 30 Aug. 1838, <sup>1</sup> Mary Planner, of Boscaawen, N. H.; b. 25 Aug. 1805. <sup>1</sup> SARAH JANE, b. 28 Jan. 1810; d. 20 June, 1841; m. Nov. 1832, <sup>1</sup> Charles O. Messenger, b. 1807, Rochester, N. Y. <sup>1</sup> George Henry, b. Apr. 1847; <sup>1</sup> Helen Maria, b. Apr. 1839; <sup>1</sup> Charles Octavius, b. Apr. 1841; d. 23 Mar. 1843. <sup>1</sup> HEUMON, b. 16 Oct. 1811; m. 24 Nov. 1842, <sup>1</sup> Elizabeth R. Sanborn. <sup>1</sup> MARIA, b. 24 July, 1813; m. 1 Oct. 1842, <sup>1</sup> Charles O. Messenger, Rochester, N. Y. <sup>1</sup> Francis Octavius, b. 21 Nov. 1843. <sup>1</sup> John, b. 14 Aug. 1815; <sup>1</sup> SETH, b. 12 Mar. 1817; m. 3 Oct. 1842, <sup>1</sup> Almira Palmer, b. at Maccus, N. Y., Jan. 1815. <sup>1</sup> William Wallace, b. at Dracut, 5 July, 1843. <sup>1</sup> FRANCIS BROWN, b. 12 Jan. 1819; m. 16 Nov. 1842, <sup>1</sup> Hannah Dodge, of Mount Vernon, N. H.; <sup>1</sup> Phebe C., b. 10 Feb. 1821; d. 17 Feb. 1832; <sup>1</sup> Mary C., b. 26 Jan. 1823; d. 13 Feb. 1832; <sup>1</sup> Benjamin A., b. 22 Jan. 1825; d. 13 Feb. 1832; <sup>1</sup> Paul C., b. 6 Feb. 1827; <sup>1</sup> Benjamin A. 2d, b. 10 June, 1832; d. 5 Jan. 1833.

<sup>1</sup> ASENATH, m. 24 Feb. 1801, <sup>1</sup> Thomas Brickett, Farmer, Pembroke, N. H. <sup>1</sup> IKA, Buffalo, N. Y., m. <sup>1</sup> Esther Blake, da. of Gen. J. Blake, of Chichester, N. H. <sup>1</sup> Lyman; <sup>1</sup> Lauretta; <sup>1</sup> Mary Esther. <sup>1</sup> JESSE A., Pembroke, N. H.; m. <sup>1</sup> Theodore Davis; <sup>1</sup> 5 c. <sup>1</sup> Barnard; <sup>1</sup> MARY, m. <sup>1</sup> Jeremiah Austin, Bow, N. H. <sup>1</sup> Samuel E.; <sup>1</sup> ASENATH ANN; <sup>1</sup> da. <sup>1</sup> Thomas Worcester; <sup>1</sup> Sarah; <sup>1</sup> Josiah Kittridge; <sup>1</sup> ASENATH; <sup>1</sup> Charles; <sup>1</sup> 2 da. d.

<sup>1</sup> AARON, Farmer, Fryeburg, Me.; m. <sup>1</sup> Lydia Abbot; see <sup>1</sup> Edward; <sup>1</sup> Betsy, d. y.; <sup>1</sup> Betsy 2d, d. y.; <sup>1</sup> Samuel, and <sup>1</sup> Samuel 2d, d. y. <sup>1</sup> LYDIA, b. 4 Apr. 1771; m. 17 Apr. 1812, <sup>1</sup> Timothy Abbot; (see <sup>1</sup> and <sup>1</sup> Edward); n. c. <sup>1</sup> Joseph and <sup>1</sup> Thomas, d. y. <sup>1</sup> AARON, b. 11 Apr. 1778; <sup>1</sup> Tailor, Concord, N. H.; <sup>1</sup> Farmer, Bethel, Me.; m. 1 Jan. 1800, <sup>1</sup> Sarah Abbot; see <sup>1</sup> George; <sup>1</sup> Stephen. <sup>1</sup> CHARLES, b. 25 May, 1800, in Concord, N. H.; <sup>1</sup> Aaron, b. 20 Dec. 1803; <sup>1</sup> Farmer, Bethel; <sup>1</sup> SARAH, b. 12 Mar. 1806; m. <sup>1</sup> Timothy Capen; (see <sup>1</sup> and <sup>1</sup> Edward, and <sup>1</sup> Mary); <sup>1</sup> Farmer, Bethel, Me.; <sup>1</sup> Casper; <sup>1</sup> Lydia; <sup>1</sup> Edward. <sup>1</sup> Lydia, b. 18 July, 1809; d. 1 Jan. 1834; <sup>1</sup> ESTHER, b. 18 Feb. 1812; <sup>1</sup> Farmer, Bethel, Me.; m.; <sup>1</sup> c. <sup>1</sup> Samuel, b. 1 Aug. 1815; d. 18 July, 1823; <sup>1</sup> JOHN, b. 27 Apr. 1819; <sup>1</sup> Farmer, Bethel, Me.; m.; <sup>1</sup> c. <sup>1</sup> AARON, moved to Concord, N. H., and d. respected for good sense and piety.

## 90 2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT.

<sup>1</sup> BETSY, m. <sup>1</sup> Jefferson Moulton, Lyman, Me.; <sup>1</sup> 2 c. <sup>1</sup> ANDA; <sup>1</sup> Chloe; <sup>1</sup> Asa, d. y.; <sup>1</sup> Zebadiah; <sup>1</sup> Asa 2d, d. a. 17 y. <sup>1</sup> JESSE, Farmer, Concord, N. H. His farm lay between those of <sup>1</sup> Jabez and <sup>1</sup> Nathan; m.; n. c.

<sup>1</sup> EDWARD, one of the proprietors of Penacook, now Concord, N. H.; one of the first selectmen, and useful in town business. His house was a garrison, and stood on the west side of Main street, south of the brook, that runs between the State-house and Court-house. It is now standing, and lately owned by Porter Blanchard. The first white female and the first white male born in the town were his children; he m. <sup>1</sup> Dorcas C., da. of Thomas and Mary Peters Chandler; she d. 16 May, 1743. <sup>1</sup> Dorcas, b. 15 Feb. 1728; d. 28 Sept. 1797; <sup>1</sup> Edward, b. 27 Dec. 1730; d. 15 Sept. 1801; <sup>1</sup> Phebe, b. 13 Feb. 1732; d. 6 Jan. 1770; <sup>1</sup> Lydia, b. 7 May, 1735; d. 18 June, 1836; <sup>1</sup> Lydia 2d, b. 15 June, 1737; d. 15 Dec. 1811; <sup>1</sup> Timothy, b. 21 July, 1739; d. a. 1814; <sup>1</sup> Rachel, b. 31 Mar., d. 26 July, 1742; <sup>1</sup> Betsy, b. 25 Aug. 1743; d. 1827, a. 84; <sup>1</sup> Jemima, b. 23 June, d. 13 July, 1746; <sup>1</sup> Jemima 2d, b. 29 Apr., 31 July, 1748; 2 m. widow Mehtabel Emerson, of Haverhill.

<sup>1</sup> DORCAS. Her son Daniel states, in his family record, that she was the first white female born in Concord; m. 17 June, 1746, <sup>1</sup> Ebenezer Hall, b. in Bradford; d. 24 Apr. 1801, a. 80; <sup>1</sup> Farmer, Selectman, Concord, N. H. <sup>1</sup> Elephizibah, b. 29 Mar. 1747; d. 23 Nov. 1817; <sup>1</sup> Obadiah, b. 13 Oct. 1748; d. 24 Mar. 1831, a. 83; <sup>1</sup> Dorcas, b. 13 Jan. 1751; d. 5 Sept. 1813; <sup>1</sup> Sarah, b. 4 Feb. 1753; d. May, 1845, a. 93; <sup>1</sup> Daniel, b. 13 Jan. 1755; d. 18 Feb. 1835, a. 80; <sup>1</sup> Timothy, b. 6 June, 1757; <sup>1</sup> Stephen, b. 13 May, 1759; d. 23 Nov. 1808; <sup>1</sup> Abiel, b. 18 May, 1761; d. Oct. 1829; <sup>1</sup> Hannah, b. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 16 Nov. 1765; <sup>1</sup> Hannah 2d, b. 1 Oct. 1766; d. y.; <sup>1</sup> Lydia, b. 10 Oct. 1767; <sup>1</sup> Deborah, b. 18 Sept. 1769.

<sup>1</sup> ELEPHIZIBAH, m. <sup>1</sup> Richard Hazeltine, b. 5 Apr. 1742; d. 21 Aug. 1817; <sup>1</sup> MARY, b. 25 May, 1766; d. 29 Sept. 1793; m. <sup>1</sup> Ebenezer Dustin, Concord; <sup>1</sup> da. d. y.; <sup>1</sup> ERENEZER, d.; m. <sup>1</sup> Betsy Shaw, of Pembroke, N. H., moved to Madison, Co. <sup>1</sup> Ebenezer; <sup>1</sup> Nathaniel; <sup>1</sup> Charles; <sup>1</sup> Mary; <sup>1</sup> Eliza; <sup>1</sup> Ismenia. <sup>1</sup> Nathaniel, d.; <sup>1</sup> SALLY, m. <sup>1</sup> Alpheus Chalkering, Concord, N. H.; <sup>1</sup> a. d. y.; <sup>1</sup> MARY H., m. <sup>1</sup> Elisha H. Walcutt, N. Haven, Ct. <sup>1</sup> Alpheus; <sup>1</sup> Louisa.

<sup>1</sup> ABIGAIL, b. 24 Apr. 1768; m. <sup>1</sup> Benjamin Thompson, Concord, N. H., b. 26 Mar. 1762; d. 6 Mar. 1842. <sup>1</sup> HANNAH, b. 22 Jan. 1787; m. <sup>1</sup> Benjamin Fyfield, Sutton, N. H. <sup>1</sup> BENJAMIN F., b. 4 Sept. 1800; m. <sup>1</sup> Caroline Young, of Exeter, N. H. <sup>1</sup> Mary; <sup>1</sup> John. <sup>1</sup> SALLY, b. 16 Feb. 1808; m. <sup>1</sup> William Norcross, Charlestown; <sup>1</sup> George H.; <sup>1</sup> William; <sup>1</sup> s. <sup>1</sup> Phebe, b. 6 Aug. 1809; <sup>1</sup> Abigail, b. 20 Dec. 1811; d. 8 Oct. 1813; <sup>1</sup> HANNAH, b. 1 July, 1813; m. <sup>1</sup> Gilman Greely, Sutton, N. H. <sup>1</sup> Sarah E.; <sup>1</sup> Dorothy. <sup>1</sup> ABIGAIL 2d, b. 8 Apr. 1815; m. <sup>1</sup> Oram Silver, New-

port, N. H.; moved to Edwardsburgh, Mich. George, Louisa, b. 9 Oct. 1817; m. 3 Nov. 1812; Joseph *Crummett*, b. 2 Nov. 1809, Concord, N. H.; m. Mary Isabel, b. 6 Dec. 1839; Susan E., b. 4 Nov. 1839; m. Louisa Augusta, b. 30 Nov. 1842; Albert, b. 20 July, d. 29 Sept. 1819; m. Susan, b. 28 Sept. 1820; m. *Moses Colby*, Concord, O. George II., d. Charles, Susan, b. 7 Ap. 1823; m. *Hiram Judkins*, Sutton, N. H. Mary Elizabeth, c. b. 4 Ap. 1825; d. Margaret II., b. 21 Feb. 1827; m. Jonathan, b. 17 Mar., d. 16 May, 1829; m. James J., b. 8 Aug. 1831; m. Caroline, b. 4 July, 1834

BETAY, b. 10 May, 1790; d. 29 Feb. 1839; m. Benjamin Judkins. SARAH T., b. 31 Aug. 1817; m. 5 Nov. 1842, Jacob Dore, Concord, N. H. Edwin M., b. 6 Sept. 1843. MARY E., b. 25 Sept. 1818; m. Capt. George W. Dore. Emeline, b. 20 Jan. 1843; m. George W., b. 26 Feb. 1846. MIRIAM, b. 1 May, 1820; m. *Asenath Fyfield*; m. Caleb, b. 17 Jan. 1823; m. James; Abigail, d.; Emily, b. 1 July, 1832; m. Benjamin, b. 16 Sept. 1834. MUEBA, b. 28 Mar. 1792; m. Nancy True. Belinda; Sally; Harriet; Franklin; Elvira.

RICHARD H., b. 7 Feb. 1791, Orange, N. H.; m. 1815, Irene Whittier, b. 18 May, 1797. IRA W., b. 22 Jan. 1810; m. 11 Sept. 1838, Cynthia W. Spalding, of Lebanon, N. H., b. 25 Ap. 1813. Elbridge H., b. 8 Nov. 1839; m. John M., b. 1 Ap. 1842; m. Ellen Maria, b. 6 Sept. 1844. Zebediah R., b. 9 Jan., d. 5 Ap. 1815; m. RICHARD H., b. 15 Ap. 1819; m. 1841, Hannah Jane Jacobs. Abiel N., b. July, d. 1 Oct. 1842. Hiram, b. 17 Jan. 1821; m. Benjamin, b. 8 Oct. 1823; m. Irene, b. 22 Sept. 1824; m. Elizabeth W., b. 23 Aug. 1826; m. Thomas W., b. 28 July, 1828; m. Abigail, b. 20 June, 1830; m. Mary E., b. 5 Sept. 1832; m. V. G. Evans, b. 7 Ap. 1834; m. Cyrus A., b. 16 Dec. 1836; m. James W., b. 13 Oct. 1840. Polly, b. 27 Jan. 1796; m. Sally, b. 5 Ap. 1798; d. ABIGAIL, b. 1 July, 1890; m. Ebenezer Watson. c. Hephzibah, b. 20 Mar. 1802; d. TIMINIA, b. 28 Feb. 1804; m. — Beam, d.; c. 2 m. — Hove; c. BENJAMIN, b. 12 May, 1806; d.; m. — Fyfield. Frances Anna, b. Benjamin, 1 James, b. 5 May, 1808; m. Susannah, b. 18 Mar. 1810; d.; Emily, b. 23 Sept. 1813.

JEREMIAH, b. Nov. 1770; d. Concord, N. H.; m. Ruth Chase. William, b. 8 Feb. 1792; d.; m. Mary, b. 7 Mar. 1794; m. Jewett Bishop, Weare, N. H. Susan; William; George P. SUSANNA H., b. 15 Ap. 1796; d.; m. Henry Allen. MARY JANE, m.; c. c. SALLY; George. DANIEL H., b. 7 May, 1798; d.; m. c. EBENEZER H., b. 4 Sept. 1801; m. PETER P., b. 3 Feb. 1803; d.; m. c. FRED, b. 7 Mar. 1805; m. James Churchill. c. SARAH, b. 13 June, 1807; m. William Howe. c. CAISIA, LUCY, b. 8 July, 1809; m. George Porter, d.; 2 m. Cady Clark, Hill, N. H. TIMOTHY, m.; c. JOHN C., m.; c.

RICHARD, b. 28 Nov. 1773; d.; M. D. D. C., 1810; Berwick,

## 2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT. 93

1817, Saubenton, N. H.; m. 13 Sept. 1841, Sarah Danrell, of Boston, b. 11 July, 1823. Sarah Augusta, b. 28 Oct. 1742. AMOS H., b. 26 May, 1819, Bowcawen, N. H.; m. 31 Aug. 1841, Martha Morrison, b. 7 Dec. 1821. Asenath J. W., and Caroline B. (twins) b. 9 Sept. 1843. Asenath J. W., d. 1 Oct. 1843. Obadiah H., b. 17 Mar. 1823, Washington City; m. Mary H. (twins) d. 17 Aug. 1824; m. Ebenezer, b. 6 May, 1832. HUBAN, b. 9 Jan. 1796; m. 4 Feb. 1819, Robert Gray, Esq., Saubenton, N. H.; b. 7 July, 1793, in Salem; m. VOLLY H., b. 6 May, 1798; m. 29 Dec. 1816, Enoch Gill, Northfield, N. H., b. 22 May, 1792. SARAH K., b. Aug. 1817; m. 29 Dec. 1836, Lyman P. Lawrence, b. 26 Oct. 1808, Meredith, N. H. Lucy P., b. 4 Dec. 1837; m. Ellen S., b. 29 Mar. 1839. Rufus, b. 10 June, 1820; d. 10 Oct. 1825; m. Hannah L., b. 13 Sept. 1829.

HANNAH, b. 5 June, 1800; m. 4 Feb. 1820, Amos Hannaford, Esq., b. 12 May, 1797, Northfield, N. H. ALVAH, b. 23 Aug. 1820; m. 1 Aug. 1840, Caroline Fullinsby, b. June, 1824. Maria, b. 4 Oct. 1812. SAMUEL C., b. 30 July, 1822, Sanborn-top, N. H.; m. 4 Oct. 1842, Lucy Maria Hannaford, of Bowcawen, N. H., b. 13 Dec. 1822. J. Russell, b. 25 Oct. 1843. Jeremiah L., b. 7 June, 1824, Newbury, Vt.; m. Mary E., b. 14 June, 1826; m. Susan G., b. 4 Aug. 1828; m. Cordelia, b. 30 Oct. 1831; m. Charles H., b. 4 Feb. 1835. THOMAS O., b. 15 Mar. 1803, Northfield, N. H.; m. 18 Dec. 1825, Sally Gilman, b. 18 Dec. 1802. Sarah K., b. 4 Mar. 1827; m. Joseph G., b. 8 July, 1830. JEREMIAH H., b. 19 Oct. 1808, M. D. D. C. 1833; Port Byron, Rock Island Co. Ill.; m. 16 July, 1834, Mary Ann Haines, b. 1812. William P., b. 1836; m. Eugene, b. 1839; m. Mary, b. 1842. MARY, b. 11 July, 1775; d. 6 Feb. 1817; m. 3 Jan. 1795, Joseph Kimball, b. 24 May, 1772. HANNAH, b. 18 Jan. 1797; m. c. c. Obadiah H., b. 5 July, 1797; m. JEREMIAH, b. 30 Nov. 1798; m. Sarah M., b. 2 Nov. 1800; m. Ruth G., b. 2 Aug. 1802; m. Mary, b. 26 Sept. 1804; m. a Joseph; m. Mary. JOSEPH A., b. 27 Oct. 1806; m. Obadiah; m. Ann Eliza. WILLIAM M., b. 4 Dec. 1806; m. 8 Jan. 1835, Lucy Jane Johnson; see William, c. James, c. Reuben, c. Rhoda; Emeline, b. 19 Oct. 1810; m. Nancy G., b. 10 Dec. 1813.

JEREMIAH, b. 18 Oct. 1777; Farmer, Dea. of Cong. Church, Northfield, N. H.; his two wives, and many of his descendants members of Cong. Church; m. 15 Sept. 1801, Hannah Haines, b. 30 Jan. 1780; da. of Richard II., of Canterbury, N. H.; d. 14 Oct. 1838. HANNAH c., b. 17 July, 1802; m. 20 June, 1820, Benjamin I. Chase, Esq., son of Stephen C., Esq., of Northfield, N. H.; b. 3 Ap. 1798, Lowell. Priscilla C., b. Jan. 1836; m. Charles G., b. 3 July, 1829. JOHN LANGDON, b. 25 July, 1805; m. 1825, Abigail Jones, of Canterbury, N. H.; she d. 1826; 2 m. 1827, Eliza Cochran, da. of Maj. Israel C. of Northfield, N. H. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 1828; m. Laura J., b. 1831; m. Joseph C., b. 1834; m. James A., b. 1836; m. Charles H., b. 1843. JEREMIAH,

Me. and Lynn; m. Phoebe Carter, of Concord, N. H. Hephzibah, d.

TIMOTHY, b. 28 Aug. 1776; d. 24 July, 1811; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1800, Lydia Brickett, of Pembroke, N. H.; b. 1778; d. 1823. THANNAS, b. 1801; m. Hannah Moore. c. Rufus; Sarah; m. Moses. LYDIA, b. 1802; d. Jan. 1842; m. Dec. 1810, Samuel H. Knowles, Concord, N. H. Charles II., b. 1831; d. July, 1813; m. John A.; m. Sarah H.; m. Mary T.; m. Caroline F.; m. Joseph; m. Mary, b. 1804; d. June, 1823; m. CAROLINA, b. 1805; m. Henry Arlin. Heory; m. Caroline, d. 1836, a. 5 y.; m. Mary Ann; m. Caroline; m. Charles; m. Esther A.; m. Lewis; m. Trueworthy H. HANNAH, b. 1806; m. 19 Jan. 1830, Daniel Davis. George, b. 25 Oct. 1830; m. Lucy W., b. 15 Oct. 1831; m. Lyman, b. 23 Dec. 1835; m. Hannah, b. 23 May, d. 11 Oct. 1838; m. Elizabeth C., b. 24 Dec. 1844. Sarah, b. 1808; d. 22 July, 1834; m. Rhoda, b. Aug. 1810; d. 16 Ap. 1812; m. Barnabas, b. 3 Nov. 1778; d. 6 Nov. 1799.

SALLY, b. 23 Jan. 1781; m. Peter Robertson, Concord, N. H. SALLY, m. — Atherton; 2 m. Thomas C. Campbell; m. Peter, d. at New Bedford, 1844; a. 38 yrs.

HANNAH, b. 29 Ap. 1783; d.; m. Nathaniel Dickey, Danville, Vt. LORENZO, d.; m. William Boyd, Francestown, N. H. Hannah; m. Lorenzo; m. William H. Charlotte, d.; m. Melvina; m. George Calvin; d.

BETAY, b. 23 May, 1785; m. William Hoyt. WILLIAM B., b. 20 Jan. 1810; m. 6 June, 1830, Ruth G. Hopkins, b. 9 Dec. 1813, Provincetown. Mary II., b. 3 Dec. 1832; m. William P., b. 13 May, 1838; m. Ruth E., b. 28 Aug. 1841; m. Abby F., b. Mar. 1843. HEPHIZIBAH H., b. 20 Feb. 1812; m. 2 Mar. 1836, Phineas H. Fuller, Pembroke, N. H. Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept. 1836. GEORGE, b. 1 Sept. 1814; m. 2 Sept. 1839, Mary Ann Erving, of New York city; Physician, Burlington, Iowa; 1 da.; b. 11 Feb., d. 17 Feb. 1817; m. THOMAS C., b. 19 May, 1818; m. 4 June, 1843, Augusta Nieldham, of Hillsboro', N. H., b. Jan. 1820; m. Grace and Ada, (twins) b. 14 May, 1821; m. Charles H., b. 3 Aug. 1823; m. Edward, b. 23 Aug. 1836; m. Franklin, b. 28 Aug. 1829.

OBADIAH, Farmer, Northfield, N. H.; m. 3 Nov. 1770, Mary Perham, of New Ipswich, N. H.; b. 3 May, 1749; d. 27 Feb. 1822. SARAH, b. 3 Sept. 1771; d. 1824; m. 1787, a Stevens Blanchard, d. 1790. Sarah, b. 1788; m. Parker, b. 1790; 2 m. 10 June, 1793, Obadiah Mooney, Grand Isle, N. Y. Stephen B.; m. Obadiah; m. John; m. Hercules; m. Benjamin F.; m. Asa.

HANNAH, b. 29 July, 1773; d. 28 July, 1839; m. 7 Ap. 1793, Thomas Lyford, Esq., Northfield, N. H.; m. 12 Nov. 1768. ANN, b. 9 Dec. 1791; m. 10 Dec. 1844, Ebenezer Morrison, Northfield, N. H.; b. 3 July, 1792. THOMAS L., b. 17 Jan. 1815, Northfield, N. H.; m. 20 Jan. 1840, Susan French, of Rutland, b. 1 Ap. 1811. Byron K., b. 21 Jan. 1842. ROBERT O., b. 16 Ap.

## 94 2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT.

b. 4 July, 1807; Physician, Danville, Iowa; m. Harriet Corning, of Galena, Ill.; c. c. EBENEZER W., b. 7 June, 1813; m. 9 Mar. 1834, Sally Dyer, da. of Samuel D., of Northfield, N. H. Hannah L., b. 13 Dec. 1834; m. Charles II., b. 28 June, 1836; m. Ellen A., b. 16 Sept. 1838; m. Abby A., b. 13 Dec. 1840; m. George A., b. 13 May, 1843. ELIZA BRACKETT, b. 12 July, 1817; m. May, 1840, James H. Cochran, son of Col. James C., Northfield, N. H. Charles Chase, b. 11 Mar. 1841; m. Helena Eliza, b. 25 June, 1843. Adino B., b. 17 Oct. 1819; Physician. JEREMIAH, 2 m. 8 Feb. 1827, a Abigail Abbot; see William, c. James, c. Reuben, c. Elias. Betay, b. 2 Nov. 1779; d. 12 Nov. 1795.

RUTH, b. 20 Sept. 1782; m. 1801, Charles Glidden, b. 1780, Northfield, N. H. John L., b. 31 Oct. 1802; d. 10 Sept. 1828; m. CHARLES M., b. 7 June, 1804, Northfield, N. H.; m. 4 Aug. 1826, Alice G. Smith, b. 22 Mar. 1804. Mary Y., b. 18 May, 1828; m. Stephen S., b. 2 Jan. 1830; m. Nancy G., b. 5 Aug. 1831; m. Charles, b. 14 Aug. 1832; d. Sept. 1838. JEFFERSON W., b. 11 Mar. 1805, Green, Sciota Co. O.; m. Catharine W. Young; c. c. JOSEPH M., b. 1 June, 1807; d. D. C. 1829; Attorney at Law, Portsmouth, O.; she d. 1816. Charles, b. 1835; 2 m. 1843, Alice Young. Mary, b. 5 May, 1810; d. 14 Jan. 1811; m. 23 Nov. 1811, Marietta, O.; m. Margaret Praton; c. c. OBADIAH M., b. 25 Dec. 1813, Green, Sciota Co. O.; m. 1840, Lynchia Blair; c. c. Daniel A., b. 16 Oct. 1820, Green.

OBADIAH, Esq., b. 23 Mar. 1785; m. 17 Sept. 1812, Hannah Forest, b. 15 May, 1785. Joseph and Mary P. (twins) b. 15 June, 1813; m. JOSEPH, Manchester, N. H.; m. 11 Oct. 1836, Maria B. Parker, of Tamworth, N. H., b. 18 Apr. 1813. Marshal P., b. 11 Aug. 1837; m. Joseph Newton, b. 14 Sept. 1840; d. 7 Mar. 1843. MARY P., m. 21 June, 1843, Samuel Crowell, Hopkinton, N. H.; b. 6 June, 1808. Betsy B., b. 12 Ap. 1815; d. 28 Aug. 1831; m. JEREMIAH F., b. 2 Dec. 1810; Physician, Wolfboro', N. H.; m. 14 Dec. 1837, Annette A. Lacey, b. 14 Aug. 1819. Susan P., b. 8 Aug. 1839; m. Henry F., b. Aug. 1842. Martha Jane and Almira (twins) b. 28 Oct. 1818; m. MARTHA J., m. 14 Dec. 1842, Benjamin F. Dore, b. 9 Nov. 1810, Concord, N. H. c. Franklio F. and a James Monroe, (twins) b. 3 Sept. 1843; both d. Oct. 1843. Dixi C., b. 13 July, 1821; m. Harriet G., b. 2 Nov. 1822; m. Obadiah H., b. 10 Aug. 1826. LYDIA, b. 26 Nov. 1787; m. 1824, Isaac Day, Stow, Me. Obadiah H., b. 1825

DORCAS, m. Ephraim Carter, Concord, N. H., son of Dr. Ezra Carter. c. Ezra, b. 24 Oct., d. 4 Nov. 1769; m. Hannah, b. 31 Oct. 1770; m. Ezra, b. 15 Feb. 1773; d.; D. C. 1797; Preceptor of the Academy at Peacham, Vt.; m. Ebenezer, b. 2 Ap. 1775; d. at Charleston, S. C., 8 Oct. 1795; m. Dorcas, b. 22 Oct. 1777; m. Ruth and Judith, (twins) b. 21 Sept. 1780. RUTH,



m. — *Knight*, Calais, Me.; s. *POLLY*, b. 1 July, 1783; m. *Daniel Carter*; s. *William*; s. *Ann*; s. *Daniel*. s. *Thomas Gross*, b. 21 May, 1786; *Sesman*; s. *ELLA*, b. 12 July, 1789, Concord, N. H.; m. *Judith Carter*. s. *Clarissa*, b. 18 Aug. 1815; s. *Dorcas II.*, b. 1 June, 1817; s. *Phebe W.*, b. 21 Feb. 1819; s. *Ruth T. Knight*, b. 2 May, 1821; s. *Judith A.*, b. 28 Oct. 1824; s. 5 Sept. 1826; s. *John W.*, b. 18 Aug. 1826. s. *Hubbard*, b. 2 Ap. 1791; School Teacher; s. *Polly*, b. 6 June, 1794; d.

s. *SARAH*, seventy-two years member of Cong. Ch.; m. 1773, *William Hazeltine*, b. 16 June, 1744; d. Jan. 1826; Farmer, Canterbury, N. H. s. *JUDITH*, b. 10 July, 1774; m. 1799, Rev. *William Rulfe*, b. 14 Mar. 1773; d. Jan. 1836; Cong. Minister, Grotton, N. H. s. *HORACE H.*, b. 24 July, 1800; d. at Charleston, S. C. Feb. 1831; d. C. 1834; m. Mar. 1828, *Mary Marcy*, of Plymouth; she d. July, 1829. s. *Mary Augusta*, d. 1830. s. *CHARLES H.*, b. 16 Mar. Concord, N. H.; m. 1825, *Sarah Blaisdel*, of Dorchester, N. H.; b. 22 Mar. 1806. s. *Charles B.*, b. 20 Nov. 1825; d. Boston, 1826; s. *Caroline F.*, d. 15 Mar. 1827; s. *Sarah Jane*, b. 31 July, 1829; s. *Charles F.*, b. 1 Nov. 1831; s. *HORACE II.*, b. 16 Ap. 1834; s. *Irene W.*, b. 13 Feb. 1838; s. *Harriet A.*, b. 25 Dec. 1839; s. *Clara Ann A.*, b. 14 July, 1843. s. *William*, b. and d. Oct. 1811; s. *Abiel*, b. 5 Mar. 1813, Lowell; m. 1841, s. *Clara C. Abbot*; see s. 3, and s. *Nathaniel*, s. *Levi*.

s. *ABIEL*, b. 22 June, 1777, Canterbury, N. H.; m. 28 Nov. 1805, *Hannah Adams*, b. 1 May, 1779. s. *HANNAH*, b. 6 Jan. 1811; m. *Thomas Clough*, Canterbury, N. H.; b. 12 Dec. 1798. s. *Hannah*, b. 18 Sept. 1831; d. 26 June, 1840; s. *Thomas V. B.*, b. 26 Mar. 1833; s. *Philip C.*, b. 11 Feb. 1835; s. *Sarah G.*, b. 28 May, 1838; s. *Hannah A.*, b. 1 July, 1840; d. 9 July, 1842. s. *Susan A.*, b. 6 June, 1843. s. *SARAH R.*, b. 4 Feb. 1814; m. 1832, *Abner Clough*, Loudon, N. H. s. *Lucy Maria*, b. 28 Nov. 1835; s. *Abiel*, b. 5 Dec. 1839. s. *Abiel S.*, b. 1 Sept. 1815; d. 24 Dec. 1820. s. *SARAH*, b. 13 Oct. 1779; m. Sept. 1810, *Henry Janes*, Wheelock, Vt.; he d. 1836. s. *William H.*; s. *Samuel H.*; these three had s. s. *SAMUEL C.*, b. 5 Sept. 1781; d. Aug. 1824; m. Ap. 1816, *Sally Clough*, of Canterbury, N. H.; b. 5 Aug. 1786; d. 1843; n. c.

s. *DANIEL*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 26 Sept. 1775, *Deborah*, da. of Robert and Sarah W. Davis, b. at Concord, N. H., 15 July, 1757; d. 31 Oct. 1822. s. *DORCAS*, b. 14 Aug. 1776; m. *Joseph Sherburne*, Farmer, Concord and Epsom, N. H.; he d. 29 July, 1837; s. 37. s. *ROBERT B.*, m. *Ruth Eaton*, of Boston. s. *Rebecca*; da.; s. *Joseph*; s. *Robert*; s. *GEORGE WASHINGTON*, Portland, Me.; m. — *Runnels*; s. *C.* s. *Almira*; s. *MARY J.*, m. *Oliver Sanborn*, Portland; s. *Joseph*; s. *Charles H.* s. *EZEKIEL*, b. 9 May, 1778; Concord, N. H. and Boston; m. s. *Hannah Abbot*; see s. *Thomas*; s. and s. *Benjamin*. s. *Robert*, b. 16 June, 1780; d. at St. Croix, W. I. Aug. 1805; s. *Joseph* and s. *Jeremiah*, (twins) b. 4 May, 1782; Farmers, Rumford, Me.

## 2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT. 97

July, 1843, *Emily Ward*; s. *Ivory H.*, b. 16 Apr. 1812; d. 26 Sept. 1828; s. *Emily H.*, b. 27 Dec. 1814; s. *ALFRED*, b. 16 Aug. 1817, Boston; m. 15 Sept. 1844, *Caroline Sweetser*. s. *Alfred E.*, b. 1845. s. *Calvin*, b. 15 July, d. 4 Dec. 1819; s. *JOHN C.*, b. 29 Nov. 1820, Rumford; m. 19 June, 1845, *Mary R. Bass*. s. *Walter H.*, b. 15 Jan. 1823, Boston; s. *Sarah D.*, b. 29 Feb. 1825; d. 11 Aug. 1826; s. *Rebecca E.*, b. 29 Aug. 1827; s. *Deborah D.*, b. 27 Jan. 1830; d. 26 Sept. 1833. s. *Polly*, b. 9 May, 1790; d. 28 Sept. 1798.

s. *DANIEL*, b. 17 June, 1792; Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 4 June, 1820, *Sally Johnson*. s. *Joseph S.*, b. 16 Nov. 1821; d. 21 Mar. 1841; s. *Sarah A.*, b. 26 Sept. 1823; d. 1 May, 1824; s. *Rosilla W.*, b. 30 Dec. 1826; s. *Arizene S.*, b. 5 July, 1830; d. 24 Mar. 1831; s. *Henry S.*, b. 20 July, 1833; s. *Mary J.*, b. 17 Mar., d. 26 Ap. 1836. s. *Hannah*, b. 12 Mar. 1794; d. y.

s. *IVORY*, b. 25 Aug. 1795; Watchmaker and Jeweller, Concord, N. H.; m. July, 1821, *Pamela L. Clement*, b. 16 July, 1801; d. 11 Jan. 1835. s. *Martha G.*, b. 11 Feb. 1822; d. 29 July, 1825; s. *Charlotte H.*, b. 23 Sept. 1824; s. *Ann A.*, b. 12 Sept. 1826; s. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 Mar., d. 24 Ap. 1830; s. *Henry K.*, b. 3 June, 1832; s. m. 8 Aug. 1837, *Sarah Dow*, b. 10 Ap. 1813. s. *Sarah Jane*, b. 25 Sept. 1838; d. 25 Nov. 1843; s. *Franklin P.*, b. 19 Aug. 1840; s. *Pamela*, b. 28 June, 1842; s. *Charles I.*, b. 3 Jan. 1844.

s. *JOHN CALIN*, b. 12 Sept. 1796; Farmer, Bedford, O.; m. widow *Phebe Parker Kimball*; she d. 1827. s. *Emeline*; s. m. in Cleveland, O.; s. *C.* s. *Polly*, b. 27 July, 1801; d. 8 July, 1803. s. *DANIEL*, m. 17 Nov. 1825, *Elizabeth Burnum Fellows*, b. in Ipswich, 9 Nov. 1757; d. 1831. s. *TIMOTHY*, Peacham, Vt.; m.; s. c.

s. *STEPHEN*, Farmer; succeeded his father on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. *Patience Flanders*, b. 9 Oct. 1758; d. 18 Feb. 1834. s. *MORSE*, b. 12 May, 1780; d. 4 June, 1833; Farmer; succeeded his father on the homestead; m. *Lucy Bradley*, b. 1787; d. 3 June, 1843, da. of Capt. Samuel Bradley. s. *CHARLES*, b. 6 Feb. 1815; Farmer, Concord; m. 1841, *Abigail Jay*; s. *Catherine*, b. 19 Feb. 1817; s. *Lucetia*, b. 14 Dec. 1820; s. *John*, b. 16 Jan. 1824; Farmer, on the homestead; s. *Samuel*, b. 19 Dec. 1826; s. *Moses*, b. 29 Ap. 1829. s. *SUSAN*, b. 13 Nov. 1781; m. s. *Henry Abbot*, Rumford, Me.; see s. and s. *Thomas* and s. *Nathan*. s. *NANCY*, b. 17 Feb. 1784; d. 21 May, 1823; m. *Timothy Darling*, Hopkinton, N. H. s. *Susan*; s. *Lucretia*. s. *JOHN C.*, b. 21 Jan. 1786; d. 30 Sept. 1820; m. *Mercy Smith*, of Westminster, Vt. s. *SARAH*, d.; m. *William Goodell*. s. *Mary*; s. *Harriet*. s. *LYDIA*, b. 2 Mar. 1788; d. 29 June, 1818; m. *Benjamin Emery*, Farmer, Concord. s. *Ruth*; s. *Maria*; s. *Benjamin*; s. *Joseph*. s. *ABIEL*, b. 21 Jan. 1790; d. Nov. 1826; m. *Martha Curver*, of Portland, Me. s. *MARTHA*, m. *Obadiah Kimball*. s. *Mary*; s. *Lydia*; s. *Stephen*. s. *Deborah*, b. 16 Mar. 1792; d. 21 May, 1825.

s. *JOSEPH M.*, m. 3 Mar. 1805, *Judith Blanchard*. s. *ANNA*, b. 8 Oct. 1805, Rumford. m. 15 May, 1834, *Charlotte Eliot*. s. *Elizabeth A.*, b. 7 Dec. 1837; d. 7 Mar. 1838; s. *Imogene*, b. 25 Feb. 1841. s. *Edward A.*, b. 12 Aug., d. 19 Dec. 1807; s. *Donathry*, b. 11 Dec. 1808; m. *Henry Durgin*, Mexico, Me. s. *Angeline*, b. 21 May, 1810; s. *Francis M.* and s. *Mannville*, twins; b. 13 May, 1833; s. *Harvey*, b. 19 Dec. 1835; d. 18 June, 1838; s. *Minerva*, b. 19 Ap. 1837; s. *Harvey* 2d, b. 31 Mar. 1840; s. *Turner*, b. 16 Aug. 1842. s. *DEBORAH*, b. 11 Jan. 1811; m. *Philip M. Wheeler*, Rumford. s. *Annesette*, b. 9 Mar. 1835; s. *Addison M.*, b. Jan. 1841; d. 25 Ap. 1843; s. *Charles*, b. 11 Feb. 1843. s. *KETRY*, b. 21 Mar. 1813; m. *Cyrus Eliot*. s. *Cyrus*, b. 17 Nov. 1834; s. *Delphina*, b. 10 Ap. 1835; d. Nov. 1837; s. *Caroline*, b. 9 Ap. 1837; s. *Delphina* 2d, b. 10 Dec. 1843. s. *OSGOOD*, b. 15 Oct. 1816; m. *Harriet Askey*, Lowell; s. *Livermore*, b. 15 Sept. 1818, Roxbury, Me.; s. *WILLIAM M.*, b. 13 Sept. 1820; m. *Caroline C. Kimball*, Mexico, Me.; s. *IVORY*, b. 20 Ap. 1822; m. *Lucinda Smith*, Mexico. s. *Adrian*, b. 13 May, 1843.

s. *JEREMIAH*, m. *Judith Rolf*. s. *DANIEL*, b. 12 Aug. 1805, Peru, Me.; m. 3 Jan. 1828, *Sally Lovjoy*. s. *Ivory F.*, b. 27 June, 1831; s. *Emeline A. E.*, b. 14 Feb. 1833; s. *Atwell R.*, b. 6 Ap. 1835; s. *Daniel E.*, b. 24 Nov. 1836; s. *Judith A.*, b. 23 Oct. 1840. s. *Henry D.*, b. Mar. 1845. s. *MARY*, b. 6 Ap. 1807; m. 1827, *Farwell Walton*, Westbrook, Me. s. *Jeremiah II.*, b. Feb. 1828; s. *William*, b. Jan. 1830; d. Nov. 1832; s. *L. Augusta*, b. Jan. 1833. s. *LYDIA*, b. 30 Sept. 1808; m. 1833, *Justus Austin*. s. *Elbridge G.*, b. May, 1834; s. *Rosmond*, b. Sept. 1836; d. Aug. 1839; s. *William*, b. Jan. 1839. s. *DAVID*, b. 12 July, 1810, Waltham; m. 1833, *Mary Ann Patrick*. s. *W. Patrick*, b. Ap. 1834; s. *DAVID C.*, b. Aug. 1836; s. *Samuel R.*, b. May, 1840; s. *William H. II.*, b. Ap. 1843. s. *ELBRIDGE*, b. 11 Mar. 1812; d. 22 Oct. 1845, Peru, Me.; m. 8 June, 1837, *Deborah R. Hall*. s. *Betsy R.*, b. Aug. 1838; s. *Oliver W.*, b. Dec. 1839; s. *Eliza J.*, b. Feb. 1842; s. *Cordelia F.*, b. Oct. 1844. s. *CHARLES*, b. 19 Dec. 1813, Waltham; m. May, 1835, *Angelina Cook*. s. *FRANCIA L.*, b. Sept. 1839; s. *Henry C.*, b. Dec. 1843. s. *Anna*, b. 29 Sept. 1815; d. 14 July, 1816. s. *LUCINDA*, b. 4 Mar. 1818; m. 15 May, 1838, *William Adams*, Andover, Me. s. *Julia A.*, b. Ap. 1839; s. *Joseph E.*, b. Feb. 1843; s. *Charles H.*, b. 1844. s. *ANN* 2d, b. 20 Ap. 1820; m. 20 June, 1843, *James Bragg*, Andover, Me.; s. *Simoon*, b. 11 May, 1822; d. 3 Feb. 1824; s. *FRISCILLA W.*, b. 21 July, 1824; m. 8 Aug. 1844, *Ira Partin*, Jr., Weld, Me.; s. *Cordelia*, b. 26 Aug. 1826; s. *Jeremiah*, b. 7 Oct. 1828. s. *JEREMIAH*, 2 m. 28 July, 1844, *Betsy Adams*.

s. *JAMES*, Capt., b. 19 June, 1784; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 26 Nov. 1805, s. *Ruth M. Abbot*; see s. *Thomas*, s. and s. *Benjamin*. s. *Simoon*, b. 16 Mar. 1786, Cleveland, O.; n. m.

s. *SALLY*, b. 11 Sept. 1788; m. Jan. 1811, *Jeremiah Farnum*, Rumford, Me. s. *MILTON F.*, b. 4 Dec. 1811, China, Me.; n. 4

## 98 2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT.

s. *SALLY*, b. 30 Ap. 1794; m. *Daniel Clark*, Concord. s. *Henry*, b. 17 Sept. 1814; d. July, 1842, in St. Louis, Mo.; s. *GEORGE F.*, b. 15 Nov. 1815; m. *Nancy G. Spiller*. s. *Ellen F.*, b. 11 May, 1841; s. *Sarah H.*, b. 17 Aug. 1843. s. *John*, b. 18 Sept. 1823; d. 27 Feb. 1826; s. *MARY*, b. 18 July, 1827; m. 1846, *George Frye*, Concord; s. *John F.*, b. 18 June, 1832. s. *HANNAH*, b. 13 May, 1796; m. *Peter Elkins*, d. Concord. s. *HARRIET E.*, d.; m.; s. *William C.*; s. *Ann*. s. *STEPHEN*, b. 15 Ap. 1798; m. *Charlotte Bradley*, of Concord. s. *Augusta*; s. *Caroline*; s. *Harriet*; s. *Thomas*. s. *EZEKIEL*, b. 3 Jan. 1800; m. 15 Jan. 1824, *Abigail E. Hodgden*, of Barnstead, N. H. s. *Mary*, b. 29 Mar. 1826; s. *Ann Amanda*, b. 27 Jan. 1830.

s. *ABIEL*, Physician, Alfred, Me.; m. *Mary Farnum*. s. *Ivory*; s. *ABIEL*, Physician, m. *Elizabeth Frost*. s. *EDWIN*, M. D., d. C. 1841; m. *Jane Curtis*, of Hanover, N. H.; s. *C.* s. *Usher Abiel*; s. *Jeremiah*. s. *JOHN*, m. *Lucretia Littlefield*. s. *Oran*; s. *John*. s. *DAVID*, m. *Nancy Conant*. s. *Mary Ann*, d.; s. *David A.*, d.; s. *Charles*; s. *Lydia Augusta*. s. *MARY*, m. *Rufus Seyward*. s. *John II.*; s. *Mary E.*; s. *Abiel*; s. *Julia*. s. *IVORY*, m. *Charlotte Kent*, of Boston. s. *John H.*; s. *William*. s. *JULIA*, m. *Nathan D. Appleton*. s. *Elizabeth*; s. *Mary D.*; s. *Nathan D.* s. *PORTER*, m. *Mary Dane*, d. of Kennebunk; s. c.

s. *LYDIA*, m. 5 Jan. 1788, Capt. *Nathaniel Coris*, b. 25 Dec. 1761; d. 10 Sept. 1842; Farmer, Bow, N. H. s. *NATHANIEL*, b. 30 Sept. 1789, New Hampton, N. H.; m. *Nancy Yeazy*. s. *Mary Ann*; s. *Charles H. V.*; s. *Lydia Louisa*; s. *Almira Belinda*. s. *SARAH*, b. 23 May, 1790; m. 23 May, 1812, *Seth N. Ciley*, Weare, N. H. s. *John*; s. *ELIZABETH L.*, m. *John L. Hadley*, Weare. s. *George L.*; s. *Mary Ann*. s. *MARY*, b. 13 Mar. 1793; m. 20 Oct. 1818, *Mat. Obed Gault*, b. 7 Jan. 1791, Bow. s. *CLARA ANN*, b. 3 Dec. 1819; m. 3 June, 1844, *Parker Brown*. s. *Nathaniel C.*, b. 30 June, 1822; s. *William*, b. 3 Feb. 1824; d. 6 Jan. 1836; s. *Alfred*, b. 3 Mar. 1827; s. *Mary Louisa*, b. 17 Nov. 1835. s. *JOHN*, b. 28 Nov. 1796; d. 29 Mar. 1843, Hopkinton, N. H.; m. 21 Oct. 1823, *Nancy Mills*, of Dunbar, N. H. s. *Joseph*, b. 9 July, 1826; s. *Mary Louisa*, b. 2 Mar. 1828. s. *SOLOMON*, b. 22 Nov. 1800, Bristol, N. H.; m. Oct. 1827, *Almira Minot*, of Bristol, N. H. s. *George*, b. 7 Mar. 1829; s. *Harriet Maria*, b. Nov. 1830. s. *Lydia Louisa*, b. 24 May, 1809; d. 9 July, 1826.

s. *DEBORAH*, m. *Daniel Barker*. s. *Robert*; s. *Hannah*.

s. *EDWARD*, Farmer; succeeded his father on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. *Deborah*, da. of Aaron Stevens, Esq. s. *Mary*, b. 1761; d. 1843; s. *Mehitabel*, b. 23 Ap. 1763; d. 16 Sept. 1838; s. *Susanah*, b. 25 Feb. 1765; d. 25 Feb. 1841; s. *Edward*, b. ab. 1767; d. a. 17; s. *Timothy*, b. 12 Mar. 1769; d. 23 Jan. 1819; s. *SAMUEL*, b. 1771; d.; s. *Deborah*, b. ab. 1773; d. y.; s. *Deborah*, b. 27 May, 1774; s. *Esther*, b. ab. 1777; d. ab. 1824. s. *MARY*, m. *Thomas Capen*; he d. at sea, 1808. s. *EZEKIEL*, b. 30 Dec. 1781; Farmer, Concord; m. *Abigail Carter*, da. of





May, 1818, a. 73. \* THOMAS, b. 2 Aug. d. 20 Sept. 1769. \* Jeremiah, b. 1770; d. 10 Ap. 1775; \* MARY, b. 23 July, 1772; m. 25 Mar. 1792, *John Thordike*, Apothecary, Concord, b. 30 Nov. 1768; d. 23 Mar. 1821. \* MARY, b. 12 Oct. 1793; m. 19 May, 1812, *Charles Hutchins*, Merchant, Concord, a. John W., b. 23 Ap. 1796; \* Miss *Carroll*, d.; \* m. *Maria Jay*, of Fairfield, N. H.; \* Charles; \* James Joy, b. 13 June, 1831; \* Sarah, b. 7 June, 1835; \* Thomas H., b. 15 Jan. 1835; \* John S., b. 20 Ap. 1837; \* Mary T., b. 15 Sept. 1838; \* Maria, b. 25 Sept. 1840; \* Abiel Walker, b. 6 Oct. 1843. \* THOMAS W., b. 27 Nov. 1797; m. 19 Nov. 1823, *Ruth G. Dorr*, b. 8 Dec. 1794, at Weare, N. H.; \* Henry, b. 27 Oct. 1824; \* John, b. 2 June, 1826; \* William, b. 5 June, 1828; \* Mary D., b. 29 Aug. 1830; \* Charles H., b. 25 Jan. 1833; \* Lucy Pool, b. 26 June, 1835; \* Anna D., b. 7 July, 1838. \* Henry, b. 22 May, 1800; d. 11 May, 1824.

\* JEREMIAH H., 1769, *Esther Whittemore*, b. 1752, d. 12 July, 1803; da. of Rev. Aaron W., First Cong. Minister of Pembroke, N. H.

\* SARAH, b. 29 Aug. 1770; d. 16 Feb. 1826; m. 1787, *Jonathan Wilkins*, Esq., b. 19 June, 1755; d. C. 1779. After preaching some time in Concord, N. H., and declining an almost unanimous invitation to become Pastor of the First Church, he settled here as a Merchant and Farmer; was a useful and respected citizen, and Dea. of the Church, from 1811 till his d., 9 Mar. 1830, a. 75.

\* SOPHIA, b. 21 May, 1788; m. 12 Dec. 1811, *John White*, b. 19 July, 1783, Chester, N. H.; \* Caroline, b. 25 Sept. 1812; d. 28 Dec. 1819; \* WILLIAM N., b. 8 Sept. 1814; d. 23 Nov. 1843, Mas.; m. 1842; \* Caroline 2d, b. 26 Oct. 1819; d. 13 Sept. 1821; \* Ann Maria, b. 6 June, 1823; \* James, b. 8 Feb. 1826. \* JANETTE, b. 13 Oct. 1789; m. 28 Dec. 1809, *Jonathan P. Webster*, b. 20 May, 1782, Salisbury, N. H.; \* Francis B., b. 27 May, 1816, N. Y. city; \* Frederick H., b. 5 Jan. 1825; d. 11 Nov. 1832.

\* JEREMIAH H., b. 25 Dec. 1791, Merchant, Pembroke, N. H.; m. 1817, *Mary Thompson*. \* SARAH, b. 28 Feb. 1818; m. 1838, *David Austin*, a. Augustus, b. 1841. \* Charles, b. 21 Dec. 1819; d. 1820; \* Alanson, b. 31 Mar. 1822; \* Sophia, b. 5 Aug. 1824; \* Francis, b. 3 Ap. 1826; \* George, b. 29 Dec. 1827; d. 1829; \* Caroline, b. 15 Sept. 1831; \* Thompson, b. 27 Dec. 1832; d. 1833; \* Henry, b. 7 July, 1836; \* Charlotte, b. 27 June, 1838; d. 1840; \* Mary Esther, b. 23 Mar. 1840; \* Hall, b. 14 Sept. 1842.

\* JOSEPH H., b. 22 Jan. 1794, Salem; d. at Matanzas, Cuba, 24 July, 1819; m. 15 May, 1817, *Susan Morgan Lee*. \* Joseph H., b. Mar. 1818; d. Roxbury, 1842. \* SARAH, b. 24 July, 1796; m. 1816, *John L. Sargent*, Moultonboro', N. H., b. 1793; d. 1840. \* SALLY H., b. 1817; m. 1840, *Parker Pillsbury*; \* c. \* Zadoc H., b. 1819; d. 1829; \* Charles W., b. 1822, Warner, N. H.; \* Frances A. B., b. 1829; \* Caroline W., b. 1832; d. 1833. \* ESTHER, b. 5 July, 1798; m. 1829, *Dudley S. Palmer*,

## 2 THOMAS, 3 GEORGE, 4 DANIEL ABBOT. 105

\* DANIEL, when a boy was taken by the Indians. By engaging with spirit in every thing which they considered manly, and spurning all they considered the drudgery of squaws and unbecoming a warrior, he so won their esteem, that they promised to adopt him and make him a chief. After he had been some time with them, they obtained several pairs of skates. He soon perceived that they were unskilled in the use of them; and, having obtained permission, put on a pair of them, appeared to be as inexperienced in their use as they were, till their attention being turned from him, he got behind a point of land; then, being a good skater, he put forth all his strength, and neither their shouts nor balls could stop him; and, though they pursued him, he escaped. This happened on Lake Champlain; and having reached the south end of it, he found his way to Albany, and returned to Concord. He was a good farmer, distinguished for the cultivation of fruit, lived in Concord, near the south end of Long Pond, where his son Nathan K. now lives.

His son, \* BERNARD, b. 1757; d. 13 Mar. 1832; served six and a half years in the revolutionary war; was taken prisoner, and escaped by running away; m. 1785, widow *Mary Andrews Fairfield*. He settled as a Farmer and Innholder, in Lebanon, N. H. \* MOSES, b. 21 Ap. 1769; moved to Pomfret, Vt., 1828, and afterwards to Windsor; m. 1819, *Relief Straw*, of Canaan, N. H.; \* Mary A., b. 1820; \* CORNELIA J., b. 1822; m. 1837, *Paschal P. Williamson*. \* Augustus; \* Moses Andrews. \* Cynthia Ann, b. 1823; \* Lois S., b. 1825; d. 1844; \* Rosetta, b. 1827; d. 1829; \* Priscilla M., b. 1830; \* Thomas P., b. 1836.

\* DANIEL, m. 1761, \* *Rachel Abbot*; see 2 and \* *Nathaniel*. \* SARAH, b. 19 Nov. 1761; d. 21 Jan. 1774; \* Samuel, b. 20 Mar. 1764; \* Jeremiah, b. 21 Feb. 1760; d. 10 Feb. 1811; \* Daniel, b. 21 Feb. 1768; d. 10 Sept. 1769; \* Daniel 2d, b. 7 May, 1770; \* George, b. 12 May, 1772; d. 18 Ap. 1813; \* Thomas, b. 5 July, 1776; d. 22 Sept. 1845; \* Abiel, b. 19 Mar. 1778; d. 1 Aug. 1736; \* Peter Hazelzine, b. 28 Feb. 1780; \* Benjamin, b. 29 Mar. 1782; \* Judith, b. 4 Ap. 1784; d. 18 Ap. 1831; \* c. b. and d. 12 June, 1788; 2 m. 1 Jan. 1789, *Merry Kilburn*. \* Sarah, b. 4 Ap. 1790, Concord, N. H.; \* Hannah, b. 28 Oct. 1791; \* Louis, b. 31 Oct. 1793; \* Susannah, b. 23 May, 1797; \* Nathan K., b. 30 Aug. 1799.

\* SAMUEL, Farmer; settled near his father; m. 17 Nov. 1787, *Mary T. Story*, b. 16 Oct. 1764; da. of Jeremiah and Mary Burnum S., of Hopkinton, N. H. \* RACHEL, b. 28 Aug. 1788; m. 1812, \* *John Flanders*; see \* *Nathaniel*, \* *Tabitha*, \* *Mary C.* \* Louisa, b. 1812; \* John W., b. 1814; d. 11 July, 1840, Amoskeag, N. H. \* WILLIAM, m. 1840, *Harriet Sturtevant*. \* John William, b. and d. 1842; \* William Henry, b. 19 Ap., d. 11 July, 1843; \* George, b. 9 Feb. 1845. \* MARY A., Barton, Vt.; m. 1845, *Martha Sturtevant*. \* DANIEL; \* Rachel A.; \* Sarah A.; \* George, d.; \* George W.

Concord, N. H. \* Frederic, b. 23 Dec. 1830; \* Clara Ellen, b. 23 July, 1832. \* FANNY, b. 21 Jan. 1800; m. 1824, *Stephen Brown*, Concord, N. H., b. 5 Oct. 1798. \* Frances Ann, b. 1825; d. 1829; \* Henry Kirk, b. 1827; d. 1831; \* Ellen, b. and d. 1828; \* William Stover, b. 1829; \* Georgianna, b. 1831; \* Edward, b. 1833; d. 1835; \* Henry K., 2d, b. 1835; d. 1838; \* Ebenezer, b. and d. 1837; \* Helen, b. 1839; \* Elery Canning, b. 1842; d. 1843. \* CYNTHIA, b. 14 Sept. 1802; m. 1830, *Moses Clement*, b. 12 Dec. 1805, Salisbury, N. H.; \* Rufus W., b. 14 Feb. 1832; d. 1834; \* Mary W., b. 23 Nov. 1835; \* Sarah Jane, b. 7 Jan. 1838; \* Rebecca, b. 21 July, 1841; \* Joseph, b. 15 July, 1843; d. 1843. \* CAROLINE, b. 21 Feb. 1805; d. 3 Mar. 1840; m. 1829, *Benjamin Grover*, Concord, N. H.; \* Abiel W., b. 1830; d. 1832; \* Walker, b. 1833; d. 1837; \* Edward M., b. 10 Jan. 1840. \* RUFUS, b. 27 Mar. 1807, Lowell; m. 29 Sept. 1832, *Mary Jane Willson*; \* Rufus Monroe, b. 12 July, 1835; \* Henry Kirk, b. 25 Oct. 1837; \* Charles Albert, b. and d. 1840; \* Albert, b. 28 Sept. 1841. \* Mary T., b. 23 May, 1809, State of Georgia; \* ERASTUS, b. 16 Dec. 1811, Warner, N. H.; m. 1832, *Margaret George Whittier*, b. 7 June, 1813. \* CLARENCE L., b. 12 Nov. 1833. \* Daniel De Ven, b. 17 May, 1835; d. 20 Feb. 1843; \* Ada Augusta, b. 4 Jan. 1837; \* Stephen G., b. 31 May, 1838; \* Mary Helen, b. 30 Dec. 1839; \* Edwin Eustis, b. 12 Aug. 1841; \* c., b. 12 July, 1843. \* CHARLOTTE, b. May, 1815; m. 1838, *Parkins Gale*, Concord, N. H.; \* Georgiana, b. 2 Oct. 1841.

\* GEORGE, settled in Concord, N. H., as early as 1732. By purchasing an original right, he became a proprietor in the town. He was a Deacon in the First Cong. Church 41 years. He was enterprising and industrious, benevolent and charitable; and was so distinguished for prudence and good sense, that his observations were for many years cherished by his neighbors, as maxims for the regulation of their conduct. A strict observer of the Sabbath, he was constantly with his family at public worship, and carefully instructed his children in the various duties of life and of the Christian religion. He m. 1 Feb. 1737, \* *Sarah Abbot*, born 8 Oct. 1711; d. 14 June, 1760; see \* *John*, \* *Stephen*. She was kind and charitable, and not only relieved the immediate wants of the poor, but gave them advice and instruction, both temporal and spiritual, to promote their future comfort. She lived the life of a Christian, and died in the hope of a glorious immortality. In 1746, their house was garrisoned for defence against the Indians. \* Daniel, b. 7 Aug. 1738; d. 11 June, 1804; \* George, b. 9 Ap. 1740; d. 17 Sept. 1791; n. m.; \* Joseph, b. 23 Oct. 1741; d. 19 Jan. 1832, a. 91; \* Samuel, b. 30 Mar. 1743; d. at Crown Point, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1761; \* Stephen, b. 10 Dec. 1744; d. 10 Oct. 1746; \* Stephen 2d, b. 28 Oct. 1746; d. 12 May, 1811; \* Nathan, b. 16 Nov. 1748; d. 7 Mar. 1749; \* Nathan 2d, b. 3 July, 1752; d. 15 Nov. 1758; \* Ezra, b. 24 Aug. 1756; d. 21 Feb. 1837, a. 81.

## 106 2 THOMAS, 3 GEORGE, 4 DANIEL ABBOT.

\* JERRE, b. 29 Oct. 1790; Farmer, lives with his father; m. 14 June, 1821, *Rebecca Chandler*, b. 17 July, 1790; da. of Nathan and Lucy Ballard C.; \* Jeremiah S., b. 26 June, 1822; \* Leonora Augusta, b. 14 Aug. 1824; \* John K., b. 6 Dec. 1826; \* Abigail S., b. 15 Dec. 1828. \* POLLY N., b. 30 Ap. 1793; m. Jan. 1819, \* *Calvin Abbot*, Concord; see 2, 3, and \* *Nathaniel*, \* *Moses*. \* HULDAH, b. 28 Mar. 1796; m. 19 Ap. 1818, \* *Jacob Flanders*; see \* *Nathaniel*, \* *Tabitha*, \* *Daniel*, \* *Mary*. \* RICHARD MERRILL, b. 16 Oct. 1818; m. 1844, \* *Ulicia A. Williams*, of Nashua, N. H.; \* Lucia Ann, b. 30 Ap. 1822; d. 21 Jan. 1845; \* Jacob N., b. 25 Mar. 1825; \* Lydia Louisa, b. 14 Oct. 1829; d. 5 Ap. 1832; \* George H., b. 15 Jan., d. 4 Oct. 1828; \* Samuel A., b. May, 1832; \* William Henry, b. 20 Feb. 1835. \* JOSEPH S., b. 10 May, 1799, Concord; m. 24 Dec. 1827, *Esther Farram*, da. of Isaac and Hannah Martin F.; \* Almira F., b. 3 Aug. 1831; \* Isaac N., b. 8 Jan. 1835; d. y. \* GEORGE DANIEL, b. 14 Aug. 1804, Concord; m. Nov. 1832, \* *Phoebe Willard*, b. 4 Ap. 1807, da. of Nathan and Hannah Russ B.; \* William B., b. 6 Oct. 1834; \* Clara Ann, b. 19 June, 1838.

\* JEREMIAH, Farmer, Lebanon, N. H.; moved, 1800, to Pomfret, Vt.; m. 15 Jan. 1795, *Clarissa Perry*; she d. 10 Oct. 1826, a. 55. \* ALFREDA, b. 3 Feb. 1796; d. 25 Mar. 1813; m. Mar. 1812, *Joshua Reed*, who d. May, 1817, a. 33; \* c. d. y. \* SARAH, b. 5 Ap. 1793; m. 3 June, 1818, *William Mazham*, Randolph, Vt., Carriage-maker; \* c. d. y. \* ALFREDA AUGUSTA, b. 24 Jan. 1823; m. 8 July, 1845, \* *Elijah Blodgett*, Merchant, Royalston, Vt.; \* Gustavus V., b. 8 July, 1835; \* Edgar, b. 3 Jan. 1835; \* c. d. y. \* ROBERT F., b. 23 Jan. 1801; Farmer, Lincoln, Addison Co. Vt.; m. 11 May, 1822, \* *Sarah Cady*, of Reading, Vt. \* SARAH, b. Aug. 1824; m. 16 Sept. 1845, \* *Charles Goss*, Shoe-maker; \* CLARRISSA, b. 16 Nov. 1826; m. Jan. 1844, \* *David Grant*, Farmer. \* Affa Luana, b. Mar. 1845; \* Huldah Livona, b. 17 July, 1830; \* Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept. 1834; \* Orpha, b. 1839; \* Gray Luana, b. May, 1843; \* c. d. y. \* DANIEL, b. 25 Feb. 1802, Farmer, Pomfret; m. 27 Oct. 1828, \* *Deborah De Wolfe*. \* Scott, b. 19 Jan. 1830; \* Austin, b. 20 Dec. 1831; \* Lorette, b. 3 Nov. 1833; \* Collamer, b. 27 July, 1835; \* Juliette, b. 14 Oct. 1837; \* Louisa Almira, b. 23 Jan. 1840; \* Ira Anson, b. 20 July, 1845. \* POLLY, b. 12 Feb. 1804; m. 24 Mar. 1822, \* *Edmund Hodges*, Farmer, Pomfret; \* Luther, b. 3 Jan. 1823; d. 31 Mar. 1825; \* Smith, b. 23 May, 1824; \* Carriage-maker; \* Edmund Munroe, b. 19 May, 1828; \* Livona Selina, b. 24 Nov. 1829; d. 7 Feb. 1833; \* Lois A., b. 19 Apr. 1831; d. 19 July, 1835; \* Lucy Amanda, b. 29 Sept. 1832; \* Augusta Eudora, b. 10 Aug. 1834; \* a. b. 31 Mar., d. 28 Apr. 1836; \* Margaret Lemira, b. 2 Jan. 1838; \* Seth, b. 7 Mar. 1840; d. 28 Feb. 1841; \* Selden, b. 29 Dec. 1841. \* Ira, b. 5 Jan. 1800; d. 25 Jan. 1813; \* Clarissa, b. 7 Aug. 1807; d. 8 July, 1827; \* Sarah H., b. 19 Ap. 1810; d. 21 Ap. 1811.

\* DANIEL, Tailor, Surry, N. H.; m. 29 Jan. 1794, *Lucy Harvey*, b. 15 Dec. 1767. \* BETSY, b. 16 May, 1795; m. Sept. 1816, *George Leonard*, Farmer, Morris, N. Y.; \* 9 c. \* Lucy, b. 10 Jan. 1797; \* DANIEL, b. 13 Dec. 1799; Farmer, Representative in the General Court, Surry, N. H.; m. 23 Mar. 1823, *Polly Brown*, b. 17 Feb. 1798. \* John, b. 25 Dec. 1823; d. 25 Nov. 1840; \* Mary Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1825; d. 20 Sept. 1831; \* Charles, b. 6 Jan. 1827; \* George, b. 1 Dec. 1828; \* Thomas H., b. 15 Oct. 1830; \* Henry, b. 6 Oct. 1832; \* Joseph B., b. 11 Aug. 1835; \* Milton, b. 17 May, 1838; d. 1 Aug. 1841; \* Mary Ann, b. 9 July, 1841. \* LYNA, b. 10 May, 1800; m. Mar. 1820, *Joseph Allen*, Elder in the Methodist Church, Guilford, Vt.; \* 10 c. \* 7 living.

\* GEORGE, Farmer, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. *Betsy Eastman*, of St. Johnsbury. \* Artemas, d.; \* Lucinda, d. \* BARNABAS T., Ship-carpenter in the Navy; m.; \* MIRANDA, m.; \* George, d.; \* ARTEMAS.

\* THOMAS, Concord, N. H.; m. 14 Ap. 1801, *Anna Eaton*. \* EUNICE RUSSELL, b. 22 Nov. 1801; m. \* *Abira Fish*; see \* *Nathaniel*, \* Sarah, \* John, \* Sarah. \* John B.; \* Henry; \* Edwin; \* Francis; \* Lucy B. \* JUDITH, b. 17 Dec. 1803; m. *William Moore*, Chester, N. H. \* William; \* Elizabeth B.; \* Charles H.; \* Mary F., d. Aug. 1825, ag. 4 or 5. \* Peter H., b. 8 Ap. 1806; d. 17 Dec. 1813; \* Harriet, b. 9 May, 1808; \* AURUS, b. 7 Feb. 1810; m. 19 June, 1845, wid. *Susan K. Ladd*, of Franklin, N. H.; \* LUCRETIA, b. 6 Mar. 1812; m. *Doliver Johnson*, East Boston. \* Lucy Jane; \* Lovisa; \* s., b. Sept. 1845. \* LUCY E., b. 30 Ap. 1815; m. 1846, \* *Noahs*, Beverly; \* Dorcas M., b. 16 Ap. 1817; \* CLARISSA ANN, b. 6 Nov. 1819; m. 28 Apr. 1846, *Joseph Dole Pillsbury*, Canaan, N. H.; \* FRANCIS B., b. 11 Aug. 1821, Andover, N. H.; m. 1 Aug. 1844, *Nancy Goldkastele*, of Croydon, N. H. \* Mary F., b. 20 Dec. 1845. \* Sarah Elizabeth, b. 15 July, 1823.

\* ABIEL, Farmer, Waldo, Me.; m. wid. *Sarah Copps Coombs*. \* ABIEL, m. *Eleanor West*; \* c. \* CLARISSA, m. *Joseph Rowlandson*; \* 5 c. \* Charles, d.; \* HANNAH, m.; d.; \* HARRIET, m. — *Curtis*; \* c.

\* PETER H., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. \* *Sarah Abbot*; see 2, 3, and \* *Nathaniel*, \* Moses. \* ASAPH, b. Sept. 1815; m. 15 June, 1842, *Hephzibah Dow*, da. of Joseph and Hannah Farnum D. \* Georgianna, b. 6 Aug. 1845. \* Jeremiah, b. 1 July, 1817; \* John C., b. 31 July, 1820.

\* BENJAMIN, Shoe-maker, Concord, N. H.; m. *Esther Currier*, b. 5 Nov. 1787, da. of Nathaniel C. \* JEDEDIAH C., b. 4 Sept. 1806, Concord; m. 11 Mar. 1833, *Sally J. Bartlett*, b. 30 Jan. 1815; \* NATHANIEL C., b. 14 Sept. 1808; m. 1840, *Julia H. Fillows*, b. 9 Nov. 1812. \* John F., b. 3 May, 1841; \* James A., b. May, 1843; \* Hiram, b. 8 Nov. 1845. \* BENJAMIN K., Concord, N. H.; b. 1 June, 1811; m. 4 June, 1836, *Mary A. Hook*; \* HORACE E.,

She and her husband became members of a Baptist Church in Plainfield. As a Christian, she was benevolent, charitable and helpful to the needy and afflicted. Her husband was a Deacon in Cabot. His talents, education, and piety made him useful and successful in promoting the interests of religion. They lived to see most of their children settled comfortably around them, and possessing good moral and religious characters.

Descend Blanchard served in the revolutionary war, and received a pension under the first act, which, with other means, made them comfortable in their declining years. He also, from zeal for his country, served one year in the last war.

\* ISAAC, b. in Concord, 9 Ap. 1787; enlisted in the last war in the cavalry for five years, and at the close of the war was transferred to Mackinaw. While at that station, he went on an express in midwinter, on snow-shoes, from Mackinaw to Detroit, a distance of nearly three hundred miles. Having served his country honorably ten years, he settled as a Farmer, in Mackinaw, near the fort; m. Nov. 1824, *Mary* —; \* 4 s. and 2 d.

\* PHINEAS, b. 9 June, 1789; m. 17 May, 1811, *Joel Cilley*, Farmer, Woodbury, Vt. \* LOVINA T., b. 6 Mar. 1812; m. 8 Jan. 1840, *Joseph D. Dudley*, Carpenter, Brighton. \* Joel, b. 17 Feb. 1842. \* PHINEAS, b. 17 Feb. 1814; m. 4 Ap. 1837, *Elisha Town*, Farmer and Last-maker, Woodbury. \* Albert, b. 9 Sept. 1838; \* Dudley, b. 2 Aug. 1842. \* MARY JANE, b. 19 Aug. 1819; m. 14 Aug. 1839, \* *John S. Abbot*; see \* *Stephen*, \* *Samuel*; \* Joel W., b. 17 June, 1822; Farmer and Inn-keeper, Woodbury; \* Susan W., b. 20 May, 1824; \* Luveana Josephine, b. 28 Feb. 1834. \* LOIS, b. 19 Mar. 1791; m. 1809, *Peter Lyford*, Farmer, Woodbury. \* DONASA, b. 23 Mar. 1813; m. *Alta Elmore*, Farmer, Calais, Vt. \* Mehtabel, b. 23 Mar. 1813; \* AURA, b. 21 May, 1815; Farmer, Woodbury; m. Nov. 1840, *Asemetuit Hunt*. \* Betsy, b. 1841. \* BEAUFAY, b. 8 Jan. 1818; d. 10 Feb. 1835; \* SARAH B., b. 26 July, 1820; \* Calvin, b. 4 Jan. 1823; \* Peter R., b. 29 Aug. 1825; \* George, b. 9 July, 1829; \* Martiu, b. 27 Mar. 1831; \* James M., b. 26 Feb. 1835.

\* JAMES, Dec., b. 9 Mar. 1793; Farmer, Barre, Vt.; m. 4 Feb. 1819, *Abigail Hoyt*, b. 3 Sept. 1799; d. 5 Mar. 1837. \* LUTHERA, b. 3 June, 1820; \* ALONZO, b. 10 Oct. 1822; d. 3 Jan. 1824. \* ELVITA, b. 2 Ap. 1824; \* LORENDA, b. 30 Nov. 1825; \* Andrew J., b. 11 Aug. 1827; \* FRANKLIN, b. 9 Aug. 1829; \* James, b. 6 Dec. 1832; \* Rosette, b. 23 Feb. 1835; \* Abigail, b. 3 Feb. 23 Jan. 1837; \* 2 m. 31 Oct. 1838, *Susan Everett*, b. 21 Jan. 1799.

\* JOSEPH, b. 20 June, 1795; Farmer, Calais, Vt.; m. 1 Ap. 1821, *Lucy D. Wheelock*. \* Aaron D., b. 6 Feb. 1822; \* LUCY ANN, b. 19 Jan. 1824; m. 1 Dec. 1841, *Arad Jackson*, Carpenter, Woodbury, Vt.; \* Isaac M., b. 4 Jan. 1826; \* RECTA W., b. 3 June, 1829; \* Byron L., b. 13 Ap. 1831; \* Emily C., b. 7 Mar. 1840; \* Evelina F., b. 31 Mar. 1842. \* FULLY, b. 19 Aug. 1797;

b. 12 Oct. 1812; m. 26 Nov. 1835, *Lerina P. Bartlett*, b. 25 July, 1810; \* THOMAS W., b. 4 July, 1815; m. *Adeline Vent*, of Pittsfield, N. H. \* Esther Jane, b. Aug. 1843; \* Caroline M., b. 30 Jan. 1845. \* James B., b. 24 July, 1818; \* WILLIS S., b. 9 Oct. 1820; m. 30 Oct. 1845, *Betsy B. Hadley*, of Boacawa, N. H. \* Henrietta, b. 1 Nov. 1846.

\* JUDITH, m. *John Carpenter*, Hanover, N. H. \* EMILY, m. *John Powell*, Thetford, Vt. \* John Sabie. \* EMILY, 2 m. *Edward Colman*; \* ARCHAEL C., m. — *Hyde*, Thetford; \* John, d. 1814; \* ARCHAEL A., m. *John Ford*, Hudson, N. Y. \* Henry. \* LUCIA, m. — *Geor*; \* c. \* Sarah J. A.

\* HANNAH, m. \* *Reuben Abbot*; see \* *William*, \* *James*, \* and \* *Reuben*. \* Nathan K., Farmer, on the homestead.

\* JOSEPH, Farmer, succeeded his father on the homestead; m. 25 Ap. 1765, *Phoebe Lovejoy*, da. of Henry and Phoebe Chandler L.; she d. 4 Jan. 1789. \* Phoebe, b. 22 Feb. 1766; d. 3 May, 1837; \* Molly, b. 20 July, 1767; d. 15 Aug. 1791; \* Hannah and Sarah, (twins) b. 3 Jan. 1769; \* Hannah, d. 31 Oct. 1810; \* Lois, b. 29 Mar. 1771; d. 14 Mar. 1790; \* Rachel, b. 2 Mar. 1773; d. 2 Mar. 1837; \* Dorcas, b. 20 Dec. 1774; d. 6 Oct. 1783; \* Isaac, b. 10 Ap. 1777; d. Jan. 1800; \* Nathau, b. 27 Aug. 1779; d. 26 Oct. 1839; \* Ruth, b. 9 May, 1782, Concord, N. H.; n. m.; 2 m. *Abigail Tyler*, who d. 1826.

\* SHRE, m. \* *Joseph Blanchard*, (see \* *Nathaniel*, \* *Sarah*, \* *John B.*) Concord, N. H.; moved to Plainfield, N. H. in 1788. Here she began to experience the difficulties incident to new settlements. In the winter of 1798, they moved about seventy miles through a wilderness, broken by only a few settlements, to Cabot, Vt., and suffered much from cold, depth of snow, and the badness of the roads. Her husband being a carpenter, was from home much of the time, and the care of the family rested principally upon her. The woods and streams supplied much of their food. Cabot is at the head of Onion river, and at times wild animals, from which the river takes its name, and the scanty allowance of milk from one cow, were their living. Once they ate their last morsel at night, not knowing whence they should obtain more. He who hears the young ravens when they cry, sent a friend in the morning with a few quarts of meal.

They lost much for want of secure shelter for their crops, after they were harvested; and suffered much from fear of bears and other wild beasts, which injured their crops, and killed their cattle and sheep. While they lived in a poor log-house without doors, and having only part of a door, when her husband was absent, she used to take her children into the chamber, and take up the ladder, before she could sleep in safety. About 1816, they removed to Woodbury, Vt. While residing there, she went late in the day into the woods for something needful, and fog coming over, she could not find her way home, and passed a dreary night in the woods.

m. 9 Jan. 1818, *Thomas Harriss*, Mason and Farmer, Woodbury. \* FANNY M., b. 18 Sept. 1818; m. 18 Jan. 1842, *Roswell Farr*, Joiner, Cabot; \* William, b. 26 May, 1820; d. 26 Sept. 1843; \* Louisa, b. 3 May, d. 23 June, 1823; \* Isaac, b. 8 June, 1823; \* Thomas, b. 9 July, 1825; \* Joel C., b. 24 Aug. 1829; \* Hannah L., b. 22 July, 1833; \* Edwin, b. 6 and d. 9 Jan. 1836; \* Nathan L., b. 30 Jan. 1837; d. 21 Ap. 1839; \* Sarah J., b. 6 Dec. 1839; \* George F., b. 22 Aug. 1843.

\* JOHN, b. 26 Sept. 1799; Farmer, Cabot; m. *Anna Hoyt*, b. 27 Sept. 1827. \* Sarah, b. 2 Mar. 1829; \* Baron, b. 31 July, 1831; \* Ruth, b. 25 Dec. 1833; \* Laura, b. 15 June, 1836; \* Clinton, b. 2 Oct. 1839; \* Jasper, b. 31 Oct. 1842. \* ELEANOR, b. 15 July, 1801; m. 25 Nov. 1824, *James R. Norcross*, Farmer, Woodbury. \* Eleanor, b. 4 Sept. 1825; d. 9 Aug. 1827; \* Edmund, b. 2 Feb. 1827; \* Nathan A., b. 27 Nov. 1828; \* Sequantha, b. 5 May, 1831; \* Joseph L., b. 6 Dec. 1834; \* Nancy E., b. 16 Ap. 1839; \* Duran, b. 20 Dec. 1841. \* Sally, b. 19 May, 1844; d. Feb. 1816; \* Hannah, b. 3 Aug. 1800, Talloressa, Barre, Vt. \* AURTH, b. 24 Aug. 1808; d. 18 Nov. 1838; m. 4 Mar. 1829, *Elias Heath*, Farmer, Woodbury. \* Charles H., b. 4 Nov. 1829; \* Elvira, b. 14 Aug. 1832; \* Irene, b. 16 Aug. 1834; \* Sapphira, b. 31 Oct. 1836. \* Nathan A., b. 23 Oct. 1811; d. Feb. 1812.

\* MOLLY, m. 22 May, 1785, *Isaac Houston*, Blacksmith, Concord, N. H. \* SALLY, b. 20 Sept. 1786; m. 13 Dec. 1814, *Joel Amsden*, who d. 15 Jan. 1810; 2 m. 30 Aug. 1831, *Manly Amsden*; n. c. \* Phoebe, b. 24 Feb. d. 7 Nov. 1789; \* son, b. 16 Aug. 1790; d. y.; \* s. b. 1 June, 1791; d. y.

\* HANNAH, m. *David Kimball*, Farmer, Northfield, N. H. \* Simeon, b. 30 Sept. 1796; d. 16 Mar. 1799; \* Dorcas, b. 7 Jan. d. 10 Feb. 1799; \* OASVID, b. 30 Mar. 1800, Farmer, Northfield. \* David, b. 17 Oct. 1824. \* ISAAC, b. 19 June, 1802, Painter and Glazier, Lowell; m. 16 Dec. 1832, *Sarah Moody*. \* Sarah Moody, b. 8 Sept. 1834; \* da. b. and d. 1804; \* JOHN, b. 26 Feb. 1800, Farmer, Northfield; m. 30 June, 1831, *Susan Weeks*. \* Harriet Ann, b. 1 Ap. 1836. \* JOSEPH, b. 16 Mar. 1808, Farmer, Northfield; m. 6 Dec. 1832, *Harriet Rogers*. \* Lucy Ann, b. 15 Dec. 1835; \* Elizabeth G., b. 19 July, 1838; \* Joseph Warren, b. 23 Aug. 1840; \* Rebecca V., b. 18 Mar. 1843. \* SIMEON, b. 11 Mar. 1810, Sanbornton, N. H.; m. 5 Sept. 1837, *Fanny Rogers*. \* Arthur L. G., b. 27 July, 1839; \* Lucy F., b. 21 Aug. 1841.

\* SARAH, m. Nov. 1787, Maj. \* *Timothy Chandler*, Clock and Instrument Maker, Concord, N. H.; see \* *Nathaniel*, \* *Tabitha*, \* *Timothy*. \* Peregrine H. W., b. 10 July, 1789; d. 29 Aug. 1792. \* SALLY, b. 11 Feb. 1791; m. 1808, *Abel Eastman*, Concord. \* EMILY, b. 1 Jan. 1809; m. *John W. Moore*, Bellows Falls, Vt. \* Ellen; \* s. d. m. 1 yr. \* Chandler, b. in Belfast, Me. 20 Nov. 1815, Concord. \* Peregrine H. W. 2d, b. 6 Mar. 1793; d.

14 July, 1828; b. Judith, b. 16 Feb. 1796; c. Timothy J., b. 21 May, 1798; d. Dorcas, b. 22 July, d. 25 Aug. 1800; e. Isaac A., b. 2 Oct. 1801; f. d. 11 Nov. 1819; g. John B., b. 13 Feb. 1805; h. ABEL, b. 2 Ap. 1807; m. *Mary L. Felt*, of Boston; c. Seneca, b. 10 Sept. 1809; d. Sept. 1810; e. Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb. 1812.

c. RACHEL, m. 29 Nov. 1797, *Jonathan Ward*, Clock-maker, Fryeburg; c. FANNY, b. 27 Sept. 1798; d. 12 Sept. 1829; m. 4 Nov. 1822, *Parmenter Sibby*; e. Eunice J., b. 21 Sept. 1823; f. George A., b. 29 June, 1825; d. 19 Jan. 1826; g. George W., b. 29 Nov. 1826; h. Charles A., b. 3 Sept. 1829. c. RACHEL, b. 20 Sept. 1800; m. *Edward Weston*; e. Jabez, b. 13 Jan. 1834; f. Henry, b. 22 Feb. 1836; g. John, b. 26 Aug. 1838; h. Harriet, b. 6 May, 1840. c. RUTH A., b. 1 Ap. 1802; m. 15 Oct. 1834, *Asa Charles*; e. Elizabeth C., b. 24 June, 1836; f. Susanna A., b. 26 Oct. 1837; g. Henry W. and Edward W., (twins), b. 27 May, 1839; h. Stuart B., b. 14 Nov. 1842; i. Walter W., b. 4 June, 1844. c. JONATHAN B. C., d. 28 Oct. 1841; m. 22 Feb. 1834, *Harriet Durgin*; e. Fanny L., b. 4 Dec. 1834; f. Henry D., b. 22 Feb. 1836; g. John, b. 26 Aug. 1838; h. Harriet, b. 6 May, 1840. c. HARRIET H., b. 29 July, 1806; d. 31 July, 1833; m. 28 Feb. 1828, *Asa Charles*; e. Harriet F., b. 28 Dec. 1826; f. Ann B., b. 24 Ap. 1831; g. 25 Jan. 1840; h. A. Grenville, b. 9 June, 1833. c. George A. F., b. 3 Sept. 1809; d. 1 Jan. 1820. c. AMOS J. C., b. 4 Jan. 1811. c. TIMOTHY C., b. 29 Dec. 1813; m. July, 1841, *Elizabeth C. Fessenden*; e. Henry F., b. 31 July, 1842; f. Eliza Ann, b. 7 Ap. 1845.

c. NATHAN, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. *Elizabeth Colby*, da. of John and Ann Carter C., who d. 14 Dec. 1819, a. 33. c. ISAAC C., b. 9 July, 1804, Concord, N. H.; m. 2 Mar. 1842, *Mary O. Evans*, da. of Col. William E., of Fryeburg, Me.; c. Hiram, b. 1 Oct. 1807, Seaborn; c. JOHN C., b. 19 Feb. 1810, St. Louis, Mo.; m. July, 1836, *Lydia Ann Breed*, of Lynn, who d. May, 1838. c. Lydia Ann, b. Dec. 1837; d. 29 June, 1842, *Ellen Fuller*, of Lynn.

c. STEPHEN, Concord, N. H.; m. *Mary Gile*, of Sutton, N. H. c. Ephraim, b. 5 Feb. 1779; d. Jan. 1822, Concord; c. Sarah, b. 26 June, 1780; c. Mary, b. 26 Ap. 1782; c. Theodore, b. 23 Feb. 1784; c. Stephen, b. 19 May, 1786; c. Lucy B., b. 24 Jan. 1789; c. Samuel, b. 14 May, 1791.

c. SARAH, m. c. *Aaron Abbot*; see 2 and 3 *Thomas*, c. *Aaron*.

c. MARY, m. 5 Mar. 1804, *Joseph Twitichl*, Farmer, Bethel, Me. c. Deborah, b. 3 Jan. 1805; d. 9 Ap. 1844; c. Martha, b. 12 Nov. 1806; d. 23 Jan. 1831; c. Mary, b. 6 July, 1809; d. 9 Aug. 1810; c. Almon, b. 14 Sept. 1811; c. B. C., b. 11 D. 1840; c. Albert and Alfred, twins, b. 25 June, 1814; c. Albert, d. 23 July, 1823; c. Alfred, Shoe-maker, Bethel; c. Joseph, b. 19 May, 1817, Farmer, Bethel; c. Osmon M., b. 29 June, 1819, Medical Student. c. THEODORE, Farmer, Wendell, N. H.; m. 27 June, 1809, *Mary Burpee*, b. 29 Sept. 1791. c. AMASA C., b. 21 Ap. 1810; m.

## 2 THOMAS, 3 GEORGE, 4 EZRA ABBOT. 113

c. EZRA, m. 10 May, 1795, *Anner Chute*, d. da. of Capt. Thomas and Dorothy C., of Boscaawen, N. H., b. 19 Jan. 1758. c. Anner, b. 2 Mar., d. 12 June, 1796; c. m. 15 Nov. 1798, *Jane Jackman*, da. of Lieut. Benjamin and Jane Woodman J., b. 20 Dec. 1767.

c. BETSY, b. 9 Aug. 1799; m. 9 Ap. 1822, *Amos Hoyt*, Concord. c. MARTHA JANE, b. 18 Jan. 1823; m. 30 Mar. 1843, Capt. *Timothy Dove*, b. 15 Jan. 1821, Concord. c. William Edward, b. 12 May, 1844. c. Rosanna, b. 3 Aug. 1824; c. POLLY E., b. 23 Ap. 1826; m. 23 Jan. 1844, *John Sawyer*, b. 13 Jan. 1821. c. Alonzo Perley, b. 7 Mar. 1845. c. Harriet Emeline, b. 20 Jan. 1828; d. 28 Sept. 1829; c. Sylvester G., b. 29 Jan. 1830; c. Sarah E., b. 4 Ap. 1832; c. George A., b. 14 Ap. 1834; c. Ruth A. S., b. 6 Sept. 1836. c. Joseph S., b. 28 Oct. 1838.

c. ANNE, b. 8 Feb. 1801; m. *Samuel Runnels*, Concord; c. e.; b. 21 Jan., d. 22 Jan. 1828; c. Joannis, b. 28 Aug. 1829; d. 1 Oct. 1830. c. Cyrus, b. 6 Ap. 1832; c. Louisa Jane, b. 18 Jan. 1835; c. Emily, b. 24 May, 1838; c. Almira, b. 16 May, 1841; c. Anner, b. 1 May, 1844.

c. GEORGE, Esq., b. 27 Jan. 1803, Concord; m. 25 Aug. 1836, *Eliza D. Spaulding*, da. of Lieut. John and Elizabeth Wheeler S., of Lebanon, N. H. c. George, b. 13 Nov. 1838.

c. Jane W., b. 15 Sept. 1805, Concord; c. BENJAMIN J., b. 4 Feb. 1808; Farmer, Stewartstown, N. H.; m. 30 Aug. 1832, *Dorothy Tewksbury*, of Warner, N. H. c. Zilpha B., b. 29 Oct. 1833; c. Miriam, b. 25 Jan. 1835; c. Sarah Jane, b. 25 Dec. 1836; d. 3 Oct. 1837; c. George, b. 26 May, 1838; c. Martin V. B., b. 8 June, 1840; d. 22 Mar. 1841; c. Rosina, b. 18 Jan. 1842.

c. SARAH, b. 22 Jan. 1815; m. 18 Oct. 1837, *Daniel Tewksbury*, Stewartstown; c. da., b. and d. 19 July, 1838; c. a., b. and d. 17 Mar. 1839; c. Martha G., b. 17 May, 1841.

c. BENJAMIN, Farmer, Concord, N. H. He became a proprietor in the town by purchasing an original right. He was very athletic, and retained his muscular powers so well, that, after he was 80 years old, he, with two other men, hoed four acres of corn in one day, and before breakfast hoed two rows more than either of them. He sustained, in a remarkable degree, the character of the Puritan. On the Sabbath he shut up his house, and took all his family to meeting. He considered it a religious duty to work six days in a week, and to devote the Sabbath sacredly to the improvement of his heart and understanding, and to the moral and religious instruction of his family. He allowed no work, except of necessity or mercy, to be done on that holy day. On all days he had in his family morning and evening prayers, with reading the Scriptures. He had, considering his circumstances, a large library; but he called no man Master, and made his Bible his only rule of faith and duty.

He was very hospitable, but very simple in his mode of living. His temper was cheerful and mild; and his children have stated,

11 Jan. 1835, *Alahala Chase*, b. 30 July, 1817. c. Diantha, b. 25 Oct. 1835. c. STEPHEN, b. 25 Feb. 1812; m. 24 Jan. 1844, *Sarah Kidder*, b. 8 July, 1817; c. Almeron B., b. 13 Feb. 1845. c. SARAH, b. 1 Aug. 1814; m. 20 Ap. 1834, *Albert S. Worthen*, b. 21 Jan. 1812. c. Lorenzo, b. 12 Nov. 1814; c. Jerome B., b. 14 May, 1837; c. Betsey R., b. 26 Feb. 1840. c. MARY ANN, b. 11 Oct. 1816; m. 12 June, 1836, *Asa Chase, Jr.*, b. 12 Mar. 1812. c. Marshall, b. 16 Sept. 1837; c. Willard, b. 18 Ap. 1839; c. James, b. 23 July, 1841. c. Martha, b. 20 Dec. 1818; c. ELIZABETH, b. 25 July, 1820; m. 4 Dec. 1844, *Larinda Barlett*; c. a., b. 29 Dec. 1845. c. ABIGAIL, b. 7 Nov. 1823; m. 29 Dec. 1843, *Elbridge G. Chase*, b. 30 Oct. 1815. c. Edgar A., b. 23 Jan. 1845. c. Thomas, b. 25 Dec. 1826; c. Lois, b. 27 Sept. 1829; c. Harris, b. 5 Dec. 1831; c. Lydia Jane, b. 9 Ap. 1834.

c. STEPHEN, Shoe-maker, Portland, Me.; m. wid. *Abigail Webb*, who d. 26 Aug. 1846, a. 59; n. c.

c. LUCY R., m. *Benjamin Hazeltine*, Farmer, Springfield, N. H. c. Francis P., b. 4 Ap. 1818; d. in Arkansas, Oct. 1838. c. JONATHAN S., b. 31 Jan. 1819; m. 1843, c. *Esther Webster*, da. of Richard and Rhoda Abbot W.; see c. William, c. James, c. and c. Ruben. c. MARTHA, b. 8 May, 1821; m. 13 Mar. 1845, c. *Charles Abbot*; see c. William, c. James, c. Ruben, c. Ezra, c. Timothy. c. MARY ANN, b. 8 June, 1826; m. *Truman Schollay*; c. Harriet, b. 20 Dec. 1827; c. Clara, b. 2 Mar. 1831.

c. SAMUEL, Watch-maker, Montpelier, Vt.; m. 5 Mar. 1813, *Jane Day*. c. MARY ANN, b. 26 Aug. 1815, m. 7 Oct. 1832, *George W. Hassan*, Shoe-maker, Montpelier. c. Ann, b. 15 June, 1834; c. Emily, b. 7 Sept. 1836. c. JOHN R., b. 20 Jan. 1817, Watch-maker, Montpelier; m. 14 Aug. 1839, c. *Mary Jane Cilley*; see c. George, c. Joseph, c. and c. Phoebe.

c. EZRA, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 21 Nov. 1782, *Betty Andrews*, b. 12 May, 1762; d. 25 Aug. 1794; da. of Thomas and Mary Burnum A., of Middleton. c. Lucy, b. 5 Ap. 1784; m. 17 Feb. 1835, *Diak Hutchinson*, Farmer, Warner, N. H.; he d. 22 Aug. 1843.

c. HARRIET, b. 12 Ap. 1786; m. 20 June, 1816, *John Champion*, Hartford, Vt. c. Lucy, b. 29 Mar. 1817; d. 28 Aug. 1841; c. SARAH ANN, b. 23 Feb. 1819; m. 8 Mar. 1840, *Lemuel Skatuck*, Hartford, Vt. c. Ezra A., b. 7 Ap. 1825; c. Harriet, b. 25 May, 1828.

c. ROBERT B., Capt., b. 22 Ap. 1791; d. 22 Aug. 1830, Farmer, Concord; m. 25 Dec. 1817, *Rachel Burnam*, of Hopkinton, N. H., b. 2 Sept. 1796; d. 19 June, 1823; c. m. 11 May, 1824, *Elizabeth Fox*, of Lebanon, N. H., b. 2 June, 1794; d. 7 Ap. 1840.

c. ROBE, b. 26 Oct. 1793; m. 12 Dec. 1816, Capt. *Jacob Dimond*, Concord, N. H. c. ELIZABETH, Capt., b. 4 Aug. 1816; m. 11 Ap. 1843, *Janette Hoyt*, b. 24 June, 1823. c. Gilman, b. 31 May, 1844.

## 114 2 THOMAS, 3 BENJAMIN ABBOT.

that an unpleasant word never passed between him and his wife. His house was for many years about half a mile from any other. It was framed, and the spaces between the studs filled with brick and mortar. The door and windows were strongly secured; the eaves projected over the sides, that, if attacked by the Indians, he might fire down upon them, or pour water if they attempted to burn it. In time of war he went to a garrison. His house enlarged is now in the possession of a great-grandson. In the last agonies of the distressing disease of which he died, his countenance was bright with the hope that death would end his sufferings, and introduce him to the joys of heaven.

He m. 1842, c. *Hannah Abbot*, b. 30 July, 1716; d. of a cancer, July 27, 1786; see c. John, c. Stephen. She possessed a strong mind and great energy; was prudent, methodical, industrious, benevolent, and charitable, and a devoted Christian. c. Hannah, b. 22 Jan. 1744; d. 22 Oct. 1820; c. Isaac, b. 7 Feb., d. 24 Nov. 1746; c. Isaac 2d, b. 30 Aug. 1747; d. 4 Mar. 1799; c. Benjamin, b. 10 Feb. 1750; d. 11 Dec. 1815; c. Ephraim, b. 15 June, 1752; d. 30 Oct. 1778. He was a volunteer in the Battle of Bennington, and a cannon-ball, which passed by him, so wrenched his body, though it did not cut his flesh, that he was lame till the close of his life. c. Thomas, b. 10 Oct. 1754; d. 2 Sept. 1773; c. Theodore, b. 7 Mar. 1759; d. 22 Sept. 1778. He was a volunteer in the Battle of Bennington; c. Sarah, b. 20 Feb., d. 4 July, 1761.

c. HANNAH, m. Sept. 1783, *Jeremiah Story*; Farmer, Hopkinton and Concord, N. H. c. Hannah, b. 6 Sept. 1784. c. Sarah, b. May, 1787; d. y.

c. HANNAH, m. 27 Feb. 1806, *Benning Noyes*, who d. 2 Nov. 1814; Farmer, Bow, N. H.; son of Benjamin Noyes, Esq. c. Hannah, b. 12 July, 1807; d. 10 Feb. 1809; c. BENJAMIN A., b. 10 July, 1809; Farmer, on the homestead of Benjamin Noyes; m. 27 May, 1832, *Jane Roach*, of Hooksett. c. Benjamin F., b. 15 June, 1835; c. George W., b. 20 May, 1813. c. JEREMIAH S., b. 7 June, 1811; Farmer, on the homestead of Benjamin A.; m. 13 Sept. 1831, *Caroline Bates*, of Pembroke. c. Charles H., b. 29 Aug. 1834; c. Eliza Ann, b. 24 Sept. 1839. c. HANNAH 2d, b. 3 Aug. 1813; m. 18 Sept. 1832, *John Parker*, Bow, who d. 4 Sept. 1836. c. John, b. 29 Aug. 1833; d. 17 Aug. 1836; c. Frances, b. 20 June, 1835. c. HANNAH, 2 m. 16 Sept. 1816, *Ephraim Upham*, Farmer, Concord; who d. 29 Mar. 1844. c. MARY A., b. 7 July, 1817; m. 7 Nov. 1839, *John Scales*, Lowell. c. John R., b. 5 Ap. 1841. c. Charlotte, b. 10 Feb. 1827.

c. ISAAC, Farmer, succeeded his father on the homestead. He was a man of great athletic powers, and respected for his moral worth; fought as a volunteer in the Battle of Bennington; m. 28 Feb. 1771, *Lucy Burnum*, b. 6 Aug. 1738, da. of Jonathan and Rose Burnum, of Ipswich; n. c.

c. BENJAMIN, Joiner and Farmer, Concord, N. H. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and a ball cut a hole through his whis-

ker, but did not draw blood. He m. 29 Jan. 1778, *Sarah Hiron*, da. of Daniel and Ruth Morrill B. of Brunswick, Me. s Ephraim, b. 28 Sept. 1779; s Hannah, b. 9 Mar. 1782; s Ruth M., b. 27 June, 1784; s Benjamin, b. 23 Sept. 1786; s Sarah, b. 3 Oct. 1789; s Abigail L., b. 20 May, 1791; s Isaac, b. 3 Aug. 1793; d. 14 Nov. 1840; s Pernelia, b. 1 Feb. 1796; s Theodore Thomas, b. 22 Mar. 1799.

s EPHRAIM, H. U. 1806; A. S. 1810; Missionary, Mo., R. I., and N. H.; ordained, 27 Oct. 1813, Pastor of the Cong. Church, Greenland, N. H. On account of ill health, his connection with the parish was dissolved, 27 Oct. 1828; Preceptor of the Brackett Academy, Greenland, and of the Westford Academy; Jus. of Peace; representative of Westford, 1839; m. 5 Jan. 1814, *Mary Holyoke P.*, da. of Rev. Eliphalet and Priscilla Holyoke Pearson, who was b. 6 Mar. 1782; d. 15 July, 1829; s c.; 2 m. 21 Jan. 1830, *Abigail W. B.*, b. 25 Mar. 1797, da. of Dr. Amos and Abigail Whiting Bancroft, of Groton. s Abba Maria, b. 14 Nov. 1830; d. 30 Oct. 1831; s Lucy M. B., b. 10 Ap. 1832; s Amos B., b. 11 Nov. 1833; d. 25 Jan. 1835; s Ephraim E. P., b. 9 Aug. 1835; d. 20 Ap. 1841; s George Edward Henry, b. 15 Feb. 1838; s Sarah Bass, b. 13 July, 1841.

s HANNAH, m. 15 Nov. 1803, s *Ebenezer Hall*; Farmer, Tanner, and Shoe-maker, Concord, N. H., and Boston; see s *Edward*, s *Dorcas*, s *Daniel H.* s LUTHER, b. 8 Oct. 1804, Teacher and Grocer, East Boston; m. 10 Oct. 1834, *Lydia Elizabeth White*, of Dorchester, b. 15 July, 1806; d. 5 Mar. 1837. s Elizabeth Lydia, b. 1 Sept. 1835; s Lydia E. W., b. 20 Feb. 1837; 2 m. *Olivia Porter*, da. of Rev. Huntington and Sarah Emery Moulton P., of Rye, N. H. s Olivia P., b. 7 June, d. 20 July, 1838; s c., b. and d. Ap. 1839; s Caroline P., b. 18 June, 1840; d. 17 Feb. 1842; s Luther A., b. 30 Jan. 1841. s SARAH BROWN, b. 13 Feb. 1806; m. 2 Dec. 1836, *Rufus Pattee*, Farmer, Westford; s Augusta Virginia, b. 15 June, 1838; s Mary Olivia, b. 16 Aug. 1839; s Georgianna, b. 12 Nov. 1840; s William Oliver, b. 22 May, 1842; s Rufus Rolando, b. 30 June, d. 12 July, 1844. s Sarah Jane, b. 3 Sept. 1846. s EPHRAIM A., b. 27 June, 1812, Clerk, Boston; m. 26 May, 1839, *Lydia Louisa Gloer*, da. of Elisha V. and Lydia Woolly G. s Ephraim A., b. 18 Mar. 1840; s Mary H. P., b. 23 July, 1841; s Lydia L., b. 18 Aug. 1842; s Eliza Matilda, b. 21 Nov. 1843. s Mary Holyoke Pearson, b. 1 Dec. 1816; d. 18 Aug. 1838; distinguished by talents, acquisitions, and virtuous character. s ANGELINA D., b. 29 Oct. 1821; m. 29 Aug. 1841, *John B. Parker*, Clerk, Salem. s John Brooks.

s RUTH MORRILL, m. 26 Nov. 1805, Capt. s *James Hall*; (see s *Edward*, s *Dorcas*, s *Daniel*;) Farmer, Concord, N. H. s WASY, b. 28 Dec. 1806; m. 5 June, 1838, s *Albert G. Capen*, Lowell; (see s and s *Edward*, s *Mary*, s *Ebenezer*;) s c.; s SARAH, b. 29 Aug. 1808; m. Ap. 1829, *Leonard Russell*, Manchester,

## 2 THOMAS, 3 &amp; 4 BENJAMIN ABBOT. 117

s ISAAC, Carpenter and Farmer, Lancaster, N. H.; m. 7 May, 1817, *Susan Ella*, b. 17 Jan. 1797, of Hooksett. s ERASTUS I., Capt., Farmer, Lancaster; m. 21 Mar. 1843, *Lydia A. Akley*, s George Ephraim, b. Ap. 1845. s Mary Roe Ann, b. Aug. 1846. s ANDREW R., b. 11 Aug. 1819; Farmer, Northumberland; m. April, 1846, *Susan Jane Jones*; s Edwin L., b. 2 June, 1821; s Roe Ann, b. 25 Ap. 1823, Lowell; s Sarah Ann, b. 27 Mar. 1825, Lowell; s Mary O., b. 29 Ap. 1817, Lowell; s Susan Esther, Lowell, and s John Isaac (twins) b. 17 Sept. 1829; s William Nathaniel and s Elizabeth P. (twins) b. 19 Sept. 1832; s Lucretia D., b. 8 Mar. 1835; s Fanny H., b. 12 Nov. 1837; s Luther Erasmus, b. 15 May, 1840.

s PERNELIA, m. 7 Nov. 1810, *Nathaniel Goss*, Farmer, Lancaster, N. H. and Pewaukee, Wis. s SARAH A., b. 7 Jan. 1818; m. 7 July, 1840, *Timothy Luman Clark*, Farmer, Pewaukee; s of Dea. Asa and Naomi C. s Harriot N., b. 27 Dec. 1841. s MARY WYB, b. 23 Mar. 1820; m. 25 June, 1844, *James H. Waterman*, Farmer, Pewaukee. s Martha Sophia, b. May, 1845. s Benjamin Franklin, b. 24 Ap. 1823; s Nathaniel Suckey, b. 7 June, 1826.

s THEODORE THOMAS, Machinist and Cutler, Concord, N. H.; m. 7 Aug. 1826, *Mehitabel F. Greenwood*, b. 1 Jan. 1800. s Margaret H., b. 13 May, 1827; s Theodore Edson, b. 5 Mar. 1830; s Edward P., b. 1 April, 1832; s Elizabeth M., b. 22 Ap. 1834; s Osniah F., b. 16 May, 1836; s Ephraim E. P., b. 20 Sept. 1841.

s NATHANIEL, b. 15 July, 1671; d. 12 Dec. 1749, a. 78. He was a member of Rev. Thomas Barnard's church, Andover; m. 1 Nov. 1695, *Dorcas Hibbert*; she d. 7 Feb. 1743. s Nathaniel, b. 1696; d. 1770, a. 74; s Mary, b. 8 Feb. 1698; s c., b. and d. 20 June, 1700; s Joseph, b. 2 Feb. 1705; d. 23 Aug. 1767; s Tabitha, b. ab. 1707; s Jeremiah, b. 10 Nov. 1709; d. 23 Aug. 1748; s Joshua, b. 1711; s Sarah; s Hannah; s Elizabeth, d. July, 1799; s Rebecca, b. 1717; d. 1803, a. 86.

s NATHANIEL, Capt., an original proprietor in the town of Concord, N. H.; honest, respected, and beloved, and resolute in protecting the town, and defending the rights of his country. In 1740, he commanded a company in the defence of the town against the Indians. He was a Lieutenant in the provincial service, in the expedition against Crown Point. Moore, in his *Annals of Concord*, says, "At the commencement of the French war, in 1744, he entered the service and joined the Rangers under Maj. Rogers. He was at the capture of Cape Breton, in 1745; was subsequently in many of the sanguinary conflicts on the northern frontier; and endured almost incredible hardships. He held a commission in the corps of Rangers, and was in every station a brave and useful officer." He m. *Penelope Ballard*, s Nathaniel, b. 10 Mar. 1737; d. 19 Feb. 1800, a. 70; s Dorcas, b. 11 Nov. 1729; s Rebecca, b. 27 May, 1731; d. Thetford, Vt.; s Elizabeth, b. 1 July, 1733;

N. H. s James Cyrus, b. May, 1830; s Mary Jane, b. Ap. 1832; s Isaac H., b. 20 Nov. 1834; s Sarah L., b. 12 June, 1842. s NANCY, b. 7 Nov. 1810; s Apauheary, Concord, N. H.; m. 1 June, 1833, s *Lucinda S. Capen*; see s and s *Edward*, s *Mary*, s *Ebenezer*. s Ann L., b. 13 June, 1734; s Tilton C., b. 7 July, 1839. s Isaac A., b. 21 July, 1812; d. 4 Dec. 1834; s Jeweller, Concord, N. H. s Judith D., b. 22 May, 1817; d. at Lowell, 9 Jan. 1835.

s BENJAMIN A., b. 22 July, 1819, Lowell; m. 1842, *Eleanor Stone*. s JOHN CALVIN, b. 8 Oct. 1821, Machinist, Lowell; m. 1842, *Elizabeth Carrigan*, da. of Obadiah C. Esq.; s Theodore A., b. 17 Oct. 1824, Machinist, Lowell; m. 17 Mar. 1846, *Susanannah Batchelder Smith*, b. 1 May, 1823; da. of Benjamin and Hannah Smith, of New Hampton, N. H. s George Smith, b. 22 Jan. 1847.

s BENJAMIN, Carpenter and Farmer, Manchester, N. H.; m. 17 Sept. 1807, *Dorcas Noyes*, da. of Enoch and Eunice Kinsman N. s Ephraim, b. 25 Oct. 1808; d. 10 Ap. 1813; s SUSANNAH M., b. 3 Dec. 1810; m. 12 Nov. 1842, *Jesse Frye*, Machinist, N. Y. state.

s Benjamin A., b. 14 Aug. 1843.

s EPHRAIM, b. 25 Feb. 1813; Printer and Editor, St. Louis, Mo.; m. 29 July, 1835, *Mary Hall*, of Boston. s Ephraim, b. 24 Ap. 1836; s Hiram Enoch, b. 29 Nov. 1837; d. 14 Oct. 1838; s Hiram E. 2d, b. 18 July, 1840; d. 7 Mar. 1841; s Mary, b. 29 Mar., d. 3 Ap. 1842; s Mary D., b. 18 Ap. 1843. s Peter Green, b. 8 May, 1815; d. 7 Nov. 1829; s ENOCH M., b. 10 Dec. 1817, Clerk, Manchester, N. H.; m. 11 Ap. 1843, *Maria H. Wood*. s Susan Maria, b. 3 Feb., d. 12 July, 1844; s Mary B., b. 15 June, 1846. s Asa McFarland, b. 16 Nov. 1820; Machinist, St. Louis, Mo.; s Laura D., b. 31 Mar. 1824; s Teacher; s Ruth M., b. 28 Feb. 1828; d. 30 Sept. 1832.

s SARAH, m. Oct. 1805, *Stephen Noyes*, Carpenter and Millwright, Concord, N. H. s Enoch, b. 16 July, 1806; d. 18 May, 1811; s SUSAN PARKER, b. 12 Nov. 1808; d. 31 Jan. 1846; m. 28 June, 1829, *Joshua D. Allen*, Concord, N. H. s Stephen N., b. 28 May, 1830; s Joshua B., b. 9 Mar. 1832; s Sarah N., b. 19 Nov. 1831; s Joseph S., b. 15 July, 1840. s BENJAMIN A., b. 16 Mar. 1811; Joiner, Concord, N. H.; m. 6 June, 1830, *Lucia Ann W. Thompson*, of Hartland, Vt., who d. 18 July, 1831; 2 m. 17 Sept. 1834, *Julia Ann Bortlett*, da. of Amos and Eunice K. N. B., of Bath, N. H. s Lucia Ann, b. 22 Nov. 1835; s Levinia B., b. 10 Sept. 1839. s Stephen, b. 26 May, 1817; d. 22 Mar. 1822.

s ABIGAIL LAWRENCE, m. 9 Feb. 1809, *Seth Baker*, Farmer and Joiner, Pembroke, N. H.; moved to Springfield. s THOMAS, b. 2 Oct. 1810; d. 24 Sept. 1832; Machinist, Sandwich; m. 2 May, 1832, *Mary Eayrs*, of Boston. s Thomas, b. 14 Feb. 1833. s TIMOTHY HALL, b. 2 May, 1812; d. 1 Aug. 1835, Springfield; m. 5 June, 1835, *Emeline Simmons*, of Alstead, N. H.; s CHARLOTTE C. D., b. 3 Oct. 1821; m. 8 Dec. 1840, *Joseph W. Hitchcock*, Shoe-dealer, Springfield.

## 118 2, 3, &amp; 4 NATHANIEL, 5 MOSES ABBOT.

d. 25 Jan. 1834, a. 100 y. and 6 mo.; s Mary, b. 7 Mar. 1735; d. Mar. 1795; s Hannah, b. 7 Mar. 1736; s Ruth, b. 28 Jan. 1738; d. 27 Feb. 1817, a. 79; s Joshua, b. 24 Feb. 1740; d. Mar. 1815, a. 75; s Rachel, b. 7 Ap. 1743; d. 13 June, 1788; s Jeremiah, b. 17 Mar. 1744; d. 8 Nov. 1823, a. 79; s Dorothy, b. 28 Dec. 1746; d. 27 Sept. 1776; s Sarah, b. 3 Dec. 1748; d. June, 1842, a. 94; 2 m. *Mehitabel* —.

s NATHANIEL, a respectable Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1740, *Miriam Chandler*, of Dunstable, who d. Jan. 1811, a. 82. s Nathaniel Chandler, b. 28 July, 1750; s Moses, b. 19 June, 1752; d. 11 July, 1837, a. 85; s Joseph, b. 24 May, 1754; d. 24 Jan. 1774; s Philip, b. 4 Feb. 1757; d. 16 Ap. 1841, a. 84; s Joshua, b. 15 June, 1759; d. 4 Mar. 1837, a. 78; s Susanna, b. 21 Jan. 1762; d. 24 June, 1812, a. 70; s Phebe, b. 8 Aug. 1764; s Levi, b. 23 Sept. 1767; d. 15 Dec. 1825; s David, b. 8 Aug. 1770; d. 30 June, 1836, a. 66; s Joseph 2d, b. 4 Jan. 1774; s c.; s Nathaniel C., Moses, Philip, and Joshua, served several campaigns in the Revolutionary War.

s NATHANIEL C., Blacksmith and Farmer, Concord, N. H.; moved to the north part of the State; m. *Hannah Farrington*. s Joseph, b. 14 Dec. 1778; s Susy, b. 25 Sept. 1782; s Katy, b. 21 Jan. 1785; s Abigail, b. 4 Jan. 1787; s David, b. 6 May, 1789; s Sally, b. 6 Sept. 1791.

s MOSES, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. *Mary Batchelder*, of Loudon, N. H.; she d. 2 July, 1833, a. 77. s JOHN, b. 6 Sept. 1799; Farmer, Hanover, Me.; m. 1801, s *Hannah Flanders*, da. of Richard Flanders and s Mary Chandler; see s *Nathaniel*, s *Tabitha*, s *Daniel C.* s HAZEN R., b. 23 Mar. 1801; Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 29 May, 1822, s *Hannah Martin*, b. 2 June, 1802; s Henry M., b. 23 May, 1823; s Dolly M., b. 2 Sept. 1826; s Susan V., b. 29 Oct. 1827; s Marshall F., b. 24 Jan., d. 2 Oct. 1829; s Hannah, b. 25 Aug., d. 17 Nov. 1830; s Hannah, 2d, b. 23 Aug. 1832; s Lucinda Ann, b. 12 July, 1835; s Hazen M., b. 20 Dec. 1836. s Nancy W., b. 9 May, 1803, Hanover, Me. s HIRAM, b. 2 Feb. 1806; Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 28 Ap. 1833, *Mary Huston*, b. 11 Jan. 1805. s Hannah, b. 2 Mar. 1834; s Hiram, b. 2 June, 1835; s William W., b. 5 July, 1837; s Lucy Ann, b. 27 May, 1839; s Edwin F., b. 11 Sept. 1841; s George, b. 27 Sept. 1843. s POLLY, b. 29 Dec. 1808; m. 6 Oct. 1826, s *Isaac Hall*, Rumford, Me.; he was born 1 June, 1805. s Hannah F., b. 21 Ap. 1823; s Emeline W., b. 3 Feb. 1830; s Nancy E., b. 19 Aug. 1832; s John G., b. 20 Ap. 1834; s Isaac F., b. 25 Ap. 1836; s Hiram A., b. 1 June, 1838; s Mary S., b. 8 Ap. 1840; d. 10 Aug. 1842; s Daniel Q., b. 26 Ap. 1842. s JOHN O., b. 27 March, 1812, Charlestown; m. *Sophia Huston*, a Henry; s John. s EMILY, b. June, 1814; m. 1836, s *Ann Etheridge*, Hanover, Me.; b. 1810. s John A.; s Nancy L., b. 5 May, 1833; s Martin R., b. 20 Feb. 1841; s Lucretia R., b. 27 July, 1842. s ANDREW A., b. 6 Sept. 1816; m. 1843, *Fannie Smith*, of Newry, Me.

BARAH, b. 10 Sept. 1781; d. 16 Aug. 1846; m. 9 Mar. 1815, *Peter H. Abbot*; see *Thomas*, *George*, *Daniel*. *MOSES*, Concord, Farmer; b. 3 Aug. 1783; m. *Eunice Cull*. *ADALINE*; *Luther*; *Mary Elizabeth*; *Moses Batchelder*; *George*; *Charles*; *Sarah*; *Liza*, b. 22 June, 1785; d. 1803. *NATHANIEL*, b. 23 June, 1777; m. *Sabrina*, da. of Benjamin Morse; moved to Me. *Judith*; *MARY ANN*, d. m. — *Hulden*. *Mary Ann*. *Sabrina*; *Dorothy*; *Moses*; *other c.*

*LEVI*, b. 21 Ap. 1789; m. *Eliza Dimond*. *MAHALA*, b. 3 May, 1816; d. 4 March, 1842; m. *James Conner*. *Caroline Augusta*, b. 4 Feb. 1846; d. 4 Ap. 1842. *ALBERT*, b. 30 Oct. 1818; m. Sept. 1842; *Mary Saltmarsh*; *Lucinda*, b. 24 Nov. 1820; *Eliza Jane*, b. 2 Feb. 1823; *Benjamin Dimond*, b. 13 Mar. 1825; *Franklin*, b. 7 Sept. 1827; *Abigail D.*, b. 23 Dec. 1829; *Angeline*, b. 17 July, 1832; *Gilman Woodbridge*, b. 9 July, 1831; *Susannah Dow*, b. 21 Dec. 1836; *Cyrus*, b. 19 Mar. 1838; d. 22 Mar. 1844; *Laura Ann*, b. 14 July, 1841; d. 19 Jan. 1844; *Cyrus D.*, b. 23 Aug. 1845.

*CALVIN*, b. 14 July, 1791, Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Jan. 1819, *Polly Burnam Abbot*; see *Thomas*, *George*, *Daniel*, *Samuel*; *Alba*, b. 3 June, 1822; *MARY STORY*, b. 14 Oct. 1823; m. May, 1842, *Jesse W. Leonard*, Woodstock, Vt.; *Frances L.*; *vd.* *Luther*; *Abigail Story*; *Daniel George*. *Luther*, Quincy. *ELIAS*, m. *Moses Colby*, a. of James Colby, of Hopkinton, N. H.; *John Gilman*, d. July, 1841; *Mary Eliza*; *George*; *Melvin*; *Sewall*. *MARY*, d. Ap. 1822; m. *Carter Russell*. *MARY ANN*, b. Ap. 1822; m. July, 1845, *Smith Morrill*, Hensicker, N. H.

*PHILIP*, Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 10 Feb. 1791, *Experience Hove*, b. 1 Ap. 1771. *SUSANNA*, b. 26 June, 1793; m. 20 June, 1815, *Rufus Virginia*, Rumford Falls, Me., b. 2 Jan. 1792. *Jonathan A.*, b. 24 Sept. 1817; *Chaplin*, b. 24 Oct. 1820; *Abbot*, b. 25 Oct. 1822; *Susan M.*, b. 10 Jan. 1829; *Albert*, b. 13 Ap. 1831. *BETSEY*, b. 10 Aug. 1795; m. 1 Oct. 1822, *Joseph Baxter*, Jr., Boston, b. 17 Dec. 1769; d. 25 Aug. 1828, s. 58. *Paris A.*, b. 18 May, 1823. *PARNA*, b. 10 Ap. 1797; d. 8 Ap. 1801; *David*, b. 5 Feb. 1799; d. 1 July, 1808.

*PHILIP*, b. 11 Dec. 1800; m. 16 Feb. 1823, wid. *Lucina White*, of Dixfield, Me., b. 2 May, 1786; d. 24 June, 1841. *LUCY TRASK*, b. 12 Feb. 1824; m. 29 Nov. 1842, *Barnard Marble*, Mexico, Me., b. 29 Dec. 1813. *Tranquilla*, b. 1 Ap. 1843. *Achsa Ann*, b. 7 Aug. 1825; d. 7 June, 1841; *Joseph White*, b. Jan. 10, 1827; *Chandler Pollard*, b. 21 July, 1829; *Susan*, b. 11 July, 1831; *Gurline Marshall*, b. 10 July, 1838.

*LEVI*, b. 4 Nov. 1802; m. 4 Feb. 1825, *Vashti Wheeler*, of Rumford, Me., b. 28 Nov. 1805. *Dexter D. W.*, b. 8 July, 1826; *Sophia Scott*, b. 17 June, 1825; *Victor M.*, b. 11 Oct. 1831; *William W.*, b. 20 Dec. 1835; *Paris Baxter*, b. 18 Dec. 1843. *SOPHIA*, b. 4 Ap. 1805; m. Jan. 1824, *Simcon Par-*

*lin*. *Joseph S.*, b. 6 May, 1825; *Josephine M. L.*, b. 28 Jan. 1827; *Sophia E.*, b. 23 Mar. 1830; *David A.*, b. 16 Sept. 1833; *Edwin M.*, b. 26 Nov. 1835; *Mary Ann E.*, b. 27 June, 1838; *Angusta M.*, *CHANDLER*, b. 10 Oct. 1807; m. *Charlotte Durgan*, of Rumford, Me.; *David*, b. 16 Nov. 1809.

*JOSHUA*, b. 15 June, 1759; d. 4 Mar. 1817, s. 77; Farmer and Innkeeper, Hookset, N. H.; m. *Polly Brown*. *Miriam*; *Betsy*; *Polly*; *Philip*; *Joshua*; s. s. d. y.; 2 m. *Ann Manning*. *Susan*; *Margaret*; *Sally*; *Nancy*; *Dolly*; *Cynthia*; *Elmira*; *William*; *Walter*.

*SUSANNA*, m. *John Garvin*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; b. 1764; d. 16 Dec. 1826. *NATHANIEL*, b. 15 Sept. 1792; m. *Mary Rogers*, b. 11 May, 1793. *George W.*, b. 14 July, 1826; *Sarah A.*, b. 20 Mar. 1828; *Caroline R.*, b. 3 Feb. 1830; *Mary E.*, b. 16 June, 1832. *James*, b. 20 Dec. 1791; d. 8 Dec. 1829; *HARRIS*, b. 26 June, 1796; m. *Lydia Garvin*; she d. 15 June, 1843. *Susan A.*, b. 1820; *Mary R.*, d.; *John*, d.; *John* 2d, b. 1830; *Sarah Frances*, b. Dec. 1837; *Mary E.*, b. Mar. 1840. *JEREMIAH*, b. 28 Nov. 1798; m. *Mary F. Hutchinson*, b. 23 May, 1807. *John*, b. Oct. 1826; *Charles*, b. 1828; *James F.*, b. 1831; *Macy*, b. 1837; *Lydia E.*, b. 1839; *MIRIAM O.*, b. 23 July, 1802; m. *Francis W. Rogers*, son of *Joseph Rogers*, b. 15 Dec. 1795. *William A. S.*, b. June, 1823; *Charles*, b. 1825; *Susan A.*, b. Aug. 1828; *Almira Malvina*, b. 1830; d.; *George Francis*, b. 1833. *Seth N.*, b. 17 May, 1807. *PHENE*, m. *Nathan*; see *William*, *James*, *Reuben*.

*LEVI*, Farmer, on the homestead of his father; m. 10 July, 1791, *Elie Moar*, (see *s* and *s* *Nathaniel*, *Hannah*), who d. Ap. 1795. *ANN*, d. 1817; m. *Samuel Moar*. *LEVI*, 2 m. 6 Oct. 1795, *Mary Carter*, da. of *Joseph Carter*; she d. 24 Sept. 1840. *JOSEPH C.*, b. 2 Ap. 1796; d. 23 July, 1825; m. *Susan Furber*. *Joseph C.*, b. June, 1821. *CHARLES*, b. 30 Nov. 1797; m. 13 Dec. 1827, *Sarah Carter*, da. of *Moses Carter*. *LEVI W.*, b. 27 Sept. 1828; *Mary Josephine*, b. 12 June, 1832; d. July, 1840; *Clara Ann*, b. 9 July, 1834; *Sally W.*, b. 18 Oct. 1836; *Betsy C.*, b. 18 Oct. 1833; *Frances Maria*, b. 23 July, 1841.

*AARON*, b. 28 Sept. 1799; m. 5 Oct. 1824, *Nancy Bidger*. *Joseph C.*, b. 15 July, 1825; *Ann Mary*, b. 24 Feb. 1827; *Elizabeth H.*, b. 8 Oct. 1829; *Sarah J. H.*, b. 14 Sept. 1831; *George D.*, b. 16 Sept. 1834; *Edward M.*, b. 13 Mar. 1836; *Susan F.*, b. 16 Feb. 1838; *Ellen S.*, b. 15 Nov. 1840; *Alice A.*, b. 25 Sept. 1843. *ALICE*, b. 28 June, 1801; m. 26 Sept. 1820, *Mendall Sampson*. *AARON A.*, b. 22 Dec. 1821. *Mary C.*, b. 1 June, 1803; d. 27 Oct. 1825.

*IRA*, b. 14 Feb. 1805; Farmer on the homestead, Concord; m. 20 Feb. 1831, *Hannah A. Capen*, da. of *Ebenezer Capen*; see *Thomas*, *and* *Edmond*, *Mary*. *Laura T.*, b. 13 Mar. 1832; *Lydia P.*, b. 28 Oct. 1834; *Valeria Ann*, b. 8 July,

## 2, 3, &amp; 4 NATHANIEL, 4 DORCAS ABBOT. 121

1836; *Albert G.*, b. 24 July, 1839; d. 12 Mar. 1840; *Albert G. 2d*, b. 11 July, 1841; d. 11 Feb. 1842; *Hannah Jane*, b. 24 Oct. 1843. *ELIZA*, b. 3 Ap. 1807; m. 12 Dec. 1827, *Simcon Carter*, son of *Moses C.* *Hannah F.*, b. 8 Oct. 1828; *Mary A.*, b. 16 Nov. 1829; *Elvira N.*, b. 22 Dec. 1833; *Lucy Ann*, b. 12 Mar. 1837; *William C.*, b. 26 Mar. 1841. *HANNAH S.*, b. 1 July, 1809; m. Ap. 1844, — *Page*, M. D. East Ware, N. H.; *EDRAN O.*, b. 17 Nov. 1811; m. 17 Nov. 1839, *John C. Wilton*. *Charles Colby*, b. 4 July, 1842; *John Francis*, b. 13 Mar. 1844. *CLARA C.*, b. 4 May, 1813; m. 13 Jan. 1841, *Abiel Ruffe*, Lowell; see *Thomas*, *Edward*, *Dorcas*, *Sarah*, *Judith*. *Frank O.*, b. 14 Dec. 1841. *RUTH W.*, b. 23 Dec. 1816; d. 10 Feb. 1845; m. 10 Dec. 1843, *John O. M. Ladd*, Lowell.

*DAVID*, b. 8 Aug. 1770; Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. *Betsy Colson*, of Sumner, Me., b. 8 Aug. 1780; d. 16 Feb. 1821. *VESTA*, b. 28 Dec. 1802; d. Dec. 1840; m. Nov. 1822, *John Arkby*, Farmer, Rumford, Me.; *Betsy C.*; *Maxelana*; *Arvilla*; *George*; *Charles H.*; *John W.*; *Cynthia J.*; *Augustus*.

*LAURA*, b. Aug. 1804; m. June, 1824, *William Moody*, Rumford, Me.; *Jane*; *Mary*; *Eliza A.* *ARVILLA*, b. 30 Dec. 1807; m. 7 Dec. 1834, *John Martin*, Rumford, Me., b. 4 Dec. 1804. *Henry*, b. 17 Ap. 1836; *Franklin*, b. 28 Oct. 1837; *Abigail*, b. 6 May, 1839; *Charles K.*, b. 7 June, 1841; *Mary E.*, b. 28 Ap. 1843. *EDMOND C.*, b. Nov. 1809; m. 1833, *Sevilla Barker*. *Charles L.*, b. June, 1834; *Josiah K.*, b. Mar. 1836; *Syette*, b. May, 1839; *Elias B.*, b. Nov. 1841; *Sevilla*, b. Nov. 1843. *LUNA*, b. 1 Oct. 1811; m. Ap. 1835, *Timothy Walker*, Rumford, Me., great-grandson of Rev. Timothy Walker, of Concord, N. H.; *Sarah*, b. Mar. 1836; *Charles*, b. Sept. 1837; *Hannah*. *ELIZABETH*, b. May, 1813; m. Ap. 1837, *Charles A. Kimball*, b. Dec. 1816. *Charles W.*, b. Mar. 1839; *Elizabeth A.*, b. Dec. 1841. *SAMUEL U.*, b. 22 May, 1816; m. May, 1843, *Mary Cyle*; s. *JAMES W.*, b. Aug. 1818; m. 1844, *Ann Ritchie*; live in Northumberland, N. H. *Mary E.* *EDRAN R.*, b. 16 Feb. 1821.

*DORCAS*, m. Capt. *Moses Merrill*, Concord, N. H., son of Dea. John Merrill, Concord. *PENELOPE*, m. *Hait*; *DORCAS*, in *William Beard*, Reading; a c. *Moses*, b. 19 Nov. 1751; d. 10 Ap. 1752; *SENEHIAH*, had two or three wives; *BETSEY*, m. — *Piper*; *LYDIA*, b. 11 Nov. 1759; d. 10 Jan. 1839, a. 80; m. Capt. *Samuel Davis*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; b. 17 Ap. 1759; living, a. 88. *DORCAS*, b. June, 1781; d. 14 Oct. 1830; m. *Enoch Farnum*, Farmer, Concord. *Theodore*, b. 3 Sept. 1804; *Josiah*, b. 15 July, 1807; d. June, 1826; *Samuel D.*, b. 27 Mar. 1810; *Robert D.*, b. 3 Feb. 1817; d. Sept. 1825. *SARAH*, b. 17 Mar. 1783; d. 3 Mar. 1831; *Edmund*, b. 6 Aug. 1810, *James Russell*, Concord. *James*, b. 7 Dec. 1813; d. 24 Aug. 1817; *Charles*, b. 30 May, 1816; d. 1 Sept. 1817; *Sarah*, b.

## 122 4 REBECCA, 4 ELIZABETH ABBOT.

30 July, d. 27 Aug. 1818; *James Henry*, b. 4 Ap. 1820; *Robert D.*, b. 22 June, d. 18 Aug. 1825.

*NANCY*, b. 12 June, 1785; d. 6 Sept. 1836; m. 25 Ap. 1814, *Laban Page*. *Hannah H.*, b. 22 Feb. 1815; *Emeline*, b. 16 Aug. 1816; d. 6 Dec. 1842; *WILLIAM M.*, b. 28 Dec. 1818; m. 16 May, 1842, *Mary Thompson*. *Charles Henry*, b. 2 Oct. 1843. *Charles*, b. 27 Aug. 1820; d. 27 Aug. 1825; *George*, b. 1 Ap. 1822; d. 14 Sept. 1825; *Charles G.*, b. 16 Jan. 1826; *Ann Elizabeth*, b. 18 Mar. 1829. *RUTH*, b. 20 Aug. 1757; m. *Ephraim Colby*. *Mary*, d.; *David D.*; *Moses D.*; *Julia Ann*.

*ROBERT*, Esq., b. Oct. 1789; d. Jan. 1825; m. *Elmira Dearborn*. *Sarah*, d.; *Lydia Ann*, d.; *Charles*; *Ann F.*, d. *Samuel*, b. 10 Ap. 1793; d. 12 Jan. 1843; n. m.; *JUDITH*, b. 16 Ap. 1795; m. 8 Mar. 1832, *James Russell*. *Sarah Frances*, b. 8 June, 1835. *MOSES 2d*, b. 24 July, 1797; m. *Esther Martin*. *Lydia Ann*, b. 4 Jan. 1828; *Elizabeth M.*, b. 10 July, 1830; *Sarah Jane*, b. 11 Aug. 1833; *Easter Chase*, b. 29 Oct. 1835; *Robert Samuel*, b. 3 Aug. 1838. *David*, Col. Justice, Concord, N. H., b. July, 1799.

*REBECCA*, m. *John Merrill*, d. Concord, N. H.; son of Dea. John Merrill. *REBECCA*, b. 10 Aug. 1751; m. *Aber Farnum*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; *Thomas*, drowned, 7 Sept. 1793, a. 24; *John*, d.; *MOSES*, m. *Rebecca Derr*, of Pembroke, N. H. *AMANDA M.*, m. *Sylester Digging*. *John M.*; *Daniel*; *Thomas*; *Lucy M.*; *Rebecca M.* *Lydia*, b. 19 Feb. 1753; *Penelope*, b. 15 Oct. 1754; *John*, b. 14 June, 1756. *REBECCA*, 2 m. *Jacob Doane*, Pembroke, N. H., and moved to Thetford, Vt. *Nathaniel*; *Jacob*; *HANNAH*, m. *Eben Garvin*.

*ELIZABETH*, (see *Bouton's Centennial*, p. 57); m. *Joseph Hazeltine*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; who d. 30 May, 1798, a. 67. *Sarah*, b. 24 Dec. 1755; *Abigail*, b. 3 Sept. 1765; d. 17 Sept. 1785; *Anna*, b. 19 May, 1766; *Peter*, b. 23 Sept. 1762; drowned, 20 Nov. 1779; *SUSANNA*, b. 12 Sept. 1765; *Hannah*, b. 31 Aug. 1767; *Ballard*, b. 4 Sept. 1769; d. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1836; *Betsy*, b. 3 Oct. 1771; *Nathaniel*, b. 24 Aug. 1774; d. 23 Feb. 1796.

*SARAH*, m. *Naaman Houghton*, d. 2 m. — *Carleton*. *AMIGAIL*, m. *John Page*, Haverhill, N. H.; *ANNA*, m. *Jacob Green*, Esq., Farmer, Bow, N. H.; *MARTHA*, d.; m. *John Noyes*. *MATILDA*, m. *Job Willis*. *Martina G.*; *Isaac Thomas*, d.; *Isaac T.*; *Daniel S.*; *LUCY*, m. *Jonathan Sanborn*. *Mary*; *George*; *John*; *Peter G.*; *MIRIAM*, m. *Relief Quimby*. *Alonzo S.*; *Walter B.*; *Sarah Ann*; *C.*; *Mary Ann*, d.; *JACOB*, m. *Sarah Dow*. *Asenath*; *Calvin*; *Nathaniel*; *Mary Ann*; *Gardner*; *Emeline*; *PETER H.*, m. *Margaret Foster*. *Albert C.*; *Peter H.*; *Joseph F.* *NATHANIEL*, m. *Margaret Rogers*. *Alexander R.*; *John S.*; *George*; *Margaret*; *Caroline F.*; *Henry*; *Nathaniel*. *BETSEY*, m. *Elijah Jack-*

son. 'Abigail, d.; 'Eliza; 'Jacob G.; 'Jane; 'Julian; 'Gardner & Ballard, twins; 'GARDNER, m. *Mary Stone*. 'James S.; 'Mary Ann; 'Daniel, d.; 'Alfred, d.; 'Frederick. 'BALLARD, m. *Jane Noyes*. 'Elizabeth, d.; 'Charles, d.; 'Harriet. 'ARIGALL, m. 26 Apr. 1840, *Dea. William Gault*; 'Timothy, d.; 'Lucy; 'Nancy, d.; m. *Oran Saxe*. 'Abigail, d.; 'Samuel; 'Timothy; 'Wentworth; 'Daniel, d.; 'Andrew; 'Rebecca. 'Mary; 'REBECCA, d.; m. *David Tule*. 'Jacob. 'Paul Rolle, d.

'HANNAH, m. *Ephraim Moore*; 'HANNAH, b. 31 Aug. 1767; m. *James Stickney*.

'BALLARD, Esq., Farmer, succeeded his father on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. 19 Apr. 1792, *Sally Noyes*, b. 17 Dec. 1768. 'PETER, b. 7 Jan. 1793; m. Nov. 1820, *Pierre Pierce*. 'Nancy Jane; 'Pierce; 'Aaron Carter; 'Peter Clark; 'Mary Ann; 'Brooks. 'John, b. 12 Oct. 1794; 'Nathaniel, b. 2 Dec. 1797; 'JOSEPH, b. 29 Nov. 1799; m. Nov. 1820, *Abigail Whitmarsh*. 'Nathaniel, b. 14 Sept. 1824; 'Charles W., b. 10 Nov. 1827; 'John, b. 8 Dec. 1829; d. 10 Nov. 1830; 'Caroline Elizabeth, b. 31 Mar. 1832; 'John, b. 11 Mar. 1834. 'ELIZA, b. 5 Dec. 1802; m. 1 Nov. 1824, *Aaron Carter*, Concord, N. H., son of Col. John Carter. 'Nathaniel, b. 30 Jan. 1826; 'William Henry, b. 14 Dec. 1827; 'Mary Frances, b. 8 Nov. 1829; 'George Aaron, b. 22 Nov. 1834; 'John Coffin, b. 30 Dec. 1840. 'MARY MOYER, b. 21 May, 1805; m. Oct. 1833, *George Early*; 'EMILY, b. 3 Aug. 1807; m. Jan. 1841, *Hiram Read*. 'Ellen Augusta, b. 14 Sept. 1843. 'Sarah Stickney, b. 16 July, 1809; 'Nancy Jane, b. 24 Sept. 1812.

'ELIZABETH, b. 3 Oct. 1771; m. *John P. Noyes*; 'ABIGAIL, m. *John Colby*; 'BETSY, m. *Abram Gates*, son of Elder Gates. 'Abner; 'Nathaniel; 'MARY, m. *Wentworth Folsom*; 'RUTH, m. *Timothy Hammon*.

'MAST, m. *Joseph Walker*; moved to Fryeburgh, Me.; he d. sb. 1800. 'JOSEPH, m. *Jane Starlin*; 'c. moved to Chatham, N. H. 'NATHANIEL, m. *Abigail Charles*; 'c. moved to Fryeburgh, Me. 'BARAN, d.; m. — *Ames*; 'Mary, d. y.; 'MARY 2d, b. 7 Dec. 1763; m. 'Ezra Abbot; see 'William, 'James, 'Reuben; 'ANNA, d.; m. *John Stevens*, Fryeburgh, Me.; 'c. 'RUTH, d.; m. *Ebenezer Stevens*, Fryeburgh, Me.; 'c. 'NAOMI, d. y.; 'NAOMI 2d, d.; m. *Samuel Stevens*, brother to John and Ebenezer, Fryeburgh, Me.; 'c. 'JEREMIAH, d.; m. *Hannah Walker*; moved to Whitefield, N. H.; 'c.

'HANNAH, m. *Ephraim Moor*. 'ANNA, m. — *Long*; 'ELIZABETH, m. — *Long*; 'c. 'NATHANIEL, 'c. 'Moses & Aaron, (twins). 'MOSES, m. *Esther Moor*; 'c. 'JAMES, m. *Abigail Noyes*. 'HANNAH, m. *John Farnum*, Bow, N. H. 'ARA, m. 'Martha Upham; 'LUCY ANN, m. — *Gault*, d. Hooksett, N. H.; 'ROSEMARY, m.; 'John, d.; 'David. This family has moved to Canada. 'NANCY, m. — *Moor*, Baib, N. H.; 'JOHN,

m.; 'ROSEMARY, m.; 'STHOMAS, m.; 'WASHINGTON, m.; 'c. 'James; 'Isaac; 'Jacob; 'Ephraim. 'DAVID, m.; 'HANNAH, d.; m.; 'PATTY, d.; m.; 'POLLY, m.; 'DOLLY, m. — *Upton*; 'c.

'RUTH, m. *James Walker*, Tailor, Concord, N. H.; b. 13 Feb. 1738, d. 9 Feb. 1821, a. 83. 'BRUCE, b. 17 May, 1760; d. 27 July, 1840, Hebron, N. H.; m. *Mehitabel Carrier*, of Concord, N. H. 'Daniel; 'Isaac; 'Mary; 'Nathaniel; 'John; 'Sarah; 'Eliza, d.; 'James; 'Nancy; 'Ruth; 'Eliza 2d. 'JOHN, b. 8 May, 1703; d. 25 Feb. 1825, Bethel, Me.; m. *Eliza Call*, of Salisbury, N. H. 'Joseph C.; 'James; 'Hannah; 'Ruth; 'Eliza.

'ABIEL, b. 5 July, 1768; m. 3 Feb. 1807, *Judith Davis*, of Concord, N. H., b. 21 Feb. 1775, d. 1 Apr. 1875. 'Judith, b. 23 Mar. 1808; d. 17 Oct. 1825; 2 m. 27 Nov. 1823, wid. 'Mary Wilson Thorndike; see 'Thomas, 'Deborah, 'Mary. 'HANNAH, b. 26 Feb. 1770; d. 10 Dec. 1841, at Concord, N. H.; m. *William Fisk*, Esq., Amherst, N. H.; 'Ruth, b. 12 Mar. 1776; d. 17 May, 1797.

'JAMES, b. 26 July, 1778; d. 4 Sept. 1826; Cong. Minister, Milton, N. H.; m. *Abigail Chapman*, of Bethel, Me.; 'c. 2; 2 m. *Patty Ingalls*, of Shelburne, Me. 'James Milton; 'Abigail; 'Betsy 1; 'James; 'Robert 1.

'PETER, b. 6 July, 1780, Fryeburgh, Me.; m. 3 Jan. 1808, *Abigail Seim*. 'William S., b. 12 Dec. 1810; d. 1 Apr. 1836. 'GLEN CARTER, b. 4 Dec. 1814; m. 1 Oct. 1815, *Louisa Pillsbury*; 'LYMAN S., b. 28 Oct. 1817; m. 14 Nov. 1843, *Lucy Ann Pratt*. 'Mary Wilson, b. Feb. 1845. 'Clement A., b. 3 July, 1820; D. C. 1842; 'Charles W., b. 25 Nov. 1822; 'Judith, b. 26 Apr. 1826; 'Henry D., b. 1 Sept. 1820.

'JOSHUA, Capt., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; commanded a company in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and also in the continental service. He was a courageous man, respected for his good sense and integrity. He and his wife were worthy members of the Cong. Church. Married *Elizabeth Chandler*, of Bradford; she d. 27 May, 1812, a. 73. 'Nathaniel, b. 25 Aug. 1767; d. 31 May, 1769; 'Nathaniel 2d, b. 28 Oct. 1769; 'Betsy, b. 6 Aug. 1773; d. 30 July, 1846; 'Sarah, b. 16 Dec. 1775; 'John Sullivan, b. 20 Aug. 1778; d. 10 Aug. 1810; 'Joshua, b. 8 Dec. 1782; d. 29 Sept. 1821.

'NATHANIEL 2d, Selectman, Representative in the N. H. Legislature, and many years Treasurer of the N. H. Bible Society; m. *Elizabeth Dearborn*, da. of Dea. John D., of Chester, N. H. 'FANNY, b. 26 Oct. 1794; m. 16 Nov. 1815, Gen. *Joseph Low*, b. July, 1790, at Anherst, N. H., now of Concord, N. H. 'Elizabeth A., b. 22 June, 1816; d. 6 Sept. 1825; 'Henry Lorenzo, b. 10 Sept. 1817; D. C. 1836; Tutor in Geneva Coll., N. Y.; now travelling in Europe; 'Charles French, b. 14 Jan. 1819; D. C. 1842; preparing for the Ministry; 'William Read, b. 6

Mar. 1820; d. 23 Aug. 1845; Lieut. U. S. Navy; 'Franklin, b. 25 Mar. 1823; Mercantile business, Concord, N. H.; 'John Farmer, b. 5 Oct. 1827; d. 26 June, 1828; 'Joseph Hamilton, b. 14 Sept. 1831; 'Richard Bartlett, b. 4 Aug. 1835. 'JOHN D., b. 22 Feb. 1776; Merchant, Concord and N. York city; m. Sept. 1826, *Mary E. Bartlett*. 'Nathaniel Montgomery, b. 1 Sept. 1828; 'Elizabeth Low, b. 16 Jan. 1830; 'Edward B., b. 20 Apr. 1831; 'George Eli, b. 30 May, 1833; 'Gertrude, b. Jan. 1836. 'MARY, b. 8 Mar. 1797; m. 26 Oct. *Joseph Carter West*, Merchant, Concord, N. H. 'John D. A., b. 26 May, 1831. 'EMERSON, b. 21 Feb. 1811; m. 6 July, 1829, *John Estabrook*, b. 6 Sept. 1806; d. 9 Oct. 1833; Merchant, Concord, N. H. 'Charles F., b. 25 June, 1831; d. 4 Jan. 1844.

'BETSY, m. 8 Apr. 1798, 'Jacob Abbot, Esq., Merchant and Farmer, Brunswick and Farmington, Me.; see 'Nathaniel, 'Joseph, 'Jacob.

'SARAH, m. *Gerkam Dummer*, Merchant, Hallowell, Me.; d. 'LUCY, m. — *Gilman*; 'c.

'JOHN REDLIVAN, Bookbinder and Concord, N. H.; m. 1802, 'Mary Faulkner, da. of Abiel and Hannah Abbot F., of Andover; (see 3, and 'Thomas Abbot); she d. 17 June, 1840, a. 60. 'ELIZABETH c., b. 18 Feb. 1803; m. 17 June, 1824, *John C. Pillsbury*, Derry, N. H. 'Mary W., b. 22 June, 1825; 'Eliza M., b. 9 Sept. 1827; 'Amos, b. 17 Mar. 1831; 'Ann A., b. 26 Feb. 1833; 'John A., b. 16 June, 1835; 'Lois C., b. 22 Mar. 1837; d. 15 Aug. 1840; 'Noses C., b. 12 Aug. 1841; 'Thomas F. A., b. 4 Dec. 1843. 'MARY F., b. 22 Apr. 1805; m. 22 Sep. 1825, *Henry Lawrence*, Farmer, Littleton. 'Lovey A., b. 3 Dec. 1829; d. 2 Sept. 1842; 'Mary E., b. 1 Nov. 1835; 'Nathan K., b. 2 Dec. 1838; 'Martha C., b. 19 Dec. 1840; 'Henry A., b. 28 June, 1843. 'Thomas F., b. 20 Nov. 1808, Detroit, Mich.; 'John S., b. 1 Dec. 1810; d. 16 Aug. 1811.

'JOHNUS, Col. of Militia; afterwards licensed to preach the Gospel. In the exercise of this profession, and in the instruction of youth, he died at Norfolk, Va., respected and much lamented; m. 6 Nov. 1808, *Eliza Kimball*. 'JOHUS K., b. 23 Dec. 1810, Grand Blanch, Mich.; 'John S., b. 21 Feb. 1812; d. at Bloomington, Iowa, 30 Aug. 1840; 'ANN M., b. 21 Oct. 1813; m. 25 Jan. 1842, *John H. Parker*, Andover; 'SARAH D., b. 20 May, 1815; m. 21 Sept. 1841, *William Kelso*, Boston. 'Elizabeth A., b. 26 Jan. 1843; 'Charles H., b. 7 Feb. 1817; d. 28 Sept. 1818; 'Charles H. 2d, b. 25 Feb. 1819, Grand Blanch, Mich.; 'Nathaniel P., b. 2 Mar. 1821, Concord, N. H.

'SACHRY, m. 1761, 'Daniel Abbot; see 'Thomas, 'George. 'JEREMIAH, Farmer, Conway, N. H. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, a Sergeant in the company of his brother Joshua; and Lieutenant in the service at Ticonderoga, and in the expedition against Canada. After the close of the war, he married *Elizabeth*, da. of Col. Thomas Stickney, of Concord, N. H. She d. 10 Sept.

1836, a. 84. About 1787, moved to Conway, N. H., then a wilderness, where they endured many hardships and privations by frost and flood. By industry and perseverance they at length erected a comfortable habitation, and opened it for the accommodation of the few travellers who visited that wild region. A large and commodious tavern has since been erected near, where the old house still stands, and has, until lately, been owned and occupied by one of his sons. They were industrious and coercive, beloved and respected by all who knew them, and hospitable and kind to all who had claims on their benevolence. They were early supporters of religious worship and order.

'ANNA, h. at Concord, N. H., 6 June, 1770; m. 27 Dec. 1789, *Richard Buswell*, h. at Kingston, N. H., 29 Mar. 1761; d. 22 Oct. 1835; Farmer, Lebanon, N. H. 'HAMMOND, b. at Lebanon, 7 Jan. 1792; d. 18 Nov. 1794; 'HAMMOND 2d, b. 25 Nov. 1795, Farmer, Lebanon; m. 25 Dec. 1828, *Martha Hale Conner*; she d. 30 Apr. 1842, a. 36. 'Richard, b. 15 May, 1830; 'William Hazen, b. 10 Sept., d. 30 Sept. 1834; 'Daniel C., b. 25 May, 1836; 'Caroline Ann, b. 4 June, 1838; 2 m. 22 Aug. 1843, *Emily M. Page*. 'Martha P., b. 22 July, 1844. 'JAMES OSGOOD, b. 1 July, 1793; Cabinet-maker, Lebanon; m. 17 Nov. 1828, *Harriet Saxton*. 'James T., b. 4 May, 1832; 'William Knowlton, b. 14 May, 1834; 'Harriet Ann, b. 3 Dec. 1839.

'ALMIRA, b. 26 Aug. 1801; m. 4 Aug. 1828, *Nathan Dustin*, b. at Concord, N. H., 14 Nov. 1791, Farmer, Galea, O. 'Howard, b. 4 May, 1835; d. 30 Jan. 1841; 'Ann A., b. 5 Apr. 1839; 'John H., b. 14 Feb. 1843. 'ANN, b. 12 July, 1815; m. 8 Nov. 1830, *Samuel Thom*, Merchant, Conway, N. H. 'J. C. 'Hazen, b. 6 Aug. 1807; d. 30 Aug. 1821. 'Ruth, m.; Conway, N. H.; 'James Osgood, d. y.; 'John, Seaman, d. at Havana; 'JAMES A. 2d, See Capt.; d. at Baltimore; m.; n. c.

'BETSY, m. *Thomas Odell*, Conway, N. H. 'JOHN, m. *Rebecca Sanborn*; '2 c. 'Arthur, Seaman; 'MARY, m. — *Roberson*, Paris, Mo.; '4 c. 'DANIEL INGLAR, Merchant, Eastport, Me.; m. *Miss Pease*; '3 c. 'ELIZABETH, m. *Arnold Floyd*, Conway; 'a Richard, Teacher, Ohio; 'Lucy Jane; 'Aon; 'Sarah; 'Almira.

'JEREMIAH, d.; m. *Betsy Smith*, of Biddeford, Me. 'Hiram C., Merchant, Conway, N. H.; 'c. 'ELLEN, m. *James Green*, Lowell; 'ELIZABETH, m. *Thomas Taylor*, Conway; '1 c.; 'John; 'William; 'Huraice; 'Osgood. 'Mary, Portland, Me.; 'c. m.

'THOMAS M., lived with his brother, 'Nathaniel, on the homestead, till 1738, and then moved to Portland, Me., where he keeps a boarding-house; m. *Betsy Longjoy*, of Conway, N. H., who d. much lamented, 1828. 'James Alexander, D. C. 1840; read Law in Cambridge; resides in Boston. 'Jeremiah, Clerk, Boston; 2 m. *Mary S. Pratt*, of Bath, Me. 'George, d. 1842, a. 8. 'Margaret.

'NATHANIEL, Farmer, Merchant, and Representative to the



General Court; owns and improves his paternal estate; in *Nancy Levey*, sister to the first wife of *Thomas*. *Elizabeth*; *Henry*. In place of the wilderness, where *Jeremiah* erected his humble dwelling, is now a thriving village, this resort of the fashionable and the scientific; it being on the direct route to the White Mountains.

*DOROTHY*, m. 29 May, 1768, *David George*, 2d, Tailor, Concord, N. H.; b. in Haverhill, 27 Oct. 1745; d. Dec. 1812, or Jan. 1813. *DAVID*, b. 4 Jan. 1767; d. 22 Apr. 1838; *Hatter* and Postmaster, Concord, N. H.; m. 1 Sept. 1789, *Elizabeth Emery*, b. 30 Apr. 1771; d. 6 Aug. 1827. *DAVID BAILEY*, b. 12 Apr. 1790; d. 12-Dec. 1824, Concord; m. Dec. 1810, *Rhoda Chandler*. *MARY* *E.*, b. 24 July, 1812; d. 1839; m. *Stephen Frye*, Andover; *S. C.*, *Henry H.*, b. 9 Apr. 1814; m. *Elizabeth Caldwell*, of Andover; *Fanny*, b. 29 Aug. 1817; d. 1835; *Rufus*, b. 1 Feb. 1821; d. Aug. 1824; *Emily*, b. Aug. 1824; *Elizabeth*; *Charles Henry*, b. 11 Aug. 1792; d. 8 Feb. 1834, at New Orleans; a Lieut. in the war of 1812. *DOLLY*, b. 23 May, 1794; m. 30 Nov. 1815, *Ruben Osgood*, Gilmanston and Concord, N. H.; *Charles*, b. 9 Sept. 1816; d. 24 July, 1817; *John P.*, b. 13 Aug. 1819; m. 29 Mar. 1843, *Mary S. Sargent*, of Canterbury; *Charles Oliver*, b. 15 Feb., d. 29 Mar. 1826. *ELIZABETH*, b. 10 May, 1797; m. 24 May, 1821, *Benning Moulton*. *George B.*, b. at Salisbury, N. H., 22 Mar. 1822; *S. Elizabeth*, b. at Salisbury, 23 May, 1823; *Susan R.*, b. at Franklin, N. H., 11 June, 1826; *Maria Franklin*, b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 1828; d. 1831; *Matthew Oliver*, b. at Hopkinton, Dec. 1830; d. 1831; *Ellen*, b. 1833; d. 1839; *John D.*, b. at Lowell, Sept. 1837; d. 1838. *Hannah*, b. 29 July, 1800; d. 24 Apr. 1835; *Ernest E.*, b. 14 Aug. 1802; m. 1838, *John Wadsworth*, Hiram, Me.; *SARAH*, b. 27 Feb. 1806; d. 8 Sept. 1837; m. 1828, *Aaron Palmer*, Hopkinton, N. H.; *Matthew Oliver*, b. 30 June, 1809; d. 27 May, 1817; *Grace Low*, b. 14 Aug. 1812; d. 29 Mar. 1838. *Hannah*, b. 23 July, 1768; *Anna*, b. 20 Aug. 1770; *JANE*, b. 22 Apr. 1772; m. *Jeremiah Virgin*. *Jonathan Stickney*; *John*; *Harriet*.

*DOLLY*, b. 6 Feb. 1774; m. *Benjamin Morse*. *Sabrina*; *Dolly*; *Luke*; *Clariess*. *BETSY*, b. 26 Jan. 1776; d. 2 May, 1832; m. *Daniel Martin*; *ESTHER*, m. *Moses Davis*; see add *Nathaniel Abbot*, *Dorcas*, *Lydia*. *Dorothy*, d. 21 Mar. 1823, c. 22; *HANNAH*, b. 2 June, 1802; m. *Hazen F. Abbot*; see 2, 3, and *Nathaniel*, *Moses*, *John*, *MENIMABEL*, m. *Harvey Willard*; *G. C.*, *Betsy*, d.; *DANIEL*, m. *Isabel Brown*. *Betsy G.*; *Mary*; *Julia Ann*; *A. David G.*, d.; *BETSY*, m. *Painekas Stearns*. *Nathan*; *Annette*; *two oth. c.* *Polly*; *David G.* *HANNAH*, m. — *Thersker*. *SARAH*, m. *Samuel Farnum*, and moved to the State of N. Y. *Zebadiah*; *Samuel*; *Sarah*; *David*, *Hatter*, *Pembroke*; *Lydia*; *John*.

## 2 NATHANIEL, 3 &amp; 4 JOSEPH ABBOT. 129

1837; *Lucelia Sophia*, b. 24 June, 1839; *William Harrison*, b. 30 July, 1841; *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. 8 Oct. 1843. *Deborah W.*, d. 12 Apr. 1817, at Marcellus, N. Y. *JOSEPH*, 2 m. 5 Dec. 1817, *Betsy Carroll*, b. 5 Aug. 1798. *HULDAH DEBORAH*, b. 19 Feb. 1819; m. 1 May, 1839, *Ruben Briggs*, Gainesville, N. Y. *Amelia Elizabeth*, b. 24 Aug. 1840. *Joseph Addison*, b. 26 Apr. 1820; d. 9 July, 1823; *Harriet Eveline*, b. 18 June, 1822; Teacher; *Joseph Addison* 2d, b. 17 June, 1824; d. 6 Oct. 1830; *Betsy Ann*, b. 1 May, 1826; Teacher; *Mortimer*, b. 8 July, d. 24 July, 1828; *Jane Elizabeth*, b. 4 July, 1829. *Betsy C.*, d. 24 Dec. 1830, at Portageville, N. Y. *JOSEPH*, 3 m. 15 May, 1831, *Caroline Persons*, b. 31 Dec. 1808. *Son*, b. 2 Apr. d. 8 Apr. 1832; *Merritt P.*, b. 25 Mar. 1833; *Allen Osgood*, b. 7 Dec. 1834; *Frances Caroline*, b. 15 Feb. 1837. *POLLY*, m. *Daniel Hobart*, Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; *several c.*; *SARAH*, Nashua, N. H.; m. 16 Mar. 1819, *Gideon Newcomb*, who 10 Sept. 1838, Roxbury, N. H. *MARY* *A.*, b. 27 Jan. 1820; m. 23 Feb. 1841, *Joseph Whitney*. *Russell N.*, b. 18 Mar. 1842. *Sarah Louisa*, b. 12 June, 1825; *Lura Augusta*, b. 6 Dec. 1825; d. 14 Mar. 1845.

*JAMES*, Esq., Billerica; Merchant, Town Clerk, and Representative; m. 20 Feb. 1791, *Mehitable Holt*. *Sophronia*, b. 7 Dec. 1791; *James*, b. 2 June, 1793; *Joseph*, b. 8 May, 1796; *Daniel*, b. 23 May, 1797.

*ISRAEL*, Charlestown, N. H.; m. at Nelson, 1 May, 1789, *Alice Baker*, b. at Littleton, 1 Oct. 1770. *ISRAEL*, b. 13 Nov. 1791; Manufacturer of Woollen Cloth, Putney, Vt.; m. *Lydia Kittredge*, d. *ELIZA*, b. 6 Feb. 1812; m. 3 Apr. 1828, *Isiah Winslow*. *Mary E.*, b. Apr. 1831; d. Mar. 1842; *Volney*, b. Sept. 1833; *Melissa Louisa*, b. 20 May, 1837; *Frederick*, b. July, 1840; d. Jan. 1842; *Phoebe Pierce*. *Melissa L.*, b. 20 Jan. 1817; *ISAAC*, b. 27 July, 1819, Templeton; m. 16 Apr. 1844, *Harriet Reed*. *John W.*, b. 30 June, 1824; *David A.*, b. 1 Aug. 1828; *Alice Louisa*, b. 13 Dec. 1830; d. 13 Feb. 1834. *LEVI*, b. 24 Jan. 1794, Wilmington; m. *Sophia Todd*. *Sophia*; *Edmond*; *Levi*.

*ISAAC*, b. 20 Sept. 1796, Littleton, N. H.; m. *Susan Labarre*. *Isaac Edwin*, b. 24 Apr. 1821; *Benjamin L.*, b. 8 Apr. 1824; *Susan Anninda*, b. 20 Sept. 1820; *Charles Henry*, b. 2 Aug. 1828; *Mary Jane*, b. 16 Aug. 1830; *Joseph* and *Benjamin*, (twins) b. 11 Aug. 1798; *Joseph*, d. 19 July, 1816, while at work in the field; *BENJAMIN*, Cumberland, R. I.; m.; *c.*

*LURA*, b. 7 July, 1800; m. 1 Oct. 1822, *Ira Gwinn*, Farmer, Charlestown, N. H. *Benjamin Osgood*, b. 12 Mar. 1824; *Alice Calista*, b. 7 Oct. 1827; *George A.*, b. 27 July, 1836.

*TRYPHENA FIBBER*, b. 27 Mar. 1803; m. 2 Jan. 1828, *Willard Bowman*, Farmer, Littleton, N. H., b. 4 July, 1800. *William*, b. Nov. 1824; *Eleanor McCrae*, b. Aug. 1830; *Oliver*, b. Jan. 1833; d. Aug. 1838; *Harvey*, b. Feb. 1835; d. Aug. 1838;

*MARY*, m. *Benjamin Blanchard*, of Hollis, N. H.

*JOSEPH*, Farmer, lived with his father while in Andover; moved to Wilton, N. H., about 1778, and d. there, a 82; Deacon, a man of great simplicity, and sound piety. For many years he tuned the psalm, and Dea. Isaac Abbot, his cousin, read it line by line; m. 12 Aug. 1731, *Deborah Blanchard*; she d. July, 1773. *Deborah*, b. 17 Sept. 1732; d. 9 July, 1736; *Joshua*, b. 21 Jan. 1734; d. 30 Dec. 1736; *Bathsheba*, b. 16 Sept. 1785; d. Dec. 1784; *Nathaniel*, b. 12 Aug. 1737; d. 5 Apr. 1740; *Joshua* 2d, b. 16 May, d. 15 Oct. 1739; *twins*; *Deborah* 2d, b. 15 July, 1740; d. 22 Nov. 1745; *Joseph*, b. 16 July, 1749; d. 14 Sept. 1741; *Hannah*, b. 15 June, 1742; d. 1800; *Joseph* 2d, b. 2 Apr. 1744; d. 1792, of a cancer; *Jacob*, b. 22 Mar. 1746; d. 5 Mar. 1820; *Dorcas*, b. 23 Dec. 1747; d. 17 Oct. 1749; *Obadiah*, b. 22 Nov. 1749; d. 25 Jan. 1751; *Nathaniel*, b. 26 Sept. 1751; d. Mar. 1791; *Rebecca*, b. 19 June, 1754; d. June, 1796.

*BATHSHEBA*, m. 1752, *Nathaniel Blanchard*, Wilton; *da. m. D. Barker*.

*HANNAH*, m. Lieut. *Timothy Dale*, Wilton. *Jonathan*, Weston, Vt.

*JOSEPH*, Farmer, Andover, Wilton, and Nelson, N. H.; m. *Mary Barker*. *Joseph*, b. 6 Nov. 1763; d.; *Joshua*, b. 6 Nov. 1765; d. 30 Nov. 1793; *James*, b. 2 Feb. 1768; d. July, 1810; *Israel*, b. 25 Jan. 1771; d. 26 Feb. 1831; *Molly*, b. 18 June, 1773; d.; *Lucy*; *Jedediah*.

*JOSEPH*, Keene, N. H.; m. 1784, *Betsy King*. *Joseph*, d. a young man; m. *Benning*; *Isaac*, left home when young; *BETSY*, m. *Isaac Wyman*, Glover, N. H.; d. ab. 1841.

*JOSEPH*, Nelson, N. H.; m. *Huldah Abbot*, da. of *Joseph*, of Andover, who was drowned; she d. 6 Apr. 1830, at Roxbury, N. H. *Joshua*, b. 19 Dec. 1785; *Polly*, b. 5 Apr. 1788; *Joseph*, b. 12 Oct. 1791; d. 29 Sept. 1793; *Huldah*, b. 31 Mar. 1794, Nashua; m. *Joseph* 2d, b. 30 Sept., d. 6 Dec. 1790; *Sarah*, b. 19 Oct. 1797.

*JOSEPH*, Portageville, Allegheny Co., N. Y.; m. 23 July, 1809, *Deborah Wood*, of Alstead, N. H.; b. 13 June, 1789. *LOIS AMELIA*, b. 17 Dec. 1810; m. 1 June, 1826, *William Jackson*, Portageville. *Ardelia Betsy*, b. 26 Feb. 1830; *Gilbert De Ghent*, b. 1 Apr. 1834; *Addison A.*, b. 2 May, 1836; *Harriet Virginia*, b. 13 Oct. 1842. *JORNETA FRANKLIN*, b. 3 Dec. 1812, Portageville; m. 16 Dec. 1840, *Laura Ann Warriner*; *MARY* *w.*, b. 25 Mar. 1816; m. 16 Mar. 1834, *Aaron De Ghent Osgood*; he d. 12 Aug. 1834; 2 m. 15 Oct. 1837, *James Madison McElhenny*, New Hudson, Allegheny Co., N. Y. *Annou A. M.*, b. 14 June, 1835; *Asbury Franklin*, b. 12 Aug. 1840; *Henry Clay*, b. 12 July, 1843; *Joshua Volorus*, b. 7 May, 1845. *TERESA SOPHRONIA*, b. 20 Feb. 1817; m. 19 Jan. 1837, *Lewis Wood*, Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y. *Edson Augustus*, b. 15 Oct.

## 130 2 NATHANIEL, 3 &amp; 4 JOSEPH ABBOT.

*Sophia*, b. July, 1837; *Henry*, b. Apr. 1839; *Charles Edwin*, b. May, 1842.

*HARVEY*, b. 28 Dec. 1804; engaged in Lumbering, Whitefield, N. H.; m. 4 Oct. 1831, *Sophronia Hines*, b. 1 June, 1804; da. of Dea. Abraham Hews, of Weston. *George H.*, b. 29 Sept. 1832; *Warren*, b. 14 Mar. 1834; *Charles*, b. 10 Aug. 1835; *Ellen Maria*, b. 23 July, 1837; *Edward*, b. 7 Jan. 1839; *Albe Allen*, b. 18 Oct. 1840; d. 28 Sept. 1841; *Martha*, b. 10 Aug. 1843.

*ALICE*, b. 30 Jan. 1807; m. 16 Jan. 1828, *Silas Bond*, Farmer, Charlestown, N. H.; 2 c. d. y.; *Austin*, b. 15 Aug. 1831; *Sarah*, b. 6 May, 1833; *George Sumner*, b. Mar. 1837; *Nathan*, b. Dec. 1839.

*SOPHRONIA*, b. 20 June, 1807; m. 2 May, 1830, *Baker Dodge*, Esq., b. 26 Feb. 1801; Lumbering, Whitefield, N. H.; son of Simeon Dodge, of Franconstown, N. H. *Joseph B.*, b. 11 June, d. 14 June, 1831; *Aurelia*, b. 5 Oct. 1832; *Caroline Sophronia*, b. 14 Apr. 1835; d. 15 Aug. 1838; *Harriet Winch*, b. 11 Nov. 1837; *Mary Jane*, b. 14 Feb. 1840; *Minot B.*, b. 11 Jan. 1844.

*MOLLY*, m. *Levi Warren*, Nelson, N. H.; moved to Alstead, N. H.; he died by drinking, by mistake, dissolved pearlsh. *POLLY*, b. 21 Mar. 1790; m. 15 Feb. 1810, *Adin Holbrook*, b. 2 May, 1780, Lowell; Millwright and Manufacturer. *LACRIMIA*, b. 10 Feb. 1811; m. 23 May, 1838, *Charles D. Abbot*, b. 9 Sept. 1813, Merchant, Nashua, N. H.; see *S. and Timothy*, *Asia*, *Timothy*, and *Daniel*. *Mary E.*, b. 22 Feb. 1843. *ORANIELA W.*, b. 9 Feb. 1814; m. 27 Dec. 1838, *Sarah A. Boardwell*, of Nashville, N. H.; Superintendent of a Cotton Mill and a Paper Mill, which he built in Guadalajara, Mexico.

*MARY* *A.*, b. 10 Feb. 1819; m. *Onslo Stearns*, b. 31 Aug. 1810; Superint' of Nashua R. Road, Nashville. *Betsy*, d. y. *BETSY* 2d, b. 21 Feb. 1794; m. 13 Dec. 1821, *Elizka Smith*, Herdman and Farmer, Alstead, N. H.; he d. 27 Mar. 1835; *Mary M.*, b. May, 1825; *Emily E.*, b. Nov. 1826; 2 m. 4 Mar. 1840, Col. *David Low*, Merchant, Hancock, N. H.

*LOVE*, b. 30 July, 1796; m. *Asa Wentworth*, Esq., Merchant, Bellows Falls, Vt. *AMORY*, b. 10 Feb. 1799; Manufacturer of Cotton Goods, Walpole; m. 21 May, 1821, *Parla Parilla Tuff*, b. 5 Mar. 1798; da. of Frederic and Abigail Taft, of Uxbridge. *Royal Sibley*, b. 12 Sept. 1822; Student in Medicine, Dedham; *Mary Lucretia*, b. 6 Dec. 1825; d. 19 Jan. 1832; *Augusta Maria*, b. 22 June, 1828; *Minerva T.*, b. 14 Aug. 1831; *Mary Lucretia*, b. 9 Sept. 1833; *Josephine Moar*, b. 16 Jan. 1837; d. 16 Sept. 1841; *William Amory*, b. 15 Apr. 1839; d. 8 Sept. 1840.

*SAMUEL*, b. Feb. 1802; d. Dec. 1842; *Brewer*, Rochester, N. Y.; m. *Lois Kingsbury*, of Alstead, N. H. *SARAH*, b. Nov. 1805; *Dea. ut*, Saratoga, N. Y.; m. *Mary Ann Ford*, a Frank-

lin, b. 1807; d. 1810. \* MERVY, b. 30 Sept. 1811; Mercantile Business, Rochester, N. Y.; m. 29 Aug. 1838; *Catalina S. Jessup*, in Hudson, N. Y. \* ANNA Y., b. 4 June, 1840; d. 29 Sept. 1841; \* Charles J., b. 6 Feb. 1843. \* CHARLES F., b. Mar. 1814; *Overseer of a Cloth Room*, Manchester, N. H.; m. *Abba Parker*, of Nashville, N. H.

\* LUCY, m. *Peppersell Skinner*, of Nelson, N. H.; moved to Union Village, N. Y.; he was killed in a cotton factory, in Whipple City, N. Y. \* SAMUEL, m. in Nunda, N. Y.; \* Abbot; \* Sylvia; and \* other c. \* LUCY, 2 m.

\* JEREMIAH, Upper Canada, and Smithville, Cheshago Co., N. Y.; m.

\* JACOB, Hon., m. 1767. *Lydia Stevens*, who d. June, 1821, a. 75; moved to Wilton, N. H., where he made a farm from the forest. About 1776 he sold his farm to his brother Joseph, and bought in the middle of the town, and traded in goods. He built the first mill on Souhegan river, in Wilton; was employed in towns business; was first Representative to the General Court; first Justice of the Peace in the town; Justice of the C. C. Pleas; and a Counsellor of State. He moved to Andover, and assisted Hon. Samuel Phillips in his business, and was a Trustee of Phillips Academy. In 1797 he moved to Concord, N. H., traded in goods, and represented the town in the General Court three years. In 1802 he moved to Brunswick, Me.; was a useful member of the Board of Overseers of Bowdoin College, and a Senator for the county of Cumberland, in the legislature of Maine. In the several offices which he sustained, he was capable, faithful, and useful; and in the several places in which he lived, he was influential in promoting peace, good order, and prosperity.

His mind was active, his perceptions quick, his memory prompt, his judgment sound, his disposition mild. He was facetious, affable, and benevolent, and had a fund of anecdote. Early impressed with a sense of right and wrong, he was upright in his dealings, faithful in business, a firm friend and supporter of religion and religious institutions, and active in the cause of education. One son and seven grandsons have had collegiate education. He died in Brunswick, a. 74. Rev. S. Eaton delivered a discourse at his funeral, which was published. \* Lydia, b. and d. 1 June, 1769; \* Lydia 2d, b. 1 May, 1771; \* Hannah, b. 31 July, 1772; d. 10 May, 1786; \* Phoebe, b. 25 June, 1774; \* Jacob, b. 20 Oct. 1776; \* Dorcas, b. 6 Sept., d. 29 Dec. 1778; \* Salva, b. 7 Sept., d. 16 Sept. 1778, (twins). \* John S., b. 25 Nov. 1779; d. 9 June, 1809; H. U. 1801; \* Lucy, b. 19 Apr. 1781; \* Dorcas Hibbert, b. 21 Feb.; d. 14 Aug. 1784.

\* LYDIA 2d, m. 10 Feb. 1789, *Thomas Russell*, Farmer, Temple, Me. \* Thomas, b. 7 Aug., d. 26 Aug. 1791; \* Thomas 2d, b. 3 Sept. 1792; d. 22 Oct. 1840; \* Hannah A., b. 4 May, 1794; d. 16 Mar. 1839; \* Jacob A., b. 25 July, 1795; \* Lydia, b. 27 Feb. 1797; \* Polly, b. 10 Aug. 1799; \* John, b. 24 May, 1801; \* Jo-

seph, b. 23 Feb. 1803; d. 27 Aug. 1804; \* Samuel P., b. 17 Feb. 1805; \* Benjamin W., b. 22 Jan. 1807; \* Joseph 2d, b. 18 Feb. 1809; \* Fisk, b. 12 Nov. 1810.

\* THOMAS 2d, Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 18 Aug. 1813, *Martha True*, b. 14 Jan. 1799; \* Martha, b. 27 Dec. 1814; \* Lydia A., b. 28 Apr. 1816; m. 9 Nov. 1833, *William Dinwiddie*, b. 6 Dec. 1814, Blacksmith, Temple, Me. \* Sylvester, b. 7 July, 1839; \* Thomas R., b. 21 Sept. 1841; d. 5 Mar. 1842. \* THOMAS W., b. 4 Apr. 1818, Machinist, Cabotville; m. 15 May, 1846, *Calista Wellman*, b. 18 July, 1823; \* ZARLTON T., b. 20 Mar. 1820; Machinist, Cabotville; m. 15 May, 1846, *Elvira A. Bean*, b. 6 May, 1826. \* Lewis, b. 31 May, 1822; \* Shepard, b. 9 May, 1824; \* Mary A., b. 1 July, 1826; \* Martin, b. 4 Oct. 1828; \* Charles, b. 11 Jan. 1835; \* Adeline B., and \* Abigail 11., (twins) b. 19 Jan. 1839.

\* HANNAH A., m. 4 Feb. 1813, *William True*, b. 12 Apr. 1789; Farmer, Temple, Me. \* SUMNER, b. 6 Oct. 1813; Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 1 Mar. 1841, *Ennice Smith*, b. 14 Dec. 1816; \* WILLIAM, b. 10 June, 1815; Stone Mason, Farmington, Me.; m. 28 Mar. 1839, *Mary S. Smith*, b. 10 Dec. 1815. \* HANNAH A., b. 22 May, 1817; \* Julia Ann, b. 7 Mar. 1824; \* Octavia, b. 4 Feb. 1828; d. 26 Aug. 1830; \* Marilla, b. 14 June, 1832; \* Philip, b. 5 Oct. 1835. *William True*, 2 m. 15 Jan. 1839, *Elizabeth P. Haskell*, b. 23 Aug. 1799; \* Octavia, b. 3 Dec. 1839.

\* JACOB A., Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 28 Dec. 1820, *Appah Staple*, b. 29 May, 1803; d. 25 Nov. 1836. \* Jacob G., b. 11 Nov. 1822; \* Samuel, b. 6 May, 1824; \* Abiel, b. 10 May, 1826; \* Emily D., b. 26 Aug. 1829; \* Abigail W., b. 8 Feb. 1832; \* Mary, b. 29 Apr. 1834; \* Sarah H., b. 23 Feb. 1836. \* JACOB A., 2 m. 4 Dec. 1839, *Mary Tufts*, b. 24 May, 1819. \* THOMAS, b. 1 Mar. 1840; \* Francis P., b. 10 May, 1843; \* Eliot A., b. 28 July, 1845.

\* LYDIA, m. 27 Nov. 1817, *Samuel Staple*, b. 10 July, 1795; d. 22 Oct. 1840. \* SARAH B., b. 16 May, 1819; m. 22 Feb. 1838, *Luther Mitchell*, b. 2 Dec. 1814, Farmer, Temple, Me. \* ELIZA ANN, b. 9 Apr. 1839; \* Augustine, b. 30 May, 1843. \* Abigail C., b. 8 July, d. 29 July, 1820; \* ADELAIDE, b. 4 Aug. 1821; m. 23 July, 1839, *Peter K. Oakes*, b. 29 June, 1804; Farmer, Temple, Me. \* Henrietta, b. 30 Apr. 1842; \* Abby J., b. 25 Nov. 1843; \* Edwin Z., b. 16 June, 1845. \* PHOEBE, b. 3 Jan. 1823; m. 31 Dec. 1843, *Daniel Sampson*, b. 29 Dec. 1820; Shoemaker, Temple, Me.; \* Ezra, b. 19 July, 1824; \* Mary Ann, b. 24 Feb. 1826; \* Lydia, b. 28 Sept. 1827; \* Samuel, b. 27 May, 1829; d. 9 Nov. 1832; \* David H., b. 26 Mar. 1831; \* Harriet, b. 16 July, 1837.

\* POLLY, m. 5 Jan. 1823, *Aaron Dresser*, b. 11 Apr. 1800; Farmer, Temple. \* e. \* Aaron E., b. 6 Mar. 1830; \* Ephraim, b. 20 June, 1832; \* Augustus, b. 6 May, 1837.

\* JOHN, Farmer, Weld, Me.; m. 20 Oct. 1822, *Eleanor Burn-*

ham, b. 7 Mar. 1804. \* MARGARET B., b. 7 Feb. 1824; m. 12 Oct. 1839, *Joha Hankerson*, b. 2 Feb. 1817; Coppersmith, Cabotville. \* George M., b. 1 Sept. 1840; \* Eleanor R., b. 6 Apr. 1842. \* John, b. 22 Jan. 1825; \* Charles B., b. 24 Sept. 1827; \* Samuel S., b. 22 Sept. 1829; \* Benjamin W., b. 15 Nov. 1831; \* Deborah B., b. 14 Sept. 1837.

\* SAMUEL P., Machinist, Cabotville; m. 6 Oct. 1839, *Caroline Wilder*, b. 26 Nov. 1805. \* Milton W., b. 17 June, 1831; d. 26 Oct. 1846; \* Franklin M., b. 23 Oct., d. 30 Oct. 1834; \* Augustus F., b. 9 Nov. 1836; d. 6 Mar. 1838; \* Alden C., b. 12 June, 1838; \* Herbert F., b. 2 Sept. 1844.

\* BENJAMIN W., Farmer, Weld, Me.; m. 7 Apr. 1840, *Hannah B. Edes*, b. 27 June, 1813; \* Hannah C., b. 7 Apr. 1841; \* Benjamin S. O., b. 3 June, 1844; \* Sopbanna, b. 15 July, d. 15 Sept. 1846.

\* JOSEPH, Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 29 Feb. 1832, *Alice Abbot*, b. 23 Aug. 1811. \* Charles F., b. 20 Mar. 1833; \* Stillman, b. 11 Dec. 1836; \* Jeremiah F., b. 25 July, 1843; \* Gearac S., b. 20 Dec., d. 24 Dec. 1845.

\* FISK, Machinist, Boston; m. 26 Mar. 1837, *Elizabeth M. Batchelder*, b. 15 Aug. 1813. \* Eleanor E., b. 22 Jan. 1838; \* Emily A., b. 15 Sept. 1839; \* Abba C., b. 4 Mar. 1841; \* Arthur W., b. 31 May, 1844; \* Ada F., b. 27 May, 1844.

\* PHOEBE, m. \* Benjamin Abbot, Esq., Temple, Me.; see 2, 3, and \* John, \* Jeremiah.

\* JACOB, Esq., Merchant, Concord, N. H., and Brunswick, Me., and Farmer, Farmington, Me.; m. 8 Apr. 1798, \* Betsy Abbot; see 2 and \* Nathaniel, \* Joshua. \* Sallucia, b. 7 Aug. 1801; \* JACOB, b. 14 Nov. 1803; B. C. 1820; Author of the Teacher, and other popular and useful books; Teacher in N. York city; m. 18 May, 1823, *Harriet Vaughan*, da. of Charles V., Esq., Hallowell, Me. \* Benjamin V., b. 4 June, 1830; \* Austin, b. 18 Dec. 1831; \* Frances Elizabeth, b. 31 May, d. 11 Dec. 1834; \* Lyman, b. 18 Dec. 1835; \* Edward, b. 15 July, 1841. \* JOHN E. C., b. 18 Sept. 1805; B. C. 1825; Cong. Minister, Worcester and Nantucket; Author of several interesting, valuable, moral, and religious works; Teacher, N. York city; m. 17 Aug. 1830, *June Williams Bourne*, da. of Abner Bourne, Esq., Boston, b. 8 Sept. 1810. \* John B., b. 29 Nov. 1831; d. 24 May, 1839; \* Jane Maria, b. 25 Nov. 1833; \* Waldo, b. 8 Sept. 1836; \* Harriet V., b. 18 Feb. 1838. \* Ellen W., b. 11 Jan. 1840. \* GORHAM D., b. 3 Sept. 1807; B. C. 1826; Minister of the Gospel, New Rochelle, and N. York city; m. 11 Feb. 1834, *Rebecca S. Leach*, da. of Joseph Leach, Esq., South Natick. \* Elizabeth Rebecca, b. 11 Apr. 1840. \* Clara Ann, b. 28 Oct. 1809. \* CHARLES EDWARDS, b. 24 Dec. 1811; B. C. 1837; A. S. 1837; Teacher, Boston, and N. York city; m. 25 Nov. 1841, *Mary Elizabeth Spaulding*, da. of Rev. Levi Spaulding, of the Ceylon Mission.

\* Francis S., b. 13 Sept. 1842. \* SAMUEL PHILLIPS, b. 8 Dec. 1815; 12

B. C. 1836; A. S. 1840; Cong. Minister, Holton, Me.; m. 12 June, 1841, *Hannah Barker*, da. of William Barker, of Nottingham, Eng.

\* LUCY, m. *Daniel Campbell*, Cong. Minister, Orford, N. H.; a. c. "

\* NATHANIEL, Shoemaker and Farmer, Wilton, N. H.; m. 1773, *Sarah Stevens*. \* Nathaniel, b. 5 June, d. 11 July, 1774; \* SARAH, b. 12 Oct. 1775; m. *Abijah Keyes*, Pelham, N. H.; he d. 1845. \* Nathaniel A., D. C. 1835; settled in the Ministry. \* PHOEBE, m. *Ephraim Abbot*, Brunswick, Me.; \* Dorcas, d. 6 July, 1811; \* Hannah; \* Peter, Bedford; \* Nathaniel 2d, b. Nov. 1791, Bedford.

\* REBECCA, m. 1775, *Daniel Batchelder*, Andover; moved to Wilton, N. H. \* REBECCA, b. 1775; d. 1805; m. 1799, *William Abbot*, Wilton; \* BETSEY, b. 1777; m. 1800, *Jonathan Abbot*, Bethel, Me.; \* JUDITH, b. 1779; m. 1803, *Joel Abbot*, Wilton; \* DANIEL, b. 1781, Wilton; m. 1805, *Periss Maynard*; \* John, b. 1783; d.; \* MARY, b. 1785; m. 1806; \* Cutler, Jaffrey, N. H.; \* Joseph, b. 1787; d.; \* John, b. 1789; d.; \* NEWMAN, b. 1790; m. 1812; \* Blood, Cicero, N. Y.; \* HANNAH, b. 1793; m. 1818, *Nathaniel Richards*, Philadelphia, Pa.; \* LYDIA, b. 1795; m. 1819; \* Temple, N. H.; descendants of \* Rebecca, a 54 c.; \* 15, d.; \* 39 c.; \* 13 d.

\* TABITHA, m. *John Chandler*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; Capt. of Militia in Andover; a Proprietor of the Town of Concord; useful as a citizen. Both he and his wife were respected for their moral and religious characters. He was b. 1702; d. 26 July, 1775, a. 72; and was grandson of Capt. John and a Hannah Abbot Chandler, of Andover. \* John, b. 1731; d. 1 Mar. 1807; \* Timothy, b. 15 Aug. 1733; d. 24 Mar. 1770; \* Daniel, b. 15 Feb. 1735; d. 25 Oct. 1795; \* Joshua, b. 9 June, 1740; d. 3 Dec. 1816.

\* JOHN, Lieut., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1751, *Mary Carter*, who d. 9 June, 1793, a. 64; \* John, b. 11 Dec. 1732; d. 24 Jan. 1825; \* Nathan, b. 28 Apr. 1754; d. 13 Apr. 1781; \* Isaac, b. 18 Apr. 1758; d. Mar. 1826; \* Joseph, b. 18 Nov. 1760; d. 23 Apr. 1826; \* Jeremiah, b. 31 Mar. 1763; d. Feb. 1829; \* Moses, b. 23 Nov. 1765.

\* JOHN, Capt., Innholder, and Farmer, Boacawen, N. H.; m. *Naomi Furnum*, of Concord, N. H.; b. Apr. 1760; d. Mar. 1832. \* JOHN, b. 25 Oct. 1780; D. C. 1805; Physician, Fryeburgh, Me.; m. 27 Sept. 1807, *Priscilla Kimball*, b. 7 Aug. 1781. \* ROSANNA, d. y.; \* PRISCILLA, b. 27 Sept. 1809; m. 4 June, 1829, *John S. Drake*, Puttsfield, N. H. \* John, d. y.; \* Priscilla, d. y.; \* John S., b. 1832; \* Priscilla 2d, b. 1839. \* Sarah K., d. John, d. y.; \* Isaac W., b. 14 Oct. 1815; Student in College, Ohio; \* MARY ANN, b. 14 Dec. 1817; m. Nov. 1841, *Samuel C. Evans*, Fryeburgh. \* Isaac, \* Samuel K. \* JOHN A., b. 30 July, 1820; m. Sept. 1845, *Elizabeth M. Gullrey*, of Manchester, N. H. \* Peter K., b. 4 July, 1823; \* George, d.



\* NATHAN, b. 14 Apr. 1782; d. 1 Apr. 1835; m. 16 Apr. 1804, *Jane Raffr*, of Concord, b. 21 Jan. 1783. \* ABIEL R., b. 25 Aug. 1805; m. 20 Oct. 1829, *Eliza Jane Morrison*. \* Henry W., b. 2 Aug. 1830; \* Catherine Frances, b. 4 Dec. 1831; \* Anna Rebecca, b. 11 Apr. 1837. \* JUDITH W., b. 5 Aug. 1807; m. 29 Mar. 1837, *Enoch H. Dow*. \* Nathan Moody, b. 27 Nov. 1838; \* Abiel R., b. 14 Apr. 1842; \* Ellen Maria, b. 22 Apr. 1844. \* NAOMI P., b. 5 Dec. 1809; m. 19 Apr. 1842, *Asa H. Morrill*. \* George S., b. 28 Mar. 1843. \* NATHAN, b. 12 June, 1812; m. 8 Dec. 1840, *Louisa Webster Ferris*. \* Edward W., b. 19 Dec. 1841; \* Sarah B., b. 15 June, 1843. \* Harriet, b. 10 July, 1845; \* Sarah B., b. 10 Aug. 1847; d. 16 Feb. 1841; \* William, and \* A. d. y., (twins) b. 27 Oct. 1820.

\* REUBEN, b. 4 Sept. 1784; d. 12 Mar. 1837; m. *Tabitha Carrier*. \* Philip; \* Sarah, b. 19 June, 1816; m. *Luke Eastman*. \* Philip; \* Jonathan E., d. \* MARY, b. 3 Sept. 1780; m. 9 Aug. 1804, *Jonathan Eastman*, Esq., Concord, N. H.; b. 25 Oct. 1781. \* Caroline, b. 29 Sept. 1806; d. 30 Aug. 1830; \* ANNETTE, b. 30 Oct. 1809; m. 10 Aug. 1837, *Jeremiah F. Daniel*, Franklin, N. H. \* Francis A., b. 22 June, 1839; \* Mary C., b. 7 July, 1840; \* Susan K., b. Mar. 1843. \* SARAH C., b. 16 Dec. 1812; m. 12 Nov. 1840, *James Frye*, Concord, N. H. \* Sarah C., b. 5 Nov. 1843. \* MARY L., b. 22 Dec. 1815; m. Aug. 1835, *Jeremiah Peck*, Concord. \* Caroline E., b. 29 Sept. 1836; \* Jonathan E., b. 16 May, 1838; \* Sarah F., b. 21 Feb. 1840; d. 23 Aug. 1841; \* George B., b. 12 Apr. 1842. \* Harriet, b. 26 July, 1828. \* SUHANNAH, b. 7 Dec. 1788; m. 6 Feb. 1805, *Richard Gage*, Boscowen. \* Hiram, b. 1 Dec. 1807; d. 19 May, 1815; \* Luther, b. 19 Aug. 1809; d. 29 Nov. 1813. \* CALVIN, b. 17 Nov. 1811; m. 21 Sept. 1835, *Rebecca Parsons*, of Boscowen. \* Hannah, b. 13 June, 1836; \* Martha Ann G., b. 10 May, 1840. \* JOHN C., b. 11 Apr. 1814; m. 28 Nov. 1843, *Miriam Fellows*. \* Susau Mebitabel, b. 7 Apr. 1844; \* Luther, b. 5 June, 1820; \* Mary M., b. 13 Aug. 1822; \* Franklin, b. 6 Nov. 1826; \* Richard, b. 11 Sept. 1835. \* JUDITH M., b. 19 Mar. 1792; d. 2 Nov. 1843; m. \* Reuben Johnson; see \* William, \* James, \* Reuben, \* Rhoda; \* Rhoda C., b. 10 July, 1799; m. Nov. 1828, \* Josephus Chandler; see below, \* Joseph C.

\* NATHAN, m. *Susan Ambrose*. \* POLLY, d.; \* JUDITH, d.; m. *Enoch Gerrish*, Canterbury, N. H.; \* SALLY, d.; m. *Joseph Gerrish*, Canterbury. \* Judith, d.; \* LUCY, m. Rev. Jacob Little, Ohio; \* A. \* MARY, d.; m. Rev. Mr. Skeed, Ohio; \* Nathau C.; d.

\* ISAAC, m. *Mary Kimball*, of Boscowen; d. c. \* JOSEPH, Fryburgh, Me.; m. *Hannah Farrington*. \* Moses, Physician, Concord, N. H.; d. 2 Sept. 1825, b. 39; \* DANIEL, N. York; m. *Mehitabel Colby*. \* HANNAH, d.; \* Luther Richardson, Fryburgh. \* DRUGILLA, m. *Charles Tibbels*, Fryburgh. \* Charles Henry. \* Joseph C. \* ISAAC, Oregon Ter.; m. *Judith*

*Walker*, d. \* HALL, m. Oregon Ter.; \* OLIVE, m.; Oregon. \* NATHAN, m.; \* C. \* JOSEPH, in *Sally Colby*, d.; 2 m. Nov. 1829, \* Rhoda C. Chandler. \* Catharine, and \* Caroline, (twins) b. Sept. 1830; \* John, b. 1832; \* Harriet, d.; \* George, b. 1840; \* Henry, b. 1842. \* MARY, in *Myrick Hylry*; \* C. \* SUHAN, m. *Stephen Farrington*; \* C. \* JEREMIAH, N. York; d.; \* C. \* Hazen, N. Y.; \* George, Oregon; \* Peter.

\* JEREMIAH, m. *Judith Farnum*. \* CARTER, b. 28 July, 1794; m. *Mehitabel Haseltine*; \* MARY, m. \* Philip C. Johnson; see \* William, \* James, \* Reuben, \* Rhoda.

\* MOSES, Physician, b. 23 Nov. 1765; m. *Sally Goodwin*, of New Market, N. H. \* JEREMIAH, Physician; m. *Miss Eastman*; \* C. \* KNOX F., m.; \* C. \* MARY ANN, in *Frederick Frye*, d. \* Nathaniel; \* Frederick; \* Martha \* MOSES, 2 in *Mary Langdon*. \* Sewall, d.; \* Sally, d.; \* SAMUEL, m. *Miss Kilgore*; \* MARY, m. *Justus Charles*; \* C. \* \* IWIHA, JOSEPH, in *Miss Chase*; \* Moses; (twins), (sons) d.; \* ISSAC, Physician, Canterbury, N. H.; \* Paul L., Attorney at Law, Westville, Me. \* ANN.

\* TIMOTHY, m. *Elizabeth Capp*, b. 16 Apr. 1740; d. 20 Mar. 1830, a. 90. \* TABITHA, b. 17 June, 1760; m. — *Mackentire*; \* TIMOTHY, Maj., b. 25 Apr. 1763; Clock and Instrument maker, Concord, N. H.; m. \* Sarah Abbot; see \* Thomas, \* George, \* Joseph A.; \* ABIEL, b. 20 Oct. 1765, m. *Miss Thomas*; \* Elizabeth, b. 28 Jan. 1768; d. 25 Jan. 1791; d. m.

\* DANIEL, Concord, N. H., and Fryburgh, Me.; m. *Sarah Eastman*, da. of Capt. Ebenezer Eastman. \* SARAH, b. 15 Dec. 1756; d. 1842, a. 86; m. *Abner Flanders*, Farmer, Concord, N. H. \* MARY, b. 26 Feb. 1774; m. *Daniel Carter*, Concord; moved to Me.; \* 12 c. \* CHARLES, b. 5 Aug. 1776; d.; m. *Nancy Skute*. \* MARY, m. — *Palmer*; \* 10 c. \* Ann, d.; \* SARAH, m. — *Palmer*; \* 4 c. \* Calvin, d.; \* Oliver, d.; \* OLIVER 2d, m.; \* C. \* \* Origen and ELIZA (twins); m.; \* C. \* Ruth; \* Abigail; \* 3 c.

\* SARAH, b. 7 Nov. 1779; m. *Abner Dimond*, Concord, N. H.; \* Mary, d. 20 Mar. 1820, a. 20; \* Dorcas, d. 10 Aug. 1825, a. 22; \* Walter H., d.; \* Philinda; \* SARAH, m.; \* Abner; \* THOMAS W.; \* Luther; \* MARY H., m. *Joseph D. Spiller*; \* 2 c. \* NATHAN, b. 13 Mar. 1782; d. 1834; m. *Alice Conroy*. \* NANCY, b. 24 Aug. 1806; m. 25 Dec. 1828, *David Simonds*. \* Charles F.; \* Mary E.; \* George; \* Elizabeth K. \* CHARLES, b. 25 Aug. 1808; m. July, 1836, *Hannah Hook*. \* Nancy S.; \* Harriet; \* Robert P.; \* David George, b. 4 Feb. 1811; d. 10 Feb. 1823. \* SAMUEL W., b. 19 June, 1785; d.; m. *Miss Farley*; \* CHRISTOPHER PAGE, b. 11 May, 1788; m. *Miss Powers*, of Landaff, N. H. \* Nicholas; \* SARAH, m. \* Methodist Minister; \* 6 c. \* SARAH, b. 22 May, 1790, Illinois; m. *Deborah Hill*, of Buffalo. \* 5 c. \* NANCY, b. 27 July, 1794; m. — *Hannford*, Northfield, N. H. \* da. d.; \* Franklin. \* Origen, b. 10 Mar. 1797; \* Abbie, b. 4 Aug. 1801.

\* DANIEL, 2 m. *Sarah Merrill*, da. of Dea. John Merrill, of Concord, N. H.; she d. at Fryburgh, Me., 25 Oct. 1795, a. 60. \* MARY, b. 27 Jan. 1760; d. 7 May, 1831; m. 1775, *Ebenezer West*, d. Concord, N. H. \* SARAH, m. *Asa Graham*, d. Concord, N. H. \* AZURAH, m. *Hazen Virgin*, Concord, N. H. \* MARY E., m. — *Tilden*, Hanover, N. H. \* George E.; \* Sarah, d.; \* Caroline G. D.; \* Gilbert, d.; \* Charles G. \* MARY, 2 m. Nov. 1777, *Richard Flanders*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; he d. 23 Apr. 1841, a. 89. \* Daniel, b. 17 Dec. 1778. \* HANNAH, b. 29 July, 1781; m. \* John Abbot; see \* 2, and \* Nathaniel, \* Moses; \* JOHN, b. 19 Jan. 1787; m. 31 May, 1812, \* Rachel Abbot; see \* Thomas, \* George, \* Daniel, \* Samuel; \* Ebenezer, d.; \* Jacob, d.; \* Lydia, b. 11 Aug. 1794; m. m.; \* JACOB 2d, b. 7 Feb. 1796; m. 15 Apr. 1820, \* Huldah Abbot, sister of \* Rachel; \* SARAH, b. 17 Apr. 1800; m. 1819, Dea. *Henry Martin*, Rumford, Me. \* MARY JANE, b. 25 July, 1820; m. *Joseph Colby*, Rumford, Me. \* Henry M.; \* Timothy E. \* John H., b. July, 1822; d. Feb. 1833; \* Hannah W., b. Mar. 1824; \* John H., b. Feb. 1826; \* Sarah A., b. Oct. 1825; \* Lydia Ann, b. Mar. 1831; \* Lyman R., b. Sept. 1833; \* Caroline L., b. June, 1836; d. 1837; \* Jeremiah W., b. 1838; \* Richard E., b. July, 1840. \* MARY, b. 21 Feb. 1803; m. 16 June, 1825, Dea. *Ezra Ballard*, Esq. \* William, b. 28 Sept. 1825; \* Sarah M., b. 24 Oct. 1827; d. 21 Sept. 1829; \* George H., b. 9 July, 1831; d. 7 Aug. 1833; \* John H., b. 24 May, 1834; \* George A., b. June 28, 1837; \* Charles E., b. 11 June, 1843.

\* HANNAH, b. 10 June, 1763; d. 31 March, 1828, a. 65; m. 7 June, 1787, *Josiah Graham*, Concord, N. H. \* AARON, Esq., b. 6 Mar. 1788; m. 21 Apr. 1811, *Grace Moore*. \* Sarah; \* George W.; \* Lucy A.; \* John C.; \* Janette; \* Lucinda. \* Abiel, d.; \* SARAH, b. 31 May, 1790; m. 21 Mar. 1811, *James F. Bragg*. \* James F.; \* Sarah; \* Hannah G.; \* Joshua; \* William; \* Nancy B.; \* Mary. \* NANCY, b. 30 May, 1792; m. 7 June, 1810, *Elijah Bartlett*. \* HANNAH C., m. *Abiel Chandler*. \* Elizabeth B.; \* Abiel; \* Caroline; \* Mary Eliza. \* GEORGE, b. 24 Feb. 1795; m. 21 Mar. 1818, *Hannah Eastman*. \* Nancy; \* Elizabeth; \* Elsie; \* Emeline; \* Maria; \* William Harrison. \* ASA, Gen., m. 7 Feb. 1817, *Lucinda Farnum*. \* SHANN; \* Phebe C.; \* Joshua; \* Farnum; \* Carter; \* Augusta; \* Caroline; \* Lucinda. \* JOHNSA, d.; m. 27 Dec. 1825, *Hannah P. Goldard*. \* Sybil; \* Hannah C.; \* Nancy B.; \* Phebe; \* Caroline; \* Ruth. \* Abiel C., b. 24 Aug. 1799; d. 12 Jan. 1802; \* John C., b. 1 Jan. 1802; d. y.

\* LYDIA, b. 22 June, 1765; d. 24 June, 1842; m. *Jonas Wyman*, d. Concord and Chatham, N. H. \* MARY, b. 30 Apr. 1784; m. June, 1807, *Benjamin Baker*. \* Lucy; \* Mary; \* George; \* Caroline. \* BETTY, b. 28 May, 1766; m. Sept. 1838, *John Hobart*, Franklin, N. H. \* REUBEN, Esq., b. 12 July, 1769; m. 15 Apr. 1811, *Sarah Walker*. \* Sarah; \* Susan; \* Reuben; \* Harriet;

\* Merrill; \* Nancy; \* Benjamin, 2 m. 20 Mar. 1834, *Mary Baker*; d. c. \* JONAH, Capt., b. 15 Jan. 1791; m. Dec. 1816, *Sarah Noyes*. \* Eliza; \* Abigail; \* Seth; \* JONES. \* SARAH, b. 14 May, 1793; m. 16 Aug. 1816, *Gardner Howe*. \* Reuben; \* Susan; \* Sarah; \* Mary; \* Paulina; \* Beisy; \* Harvey. \* LYDIA, b. 16 May, 1795; m. 15 Aug. 1820, *Chandler G. Heath*. \* Mary; \* Kimball; \* Harriet; \* Chandler; \* Almira; \* Beisy; \* JONAS; \* Lorrian; \* Seth. \* ABIEL, b. 20 Feb. 1798; m. 15 Aug. 1820, *Hannah Stearns*. \* Caroline; \* Calvin; \* Alvin; \* Susan. \* NANCY, b. 19 July, 1801; m. Feb. 1831, *Nathaniel Greeley*. \* Merrill; \* Henry. \* MERRILL, b. 4 July, 1804; m. 12 Dec. 1844, *Martha Meserve*. \* ABIGAIL, b. 20 Sept. 1809; m. Sept. 1839, *Hubbard Stevens*. \* Abigail; \* Lydia.

\* ABIGAIL, b. 23 July, 1767; d. 2 Jan. 1841; m. 12 Jan. 1784, *Oliver Flanders*, Concord, N. H.; moved to Plymouth, N. H. \* PETER, b. 19 June, 1785, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 22 Oct. 1808, *Hannah Heath*, of Bow, N. H. \* GEORGE, m. \* 2 c. \* SARAH ANN, m. *Zebadiah Woodbury*, Wentworth, N. H.; a 1 c. \* EMILY, m. — *Thomas*, Holderness, N. H.; \* 4 c. \* Peter; \* LOUISE; \* HANNAH, m. — *Jewett*, Wentworth, N. H.; \* 2 c. \* Caroline; \* Charles. \* MOSES, b. 21 Apr. 1787; m. *Ruth Bran*, who d. in Concord, N. H.; 2 m. 9 Sept. 1813, *Sarah Bran*; moved to Rumney, N. H. \* Peabody, d.; \* MARY ANN, m. — *Ama*, Wentworth, N. H.; \* DANIEL, Boscowen, N. H.; m.; \* C. \* SARAH E.; \* Moses. \* RICHARD, b. 23 Apr. 1789; d. 16 Mar. 1833, Concord, N. H.; m. 29 Sept. 1814, *Abigail Furber*. \* Walter H., d.; \* Mary Jane, d.; \* Langdon S.; \* Abigail; \* MARTHA ANN, m. 1843, *Samuel M. Currier*; \* Richard; \* Abiel; \* LOUISE A.; \* John S.; d. \* EBENEZER, b. 28 Apr. 1791; d. 19 May, 1837; m. 11 Nov. 1815, \* Nancy Weeks; see \* Thomas, 3 and \* Edward, \* Susan. \* HENRIETTA, m. *William Gray*, Gardner, Me.; she d. in Concord, N. H., 1841; \* Woodbury; \* ANN ELIZA, d. 1845; m. *John Scary*, Concord, N. H. \* ABIEL C., b. 7 Jan. 1793; d. 12 Feb. 1824, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 11 May, 1819, *Sarah Fellows*. \* Abiel C.; \* Joseph. \* MARTHA, b. 13 Feb. 1796; m. 20 Mar. 1816, *Stephen Lang*, Joiner, Concord, N. H. \* MOSES C., Lowell; m. *Betsy Chandler*, of Tewksbury. \* John C. \* Ruth F.; \* Abiel F., d. 1825; \* George H.; \* Charles W.; \* John K. \* SUSAN, b. 5 Mar. 1799; m. 16 Feb. 1827, *Nathaniel Lancaster*, Lyme, N. H.; \* Moses; \* Mehitabel. \* ABIGAIL, b. 24 Feb. 1801; d. 3 Sept. 1837; m. 3 Dec. 1822, *Nathaniel Cole*, d.; \* Maria; \* Abigail, 2 m. *Samuel Morse*, Plymouth, N. H.; \* Lyman; \* Cynthia. \* OLIVER, Col., b. 28 Mar. 1803, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 29 Apr. 1830, *Hannah F. Green*, of Rumney, N. H.; \* Mary; \* Oliver H.; \* Abiel C.; \* Sarah A.; \* Edward Payson. \* BETSY, b. 17 Apr. 1805; \* ANN, b. 5 Oct. 1807; m. 3 Feb. 1830, *James R. Payne*. \* George; \* James R.; \* Orilla F.; \* Anna; \* Elsha; \* Mary F. \* MARY, b. 20 Feb. 1809; d. 28 Apr. 1840; \* Orilla, b. 5 Mar. 1811.

\* PAUL, Capt., b. 5 May, 1770; d. 5 Ap. 1815; Farmer, Chatham, N. H.; m. *Susan Hardy*, of Fryeburgh, Me. \* DOUGLAS, b. 23 Mar. 1796; m. 14 Nov. 1816, *John Leavitt*. \* PAUL C., \* SAMUEL, d.; \* MOSES C., d.; \* SUSAN C., d.; \* JOSEPH; \* SUSAN C., 2d; \* SAMUEL; \* JUDAH D.; \* HANNAH; \* BETSY. \* DAVID M., Maj., b. 26 Mar. 1798; m. 27 May, 1821, *Mehitabel Charles*. \* DANIEL; \* ASA; \* GEORGE; \* PAUL; \* HANNAH; \* SUSAN; \* STEPHEN; \* CHARLES; \* ABIGAIL; \* HORACE. \* DANIEL, b. 15 Ap. 1800; m. 1 Nov. 1832, *Jaac Walker*. \* DAVID; \* SARAH; \* MARY; \* PERRY. \* MOSES, b. 10 Oct. 1802; m. *Nancy Swan*. \* SUSAN; \* SARAH; \* MOSES; \* MARY ANN; \* JACOB; \* OLIVER PERRY. \* ABIGAIL, b. 19 Jan. 1805; m. 11 Mar. 1827, *Hannah C. Bartlett*. \* ELIJAH B.; \* ABEL; \* CAROLINE; \* MARY ELIZA. \* JOHN, b. 14 Mar. 1807; m. 23 Nov. 1834, *Betsy Fife*. \* SOPHONIA; \* WILLIAM; \* JAY; \* EMILY. \* SUSAN, b. 19 Ap. 1809; m. 1 Dec. 1825, *Henry S. Farrington*. \* JOHN; \* NANCY; \* BETSY; \* CHARLES; \* SUSAN; \* HELEN; \* CYRENE. \* STEPHEN, b. 27 Dec. 1810; d. 8 Sept. 1830; n. m. \* OLIVER PERRY, b. 20 Feb. 1813; d. 8 Dec. 1837; m. 1837, *Emilia Sanborn*.

\* ANN, b. 1771; d. 7 Feb. 1799; m. *Richard Walker*. \* HANNAH, b. 29 Dec. 1795; m. *Otis Bent*, Paris, Me. \* CLARISSA S.; \* ANN C.; \* DANIEL C.; \* OREN Webster. \* DANIEL, b. 1797; d. y. \* ABIGAIL, b. 26 Feb. 1777; H. C. 1896; Commission Merchant, Boston; m. 15 May, 1827, *Dorcas Sargent*; d. da. of Epes Sargent, Esq., Boston.

\* JOHN, b. 19 Mar. 1781; m. 28 Nov. 1805, *Mary Harwood*. \* HANNAH; \* SARAH M.; \* JOHN C.; \* PAUL; \* CHARLES H.; \* JOSHUA, b. 9 June, 1740; d. 3 Dec. 1816, Concord, N. H.; m. *Irene Capp*, who d. 7 Dec. 1810. \* DANIEL, b. Sept. 1768; d. June, 1817; m. *Mehitabel Arlin*. \* SARAH, d.; \* NATHANIEL L.; \* JUDITH; \* ELIZA, m. *Moses Powell*; he d. Aug. 1842. \* JOHN; \* ANDREW J.; \* ALFRED. \* NANCY, m. *Jeremiah Arlin*. \* SARAH, m.; \* C. \* JEREMIAH, m. *Fidelia Chase*, d. \* LYDIA M., b. 25 June, 1830; \* LORENZO J., 2 m. *Mercy Merrill*, d.; \* I C.; \* 3 m. \* MOSES, m. \* C. \* SAMUEL.

\* RUTH, b. 20 Feb. 1770; d. May, 1792; m. *George Arlin*; \* I C.

\* AUBAHAM, b. 4 May, 1772; m. \* SARAH, b. 12 Feb. 1774; m. 1792, *George Arlin*. \* JARVIS, b. 19 Ap. 1793; m. *David Gove*, Ware, N. H. \* JAMES, m. *Clarissa Knox*, of South Berwick, Me. \* SARAH; \* EMMA; \* ELIJAH; \* Enoch; \* JUHONSON; \* EDMOND; \* MAY; \* GEORGE; \* SARAH. \* PAISCILLA, b. 7 June, 1795; m. — *Levante*. \* FRANCIS; \* SARAH, m. *David Newton*, d.; \* 2 m. *Samuel Johnson*. \* CHARLES Henry; \* MOSES. \* PAISCILLA, 2 m. *Annus Perry*, Concord, N. H. \* MOSES; \* MARY N.; \* ELLEN; \* GEORGE; \* ABIGAIL; \* JAMES; \* C. b. 20 Oct. 1797; d. y. \* SARAH, b. 5 Jan. 1799; m. *Nathan Brown*. \* LOUISA; \* MARY ANN; \* ABIGAIL; \* LAVINA; \* CATHERINE; \* BENJAMIN F.; \* GEORGE. \* ZACHARIAH, b. 30 Nov. 1801; m. *Harriet Daniels*, d.; \* RHODA,

d.; \* MOSES, 2 m. *Lucina Arlin*; \* LUCINDA; \* ZACHARIAH; \* ELEONOR. \* HANNAH, b. 8 July, 1804; m. *Henry L. Emerson*, d. \* GEORGE Henry; \* SARAH JANE; \* JAMES Henry; \* NATHAN; \* MARY Frances, 2 m. *Joseph Wallace*; \* JOSEPH. \* ABIGAIL, b. 22 Mar. 1807; m. *John Dodge*, Tunbridge, Vt. \* CYRENE; \* ELIZABETH, d.; \* SARAH, d.; \* MILES; \* ALBERT; \* GEORGE; \* SARAH. \* MARY, b. 15 June, 1809; d. 18 Mar. 1840; m. *Ephraim Wentworth*; \* I da. d. \* CATHERINE, b. 11 Dec. 1811; m. *Nathaniel Arlin*; he d. Ap. 1844. \* LUCY ANN; \* MARY ELIZABETH; \* SARAH, d.; \* CATHERINE, d.; \* ROBERT, d. \* ANNA, b. 5 May, 1814; m. *John Tibbels*. \* MARY. \* ELIZABETH, b. 6 July, 1816; m. *Enoch Quimby*, Hartford, Vt. \* SARAH; \* HARRIET; \* PARKBURST; \* LUCY ANN. \* HARRIET, b. 6 June, 1819; m. 7 Feb. 1839, *Thomas Jefferson Burner*, Royalton, Vt., now in Concord, N. H.; \* LEANDER Colburn, b. 16 Mar. 1840; \* GEORGE Jefferson, b. 7 Feb. 1842.

\* JOSHUA, b. 1776; d. \* HANNAH, b. 2 Ap. 1779; d. 18 Sept. 1808; d. m. \* JOSHUA 2d, b. 3 Sept. 1782; m. *Nancy Arlin*. \* CHARLES; \* SALLY; m. *Warren Puffer*. \* HAZEN; \* CHARLES Henry; \* ADELIN; \* MARY ANN; \* DORCAS. \* DORCAS; \* POLLY, d.; \* ANN, d.; \* SUSAN; \* DANIEL; \* JOSEPH; \* MARY; \* SAMUEL. \* JEREMIAH, b. in Andover; settled in Billerica; Saddler; m. Jan. 1735, *Hannah Ballard*, of Andover. \* HANNAH, b. 10 Oct. 1735; d. Sept. 1819. \* 84; \* JEREMIAH, d. 12 Ap. 1740; \* REBECCA, b. 13 July, 1741; d. 1816; \* JEREMIAH 2d, b. 20 July, d. 7 Aug. 1745; \* WILLIAM, b. 21 July, 1746; \* JEREMIAH 3d, b. 11 Aug. 1748; d. 4 Mar. 1832. \* 84; his wid. Hannah B., m. *William Stickney*, Esq., of Billerica, and d. 1789, a. 76.

\* HANNAH, m. 3 July, 1760, *Oliver Farmer*, Billerica. \* HANNAH, b. 17 Sept. 1767; m. 10 Dec. 1789, *William Rogers*, Farmington, Billerica. \* WILLIAM, b. 23 Dec. 1790; was Postmaster at Medford; resides at Billerica; m. *Mary Howe*, of Boston; n. o.; \* JEREMIAH, b. 26 Oct. 1792; m. 16 Ap. 1822, *Abigail Crosby*. \* WILLIAM Francis. \* CALVIN, b. 30 Aug. 1794, Farmer, Billerica; m. 30 Ap. 1820, *Ann Faulkner*. \* ELIZA ANN, b. 18 Oct. 1821; \* MARY Howe, b. 11 June, 1827; \* ELVIRA, b. 21 Ap. 1830; \* HARRIET Burbank, b. 12 Ap. 1734; \* ELA Faulkner, b. 25 Nov. 1843. \* HANNAH, b. 11 May, 1796; m. 10 May, 1821, Capt. *Charles Roundy*; n. c. \* CHARLES, b. 25 May, 1798; d. 27 May, 1799. \* REBECCA FARMER, b. 18 May, 1800; m. 1822, *Mary Jabez Ward*, Innholder at the Albion House, Boston. \* JOHN WARREN, b. 29 Oct. 1822; \* JABEZ, b. Aug. 1824; d. 7 Feb. 1827; \* REBECCA Maria, b. 26 Ap., d. 9 Sept. 1826; \* WILLIAM R., b. 15 Oct. 1827; \* CHARLOTTE Farmer, b. 7 Nov. 1829; \* CHARLES Frederick, b. 17 Nov. 1832; \* SAMUEL Maverick, b. 2 May, 1835; \* EDWIN, b. 12 Jan. 1839; \* CLARA LOUISA, b. 19 July, 1841; \* MARTHA Maria, b. 1844. \* SUSAN, b. 1 Ap. 1802; m. 24 Nov. 1825, *Job Kittredge*, d.; Farmer, Tewksbury. \* SUSAN Roundy, b. 2 Nov. 1828; 2 m. 27 Ap. 1837, Capt. *Oliver C. Rogers*. \* OLIVER Webster, b. 30 Aug. 1814. \* HARRIET, b. 17 Ap. 1805; m. 4 Dec.

## 2 NATH'L, 3 JEREMIAH, 4 REBECCA ABBOT. 141

1829, *Samuel Burbank*, Merchant, Lowell. \* CHARLES Henry, b. 5 Oct. 1828; \* GERTRUDE Elizabeth, b. 27 May, 1840; d. 15 Dec. 1844. \* LOUISA, b. 23 Aug. 1808; n. m. \* ELVIRA, b. 5 Aug. 1810; d. 22 Feb. 1830. \* AUGUSTUS, b. 25 Nov. 1813; Carrier, Salem; m. 22 Dec. 1844, *Sarah Haley*.

\* REBECCA, d. a. 23. \* JEREMIAH, b. 1771; m. 1816; \* 2 c. \* REBECCA, m. *Richard Boynton*. \* JOHN, b. 14 Mar. 1762; \* REBECCA, b. 1763; d. 27 Ap. 1833; \* RICHARD, b. 3 Oct. 1765; d. July, 1841; \* HANNAH, b. 7 June, 1767; \* JERUSAHA, b. July, 1760; d. 1768; \* SARAH, b. 28 Aug. 1770; \* ORPAH, b. 10 May, 1772; \* BETSY, b. 1774; d. 1819; \* DAVID, b. 7 Mar. 1776; d. 1813; \* SUSANNAH, b. 25 Oct. 1778.

\* JOHN, Rockingham, Vt., m. 7 Feb. 1787, *Phoebe Martin*, who d. 27 Sept. 1840. \* FRESHE, b. 3 Aug. 1788; m. 23 Dec. 1807, *Joseph Damon*, who d. 7 June, 1845. \* 2 c. d. y.; \* CLARISSA, b. 1811; d. 1812; \* ANNA, b. b. 8 Jan. 1813; m. 22 Feb. 1838, *Justin E. Wright*. \* ANN Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb. 1840; \* GEORGE Justin, b. 12 Dec. 1842. \* ORPAH, b. b. 26 Ap. 1815; m. 28 Sept. 1836, *Carleton H. Roundy*. \* MORTON C., b. 27 Aug. 1840; \* ROSALINDA D., b. Oct. 1844. \* JERUEL, b. 31 Aug. 1817; m. 8 June, 1842, *Helen M. Liddle*. \* BETSY Helen, b. 29 July, 1843; \* FRANCIS Fayette, b. 11 Jan. 1845. \* MARY B., b. 1 July, 1819; d. 1820; \* MARY JANE, b. 7 Ap. 1822; m. 11 July, 1842, *George S. Holden*. \* GEORGE Richard, b. 1 Aug. 1843. \* MANDANA, b. 5 July, 1824; \* RICHARD M., b. 10 Nov. 1826; \* DIANTHA, b. 27 Ap., d. 1 Sept. 1829. \* JOHN, b. 4 Mar. 1790; m. 17 June, 1822, *Laura Mason*. \* WARREN, b. Nov. 1824, d. Dec. 1825; \* ALLEU, b. 28 Jan. 1828. \* JAMES, b. 25 Dec. 1791; Merchant, Boston; m. 6 Feb. 1831, *Eliza B. Baron*, who d. 4 May, 1832. \* JAMES Henry, b. 8 Ap. 1832; d. 1 June, 1833. \* WILLIAM, b. 16 Oct. 1793; m. 28 Mar. 1821, *Frinda Cutler*. \* WILLIAM Winslow, b. 23 Dec. 1821; \* FRIDA Livera, b. 24 July, 1823; \* LUCIA Cutler, b. 11 June, 1825; \* JAMES Alden, b. 13 July, 1831; \* MARY ELVIRA, b. 22 June, 1834; \* ANN ELIZA, b. 19 Sept. 1843. \* JERUSAHA, b. 12 Oct. 1795; d. 29 Mar. 1796; \* LOUISA, b. 17 Jan., d. 3 Feb. 1797; \* HANNAH, b. 16 Feb. 1798; d. 23 Mar. 1800; \* ORPAH, b. 22 Mar. 1800; m. Ap. 1821, *Noah Parker*. \* JOHN B.; \* JAMES M.; \* MARY B.; \* ANN M. \* MARY, b. 1 Feb. 1802; m. Nov. 1835, *Napoleon B. Roundy*. \* ROYAL Benton, b. 2 Mar. 1837. \* MANTIDA, b. 4 May, 1804; d. 16 May, 1818. \* HARKELL, b. 15 Ap. 1808; m. 19 Mar. 1837, *Murtha M. Walker*. \* SALOMA, b. 12 Feb. 1838; \* HANNAH M., b. 19 Mar. 1840; \* ROSEUS H., b. 2 Ap. 1845.

\* REBECCA, m. 1785, *Nehemiah Roundy*, b. 10 May, 1756, Salem; Master Mariner; lost at sea with the brig *Minerva*, Sept. 1804, in a severe gale. \* GEORGE, b. 9 Sept. 1786; d. in N. York, March, 1826. \* ELIZABETH, b. 17 Aug. 1788; m. 20 Jan. 1800, *Warwick Palfrey*, Printer, Salem; he d. 23 Aug. 1848, a. 51. \* REBECCA B.; \* CHARLES Warwick; H. U. L. L. B. 1838. \* CHARLES,

## 142 2 NATH'L, 3 JEREMIAH, 4 REBECCA ABBOT.

d. y. \* CHARLES 2d, b. 15 Oct. 1794, Salem; Master Mariner; m. 11 May, 1821, \* *Hannah Rogers*; (see a *Nathaniel*, 3 *Jeremiah*, and 3 *Hannah*). n. c.; \* ABIGAIL, b. 26 June, 1798; m. 4 Oct. 1815, *John Chapman*, Printer, Salem, b. 4 Sept. 1793. \* JOHN OLIVER, m. 3 June, 1839, *Elizabeth B. Glover*, of Salem; she d. 1 May, 1841, a. 24. \* REBECCA R., b. 9 June, 1840; m. 21 Nov. 1844, *Charlotte A. Crosby*, of Portsmouth, N. H.; \* JOHN, b. 22 Oct. 1845.

\* RICHARD, Rodman, N. Y.; m. *Betsy Wymen*, d. \* WILLIAM, m. 1818, *Louisa Hancock*. \* ELIZABETH, d. m. *William Winslow*; \* C. \* JONATHAN, m. Miss Kinney, d.; \* C. \* RICHARD, m. \* SIMON, m. *Scripta Baker*, d.; \* I C. \* DAVID; \* SARAH, m. — Wood, son of Dr. W., of Rodman, N. Y. \* RICHARD, 2 m. Mrs. Allen, d.; \* JERUSAHA, 3 m. *Jerusha Bishop*; n. c.

\* HANNAH, m. *Nathan Martin*, d. Spencer, N. Y. \* SOLOMON, m.; \* REBECCA A., d. m. *Ward Clark*; \* 5 c.; \* JERUSAHA, m.; \* MARY, m. *Nora Emery*; \* SAMUEL; \* HANNAH, m.; \* SUSANNAH; \* NATHAN; \* ELIZA.

\* SARAH, m. 16 Jan. 1793, *David Kenny*, Springfield, Vt.; he d. 1830. \* DAVID, b. 12 Oct. 1793; d. 6 Nov. 1799; \* SOPHIA, b. 29 Oct. 1795; d. 26 May, 1802; \* DAVID 2d, b. 2 Nov. 1799; m. 4 Feb. 1824, *Lary Richmond*. \* SOPHIA S., b. 17 March, 1826; d. 29 Aug. 1839; \* WARREN, b. 16 Sept. 1830; \* SARAH Augusta, b. 18 Oct. 1832. \* MIRAM, b. 4 Nov. 1802; m. 20 May, 1835, *Elizabeth Blackburn*. \* FRANCIS, b. 13 Dec. 1839; \* JOEL R., b. 30 Ap. 1842; \* CHARLES Hiram, b. 28 Feb. 1845. \* SARAH, b. 4 Oct. 1805; m. 22 Feb. 1827, *George Clark*. \* LUCY ANN, b. 18 Dec. 1827; \* SARAH M., b. 23 Ap. 1830; \* ELLEN T., b. 21 Ap. 1836; d. 3 Aug. 1838. \* CLEMENT, b. 25 Oct. 1809; d. 4 Feb. 1813.

\* ORPAH, m. *John Hopkins*, Milford, N. H. \* JOTHAM, Springfield, Vt.; m. *Bathena Burr*; \* C. \* JERUSAHA, Waltham; \* FANNY, m. *Reuben Wright*; \* C. \* JOHN, m. — Hutchinson; \* ANOLAND, m. — Hutchinson, Milford, N. H.; \* C. \* C. \* FRYE, d. Rhode Island; \* LUTHER, m. *Lucy Seaver*; \* C.; moved Jan. 1845, from Manchester, N. H., to Cleveland, O.; \* OLIVE, Waltham; \* ELIZA.

\* BETSY, m. *Aaron Fuller*, Wilton, N. H. \* AMOS F., d. Houdanfield, N. Y.; \* AARON, Crown Point, N. Y.; \* ACHSAH; \* PUTNAM; \* BETSY.

\* DAVID, d. 1813, Rockingham, Vt.; m. 1 June, 1804, *Lydia Nourse*. \* JEREMIAH, b. 29 Sept. 1805, Newbury, Vt.; m. 28 Sept. 1831, *Deborah C. Bailey*; \* ELVIRA, b. 4 Dec. 1806; m. 1 Sept. 1829, *Daniel B. Lake*; \* C. \* CLARISSA, b. 28 June, 1808; m. June, 1836, *Freeman Lake*; \* C. \* DAVID, b. 28 Feb. 1810; m. Mar. 1837, *Lydia Roberts*; \* C.

\* SUSANNAH, m. 26 May, 1803, *Josiah Eaton*; he d. 16 May, 1840. \* JOSHUA, Esq., b. 23 Mar. 1805; Dexter, Jefferson Co. N. Y.; m. 22 Mar. 1839, *Harriet Kinney*; she d. 12 Ap. 1844. \* MARIEUS, b. 10 May, 1830; \* GEORGE W., b. 28 June, 1834; d.

24 Nov. 1835; \* Frances Harriet, b. 27 Ap. 1838; \* George Wishart, b. 18 Dec. 1843; d. 30 May, 1844. \* REBECCA, b. 26 Oct. 1806; m. 7 Jan. 1828, *George Freeman*, Milford; \* George; \* Joshua B.; \* Chauncy; \* David; \* Jared. \* ABIGAIL, b. 7 Nov. 1809; d. 4 May, 1841; m. May, 1830, *Luther Mills*. \* Eliot; \* William H. Harrison, d. Feb. 1841, a. 6; \* Susanna, d. Mar. 1841, a. 2; \* Charles.

\* WILLIAM, Tanner and Carrier, Chelmsford and Wheelock, Vt.; m. Dec. 1770, *Bridget Spaulding*, da. of David S., of Chelmsford. \* BRIDGET, b. 13 Dec. 1771; m. 17 Dec. 1808, *Benjamin Reed*, Farmer, Westford. \* BENJAMIN A., b. 30 Jan. 1816; Farmer, Westford; m. *Betsy Hunt*, b. Oct. 1804. \* Mary E., b. 9 May, 1835; \* Warren A., b. 5 Feb. 1837; \* Sarah Ann, b. 16 Feb. 1839; \* Albert, b. 20 Jan. 1845. \* Jedediah, b. 9 Feb. 1774; d. m.; \* SALLY, b. Oct. 1777; m. *Lotan Gossel*, Farmer, Townsend. \* Sabra; d. Levi; \* Abbot; \* William; \* Lotan; \* Sally; \* Mary; \* Bathsheba; \* Charles. \* WILLIAM, Farmer, Michigan; m. *Polly Woodcock*, of Swanee, N. H.; \* c. \* Joshua; \* CALVIN, Farmer, Ogden, N. Y.; m. \* several c.; m.; \* David, d. y. \* WILLIAM, 2 m. *Mehitabel Scott*, of Richmond, N. H. \* Mehitabel; \* Jesse.

\* JEREMIAH, Shoemaker and Farmer, Chelmsford, and Wilton, N. H.; m. 19 Jan. 1769, *Susannah Baldwin*, of Tewksbury; she d. 9 Ap. 1825, a. 79. \* BURANNAH, b. 12 June, 1770; d. 1 Nov. 1809; m. *Zadock Jones*, Milford, N. H.; d. c. \* JEREMIAH, b. 26 Feb. 1772; Farmer, Springfield, Vt.; m. *Sally Farrar*, of Chelmsford. \* OLIVE, b. 23 Dec. 1801; m. 20 Mar. 1832, *John Dunshee*, Walpole, N. H.; \* Jones, b. 9 Nov. 1803; d. 9 July, 1804; \* Mary Ann, b. 9 July, 1805; \* Sally and \* Susan, (twice), b. 31 May, 1807; \* Susan, d. 25 Mar. 1826; \* Emily, b. 25 Ap. 1809; \* JEREMIAH, b. 25 July, 1811, Gilsum, N. H.; m. 4 Ap. 1839, *Olive H. Hannon*. \* Ellen Jane, b. 26 Jan. 1842. \* RACHEL, b. 23 Aug. 1813; m. 23 Mar. 1836, *Hiram Harlow*, Springfield, Vt. \* RANNAH, b. 30 Jan. 1774; m. *David Chandler*, Milford, N. H., Springfield, Vt., and Vincennes, Ind. \* Abigail; \* Hannah; \* Ira Peabody. \* Jesse, b. 22 Sept. 1776; d. 26 Dec. 1799; d. m.; \* REBECCA, b. 26 Aug. 1778; m. *Zadock Jones*, d.; she resides in Milford, N. H.; \* c. \* JONAS, b. 29 Ap. 1781; d. 11 Sept. 1834, Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. *Betsy Parker*; \* Silas, b. 16 June, 1784; \* WILLIAM, b. 3 Nov. 1787; d. 14 Jan. 1724, Lyndeborough; m. *Eunice Cram*; \* SALLY, b. 19 Mar. 1792; m. *Joseph Chamberlain*.

\* JOSHUA, Ashford, Ct.; m. *Lydia* —. \* Thomas, b. 16 Mar. 1777; \* Lydia, b. 11 Mar. 1738; \* Joshua, b. 10 Mar. 1740; \* SAMUEL, b. 6 Feb. 1742; Col of Militia, and Representative in the Legislature of Connecticut from Ashford; patriotic, and performed important services; m. *Elizabeth* —. \* Joseph, b. 19 Dec. 1773; \* Anna, b. 17 May, 1776; \* William, b. 24 Ap. 1778. \* Mercy, b. 2 June, 1744; \* Rebecca, b. 4 May, 1746; \* Joseph, b. 12 Feb. 1749.

## 2 NATHANIEL, 3 ELIZABETH ABBOT. 145

\* JOSHUA, b. 14 Aug. 1770; m. *Hephzibah Abbot*, of Andover. \* Hephzibah; \* JOSHUA, m. *Mary Spring*, of Peterboro', N. H.; \* ELIZABETH, m. — *McCoy*, Peterboro'.

\* SARAH, b. 23 Nov. 1772; m. *Simon Ames*, Andover. \* SARAH, m. — *Smiley*, Andover; \* c. \* ELIZABETH, m. *John Tuck*, Andover; \* c. \* Hannah, Andover; \* MIREON, Andover, m. *Dorcas Poor*; \* RHODA, m. *William Bailey*, Andover.

\* NATHAN, b. 2 Feb. 1775, Andover; m. \* *Betsy Abbot*; (see 1 *George*, of Rowley, \* *George*, 3 and \* *Nekemiah*, \* *William*, \* *Bigsby*;) 2 m. *Chloe Poor*, of Andover; \* c.

\* HANNAH, m. \* *William Abbot*, Greenfield, N. H.; see a *Bigsby*. \* WILLIAM, m. da. of \* *Job Abbot*, of Andover; see a *Benjamin*, 3 *Jonathan*, \* *Job*, \* *Nathan*; \* c.

\* REBECCA, m. \* *William Abbot*, Concord, N. H.; see a *George*, 3 and a *Isaac*.

\* JOHN M., b. 20 July, 1784, Andover; m. *Betsy Boynton*. \* c.; \* c.

\* TIMOTHY, b. 18 Oct. 1786, Andover; m. *Sally Poor*; \* c. \* RHODA, m. \* *Henry Abbot*, Andover and Amherst, N. H.; see a *Bigsby*. The surviving descendants of \* *Elizabeth* were at the death of her husband s 7 c., e 43, \* 73, \* 12.

\* JOHN, Andover; d. 1777, at the taking of Burgoyne; m. *Hannah Ballard*; \* *Hannah*, d.

\* JOSHUA, Milford, N. H.; m. *Deborah Chandler*. \* DEBORAH, b. 20 July, 1777; d. 1805; m. *Simon Gutterston*, Milford, N. H. \* c.

\* JOSHUA, b. 2 Nov. 1778; d. 1839, Milford; m. 1805, *Beulah Blanchard*. \* LOUISA, b. 31 Aug. 1806; m. *F. Hutchinson*; \* 8 c. \* Sarah, b. 1808; d.; \* ROXANNA, b. 1810; m.; \* 3 c.; \* Charles, b. 1812; \* DORINDA, b. 1814; m. *Somersworth*, N. H.; \* 2 c. \* Timothy, b. 1816; d. Sept. 1840, Milford; \* SARAH 2d, b. 1818; m. 1837, *Jesse Gray*, Burlington, Vt.; \* 2 c. \* John, b. 1820, Milford, N. H.

\* STEPHEN C., b. 17 Aug. 1780, Andover; m. 6 Nov. 1804, *Elizabeth Chase*. \* ELIZA C., b. 17 Aug. 1806; \* STEPHEN, b. 10 Ap. 1810, Lowell; m. 20 Mar. 1833, *Hannah Stevens*; \* 5 c. \* JOSHUA, b. 12 July, 1812; Andover, m. 23 Mar. 1841, *Mary E. Abbot*. \* c.

\* TIMOTHY, b. 9 Jan., d. 11 Jan. 1783; \* TIMOTHY 2d, b. 22 Mar. 1784, Milford; m. *Betsy Hopkins*. \* MARSENA, b. 1810, Lowell; m. *Mary Blanchard*; \* J. ABBOT, Milford, m.; \* 2 c. \* Maria; \* Eliza; \* Manuel; \* Morrill; \* Mary Jane.

\* SARAH, b. 26 Oct. 1786; m. 1808, *Luther Hutchinson*, Milford. \* Milton, b. 1809; d. 1812; \* CARRANDANA, b. May, 1812; m. *John Hopkins*, Waltham; \* MILTON 2d, b. 1814, Waltham; m.; \* 1 c. \* Elbridge, b. 1816; \* Gerry, b. 1818, Waltham; \* Betsy.

\* BETSY, b. 25 Jan. 1790; d. 1825; m. 1813, *Micah Jenkins*, Mt. Vernon, N. H. \* OSMORE, b. 3 Dec. 1815, Plymouth; m.; 13

\* SARAH, m. *Joseph Blanchard*, Andover. \* HANNAH, m. *Stephen Blanchard*; \* c.; \* DANIEL, Andover, m. *Jerusha* —. \* AMOS; \* Daniel; \* c. \* JONATHAN, m. *Dinah Blanchard*. \* JOSEPH, Lewistown, Me.; m. c. \* Joseph; \* HANNAH, m. — *Cutler*, d.; 2 m. *Job Huskell*. \* POLLY, \* JOHN, Merchant, Boston; m. —. \* JOHN, d.; m. —; \* c. \* MARY, d. m. —. \* DANA, Portland, Me.; \* c. \* CHARLES, m. —; \* c. \* CAROLINE, m. —; \* Harriet. \* JEREMIAH, Wilton, N. H.; m. *Dorothy Smith*; \* 1 c.; 2 m. *Hannah Martin*; \* Sarah; \* c. \* JOHN, d. 1823, b. 80, or more; Carpenter, Dunstable and Concord, N. H.; m. *Eleanor Stevens*, of Andover. \* JOSEPH, b. at Dunstable, 24 Nov. 1761; m. \* *Phoebe Abbot*; see a *Thomas*, \* *George*, \* *Joseph*.

\* JOHN, b. 12 Sept. 1763; d.; m. *Hannah Perrin*, of Pembroke, N. H. \* James; \* Betsy; 2 m. —; \* Riley; \* Olive; \* Patty; \* John; \* Sally; \* David; \* Vir.

\* STEVENS, b. 15 Sept. 1765, Concord; d. 1790; m. 1787, \* *Sarah Hall*; see a *Thomas*, \* *Edward*, \* *Dorcas*, \* *Obadiah H.* \* SARAH, m. — *Dirgin*; \* c. \* Parker.

\* DAVID, b. 4 Dec. 1771; Farmer on the homestead, Concord; d. Dec. 1803 or 4; m. *Hannah Eaton*. \* HERMAN, m. —, State of N. York; \* c. \* MATILOA, m. — *Thorngate*, State of N. York; \* c. \* WILLIAM, m.; \* SUSAN, m. — *Grover*, Bethel, Me.; \* c.

\* SARAH, b. 28 Sept. 1769; m. 1797, *Ebenezer Fisk*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; he was b. at Tewksbury, 26 Jan. 1768. \* BETSEY, b. 3 Aug. 1798; m. June, 1828, *Andrew Seary*, b. at Nottingham West, 21 May, 1798; Farmer, Concord. \* David B., b. 3 Oct. 1828; d. 9 June, 1831; \* David, b. 22 Oct. 1832. \* ASHKA, b. 9 Mar. 1800; Farmer, Concord; m. \* *Eunice B. Abbot*; see a *Thomas*, \* *George*, \* *Daniel*, \* *Thomas*; \* Eleanor S., b. 12 July, 1801; \* Henry, b. 30 Oct. 1803; d. 26 May, 1831; School Teacher, highly esteemed; \* SARAH B., b. 8 June, 1806; d. 30 Oct. 1840; m. 19 Ap. 1832, *Case Hazen Runnels*, Shoemaker, Concord, N. H.; b. 21 Sept. 1802; n. c.; \* Mehitabel F., b. 4 May, 1809; d. 19 Aug. 1832; School Teacher.

\* MOSES, b. 15 Oct. 1783, Me.; m. *Eliza Wadleigh*; \* David; \* Benjamin; \* Lucy; \* Zebadiah. \* JOHN, 2 m. wid. *Hannah Page*, of Dunbarton, N. H.; she d. 1836.

\* ELIZABETH, m. June, 1741, *Timothy Moor*, Farmer, Andover. \* Timothy, d.; \* Elizabeth, b. 8 Mar. 1748; \* John; \* Joshua; b. 3 June, 1751; d. 1825; \* Molly, b. 26 May, 1760.

\* ELIZABETH, m. *Moses Bailey*, Andover. \* MOSES, Discut; m. *Mehitabel Chase*. \* FANNY, m. — *Wells*; \* JOHN, m. *Hephzibah Bailey*; \* MOSES; \* Betsy; \* Mehitabel; \* Hannah.

\* ELIZABETH, m. *Nathan Downing*, Minot, Me. \* Elizabeth; \* Samuel; \* MOSES; \* NATHAN, m. *Witty Terrill*; \* Richard; \* TIMOTHY, m. *Hannah Whitehouse*; \* Clarissa; \* Sumner; \* AMOS.

## 146 2 NATH'L, 3 REBECCA ABBOT, 4 ABIEL C.

\* 2 c. \* Deborah, b. 13 Ap. 1819, Andover; \* Luther, b. 27 Aug. 1822, Reading.

\* REBECCA, m. *Abiel Chandler*, b. in Andover, 1717; grandson of John and *Hannah Abbot Chandler*. \* Abiel, b. 11 May, 1744; d. of small-pox, at Crown Point, 1776; \* Peter, b. 9 Oct. 1747; d. 18 Feb. 1776, in the army; \* Sarah; 2 m. \* *Amos Abbot*; see a *William*, 3 *James*.

\* ABIEL, Captain in the Militia, Adjutant in the Army, and Justice of the Peace; m. *Judith Walker*, da. of Rev. Timothy Walker, first Minister of Concord, N. H. \* SARAH, b. 15 Jan. 1768; m. *Peter Blanchard*; moved to Danville, Vt. \* REBECCA, m. *Aaron Porter*. \* Sarah; \* Catharine; \* Rebecca; \* Mary; \* Martha; \* Charles; \* c. \* ROSIEA, m. *Augustine Clark*. \* Mary; \* Sophia; \* William; \* Harriet; \* Newhall. \* SARAH, m. Hon. *William A. Palmer*. \* William A.; \* Abiel C.; \* Henry; \* Sarah; \* a. \* Abiel, d. y.

\* JUDITH, b. 9 Oct. 1770; m. *Timothy Carter*, Esq., Concord, N. H.; he d. 7 Feb. 1843, a. 76. \* ABIEL C., Capt., b. Jan. 1790; m. *Martha Farnum*; \* TIMOTHY, Lieut., b. 17 Ap. 1820; m. 15 Ap. 1842, *Hannah A. Colby*. \* Lucy, b. 4 Ap. 1843. \* FRANKLIN B., b. 1 Dec. 1822; \* Sarah P., b. 23 Feb. 1827; \* Augustine P., b. 28 Aug. 1831; \* Martha H., b. 22 Sept. 1835. \* EZRA, Esq., b. 27 Dec. 1798; M. D. B. C. 1824; m. *Abby T. Clark*. \* Edward P.; \* William. \* SARAH R., b. 16 Feb. 1801; d. 25 July, 1829; m. *Augustine C. Pierce*, Danville, Vt. \* Edward R.; d. \* JUDITH W., b. 4 Dec. 1807; m. *Ezra Carter*, Esq., Portland, Me.; \* Ann Elizabeth. \* Rebecca, b. 17 Dec. 1773.

## GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF

## 1 GEORGE ABBOT, OF ROWLEY.

1 GEORGE ABBOT, with three sons, 3 George, 3 Nehemiah, and 3 Thomas, emigrated from England. He d. in Rowley, A. D. 1647. 3 THOMAS, m. in Rowley, and d. 7 Sept. 1659, without issue.

3 GEORGE ABBOT settled in Andover, 1655, where he m. May, 1658, *Sarah Farnum*, and lived near the North Meeting-house, served as sexton, and was respected; he d. 22 Mar. 1689; she d. 1728, a. 90, the widow of Henry Fogalls, who d. 1719, a. 92. Their children were 3 George, b. 28 Jan. 1659; d. 24 Jan. 1724; 3 Sarah, b. 6 Sept. 1660; 3 John, b. 26 Aug. 1662; 3 Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1664; 3 Nehemiah, b. 20 July, 1667; d. 8 Oct. 1750; 3 Hannah, b. 20 Sept. 1668; 3 Mehitabel, b. 17 Feb. 1671; d. y. 3 Lydia, b. 29 Sept. 1675; 3 Samuel, b. 30 May, 1678; 3 Mehitabel 2d, b. 4 Apr. 1680.

3 SARAH A., m. 1682, *John Faulkner*. 4 Daniel F., b. 15 Jan. 1686; 3 Sarah, b. 29 June, 1690; 3 Mary, b. 2 May, 1693; 3 Joseph, b. 30 Apr. 1696.

3 MARY A., m. 1687, *Stephen Barker*. 4 Stephen B., b. 26 June, 1688; 4 Zebadiah, b. 29 Jan. 1690; 3 Nehemiah, b. 17 Feb. 1692; 4 Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1696; 4 James, b. 24 Aug. 1700.

3 HANNAH A., m. 1695, *James Ingalls*. 4 James I., b. 9 Aug. 1695; 3 Hannah, b. 2 Jan. 1697; 4 Lydia, b. 18 Dec. 1698.

3 LYDIA A., m. 1695, *Henry Chandler*. 4 HENRY C., b. 3 Sept. 1696; m. *Hannah Foster*; 4 SAMUEL, b. 11 Oct. 1697; m. *Hephzibah Cullen*; 4 LYDIA, b. 27 Nov. 1699; m. — *Booth*; 4 DANIEL, d. *Sarah Keep*; 4 NEHEMIAH, m.; 4 ABIGAIL, m. *John Runney*; 4 SARAH; 4 DEMURAH, m. *Elnexer Cullen*; 4 Hannah; 4 Isaac.

3 GEORGE ABBOT, m. 1689, *Elizabeth Ballard*, who d. May,

## 2 &amp; 3 GEORGE, 4 OBED, 4 MOSES ABBOT. 149

4 OBED ABBOT, Bedford, M. d. m. *Elizabeth* —; she d. 29 May, 1752. 4 MOSES, b. 13 Jan. 1727; d. 1811; 4 SARAH, b. 22 Apr. 1729; 4 Elizabeth, b. 18 Mar. 1731; 4 John, b. 4 Feb. 1732 or 1733; 4 Mary, b. 16 Feb. 1734; 4 Jonathan.

4 MOSES A., m. *Mary Hill*. 4 Betsy, b. 12 July, 1757; 4 JOHN, b. 29 May, 1759, settled at Ashburnham, had 10 c.; 4 MOSES, b. 23 Sept. 1761; d. 19 Feb. 1802; 4 Jeremiah, b. 23 Nov. 1763; Preacher; 4 Benjamin, b. 1765; d. 21 May, 1793; 4 Mary, b. 2 July, 1768.

4 MOSES A., Bedford, m. 7 Dec. 1786, *Alice Stearns*, b. 13 Aug. 1764; 4 Harvey, b. 24 Mar. 1787; d. 1838; 4 SARAH, b. 22 Sept. 1788; d. 7 May, 1837; 4 Betsy, b. 25 Feb. 1790; d. 26 Nov. 1792; 4 Lucy S., b. 11 Feb. 1792; 4 Benjamin, b. 11 Jan. 1794; d. 29 Apr. 1796; 4 MOSES, b. 16 Aug. 1795; d. 7 July, 1836; 4 Edward S., b. 5 Feb. 1797; d. 18 Dec. 1798; 4 Oliver R., b. 26 Mar. 1800; d. 11 Sept. 1842; 4 Eliza, b. 10 Dec. 1801; d. 4 June, 1802.

7 MOSES A., Bedford; m. *Susan Jaquith*; 4 S. Caroline, b. 8 Oct. 1820; Moesa G., b. 5 June, 1822; Charles E., b. 24 Feb. 1824; John H., b. 16 Aug. 1825; S. Kinsman, b. 9 Dec. 1831; Ann L., b. 24 May, 1834. 7 OLIVER R. ABBOT, Bedford, Rep. in the General Court; m. *Mary A. Buttrick*; 4 Oliver D., b. 10 Apr. 1825; Mary Alice, b. 14 Dec. 1829; Harriet A., b. 28 July, 1832; Eliza, b. 9 Sept. 1837; Benjamin Franklin, b. 3 July, 1841.

7 MOSES A., New Braintree; m. 4 Obadiah; 4 Aaron, b. 2 Apr. 1746; 4 6 da. 4 OBOADIAH A., N. Braintree, m.; 4 Eli, Sberburne, Ms.; 4 Moesa, Preacher; 4 Lynius; 4 da.

4 AARON A., N. Braintree; m. *Mary Ayres*; 4 NEWELL, b. 5 Nov. 1768; d. 1810; m. *Dorothy Hauser*. 4 Anna; 4 Mary; 4 Dolly; 4 Catharine; 4 Orey; 4 John; 4 Calvin; 4 DANFORD, b. 25 May, 1770, Warren, N. Y.; m. *Mary Allen*; 4 Martin, b. 1797; d. 1804; 4 Annisa, b. 1799; 4 HANNAH, b. 1801, m. *Joseph Blumfeld*; 4 MARY, b. 1807; m. *R. S. Starr*, Medina, N. Y. 4 JOHN, b. 1811; Principal of Oxford Acad., N. Y.; m. *L. T. Chiland*; 4 ELIZA, b. 1813, m. *M. Thompson*; 4 JAMES C. N., b. 1816, m. *M. R. Billings*. 4 AARON A., b. 19 Mar. 1773; m. *Martina Busk*; 4 Ezra; George; Pliny; Darius; James; Electa; Polly; Roxbury; Sarah S. 4 SARAH A., b. 21 Apr. 1775; m. *John Veatherber*, O.; 4 Paul; Justus; John; Orey; Miranda; Mary; Sally; Fanny; Lucretia; Louisa; Emily. 4 CALVIN, b. 29 Nov. 1777; m. *Sybil For.* 4 Lewis; Homer; Aaron; Danford; Mariette. 4 MARY, b. 15 Oct. 1779; m. *Timothy Wilson*; 4 Asa; Levi; Silas; Timothy; John; Perry; Betsy; Elvira; Mary; Arvilla. 4 Martin, b. 26 Oct. 1783; 4 FLINY A., b. 29 Dec. 1787, Capt., Ohio, m. 1837, *Sarah Curless*; 2 m. 1842, *Ann Gillett*. 4 Arvine, b. 10 Sept. 1839; d. 10 Sept. 1841; Homer F., b. 22 Oct. 1843.

3 JOHN A., settled about 1696, in Sudbury, Mas.; m. *Jemima* —;

13\*

1706; 2 m. *Hannah Ensty*. 4 George, b. 17 July, 1691; 4 Uriah, b. 26 Nov. 1692; d. 7 Apr. 1770. 4 JACOB, b. 19 Mar. 1694; m. 1722, *Ruth Foster*; settled in Brookfield, Ms.; 4 ELIZABETH, b. 6 Nov. 1695; m. 1714, *Dea. David Foster*, Boxford, who d. June, 1759; 4 Obad, b. 6 Mar. 1697; d. 11 May, 1772; 4 MOSES, b. 4 Feb. 1699; 4 Peter; 4 SARAH, m. *Comfort Barnes*, Brookfield; 4 HANNAH, m. 1727, *David Gilbert*, Brookfield.

4 URIAH ABBOT, m. 1724, *Sarah Mitchell*, who d. 20 May, 1750, a. 47. 4 John, b. 10 Mar. 1725; d. 3 Jan. 1779, of small-pox. 4 SARAH, b. 4 Dec. 1726; d. 5 Nov. 1776; m. 1755, *Rrv Josiah Stearns*, Epping, N. H.; 4 Josiah; John; Dudley; Sarah; Betsy, inf. 4 Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug. 1728; d. 9 Feb. 1750. Uriah, b. 20 Aug. 1729; d. 18 Sept. 1729; Mary, b. 1731; d. 7 Oct. 1736; Uriah, b. 29 Sept. 1735; WILLIAM, b. 2 Oct. 1738; m. 1761, *Elizabeth Tay.*

4 JOHN ABBOT, m. 1753, *Sarah Carlton*; 2 m. *Phebe Steele*; 4 Elizabeth, b. 24 Mar. 1754. Nehemiah, b. 18 June, 1756; d. 1 Jan. 1784; Joseph, b. 1 Dec. 1755; d. 22 Mar. 1763; Bezaleel, b. 16 Mar. 1761; d. 3 Jan. 1763; Joseph, b. 18 Oct. 1763; d. 5 Jan. 1779, small-pox; Reuben, b. 16 July, 1766; d. 17 Jan. 1768; 4 SARAH, b. 30 Dec. 1768; m. 1793, *Benjamin Johnson*. 4 HANNAH, m. 1793, *John Johnson*. 4 NEHEMIAH ABBOT, m. 1778, *Susannah Emery*; 4 John, b. 29 July, 1779; d.; 4 Butler, b. 1781; d. 13 Oct. 1823. 4 JOHN, Portsmouth, m. *Rebecca Wilson*; 4 John Emery, H. U. 1826; M. D. New Orleans. 4 BUTLER A., Newburyport; m. *Martha Dale*; 4 Nehemiah G.; 4 Harriet; 4 Martha A.; 4 Mary A.; 4 Butler.

4 URIAH A., Pelham, N. H.; m. 1757, *Sarah Wright*; 2 m. *Sarah Perry*; 4 John, d. 1806, Leominster; 4 Uriah, b. 1778; d. 1808, Portland; 4 Benjamin, b. 22 Dec. 1780; 4 Joseph, Newburyport; 4 Dudley, Beverly; 4 WILLIAM, b. 14 Feb. 1789; m. *Mary Stone*, Beverly; 4 SARAH, m. —, Beverly; 4 LYDIA, m. —, Newbury; 4 Esther. 4 BENJAMIN A., Andover, m. *Polly Wood*. 4 Herman, b. 3 Dec. 1810; d. 26 Oct. 1838; 4 Mary, b. 13 Nov. 1813; d. 5 Aug. 1838; 4 Benjamin, b. 21 Aug. 1815; 4 RHODA, b. 16 Apr. 1818; m. *J. Mason*. 4 Sarah, b. 8 Oct. 1820; m. *Charles Jenkins*; 4 Jane, b. 18 Sept. 1824; 4 Louisa, b. 5 Mar. 1827; 4 George, b. 11 Aug. 1831.

4 DUDLEY A., Beverly; m. *Anna Pollard*. 4 Dudley, b. 26 Dec. 1790; 4 Stephen, b. 22 Feb. 1792; 2 m. *Nancy Woodbury*. 4 Anna, b. 5 Dec. 1792; 4 John, b. 1800; 4 Sally, b. 1803; d. 26 Sept. 1805; 4 Nathan, b. 15 July, 1805; 4 Sally, b. 26 July, 1808; 4 Joseph, b. 6 Jan. 1811; d. 24 Sept. 1842; 4 ELIZABETH L., b. 2 Jan. 1814; m. *Larkin T. Lee*.

4 DUDLEY A., m. *Pamela Ober*; 4 James Dudley, b. 24 Aug. 1821; 4 Levi, 4 Augustus, b. 19 Apr. 1824. 4 JOHN A., m. *Annis Chapman*; 4 Annis, b. 23 Mar. 1827; 4 John W., b. 9 Oct. 1828; 4 Mary, b. 23 Sept. 1830; 4 Nancy W., b. 6 Jan. 1832; 4 Lucy, b. 20 May, 1835; 4 Helen, b. 22 June, 1837; 4 Isaac, b. 19 Sept. 1839.

## 150 2 GEORGE, 3, 4, &amp; 5 JOHN ABBOT.

4 Jemima, b. 10 Oct. 1699; John, b. 3 Oct. 1701; Sarah, b. 10 Sept. 1704. 4 JOHN A., Ct., m.; 4 John, b. 19 May, 1723; d. 21 May, 1814, a. 91; 4 Samuel, 2 m., moved; 4 JEMIMA, m. — *Waldler*; 4 Sarah.

4 JOHN A., Colchester, Ct., Hoonsee, N. Y., Pawlet, Vt., Richfield and Niles, N. Y.; d. in Sempronius, N. Y.; Col. in the Revolutionary War; active, bold and zealous; m. *Miss Sarah Baker*, ab. 1747; 4 John, b. ab. 1748; d. ab. 1835; 4 Samuel, b. ab. 1750; d. 1837; 4 JOEL, m. and moved to Athens, O.; 4 Chauncy, d. a. 17, by fall of a tree; 4 SARAH, m. — *Green*; had 3 sons; 4 Daniel, b. 4 June, 1768; d. 9 Sept. 1828; 4 BETSY, m. — *Stewart*, Royalton, O.; 4 EUNICE, m. — *Johnson*; moved to Canada. 4 Chauncy; John; Samuel; Polly; Phebe; Eunice. 4 PHEBE, m. — *Guthrie*, Sherburne, N. Y. 4 Chauncy; Lorrin; Phebe; Diantha; Sally; Almira; and others.

4 JOHN A., Pawlet; stout, brave, active in the war; his life, through great exertions, was preserved almost by miracles, when endangered by Indians and by wild beasts; m. *Susannah Mearns*; she d. ab. 1832; in 1796, moved to Niles, N. Y. 4 Sally, b. ab. 1779; 4 Chauncy, b. ab. 1781; 4 Ira, b. ab. 1781; d. Sept. 1814, at Fort Erie; 4 John, b. ab. 1785; d. 1814, a prisoner at Halifax; 4 Lyman, b. ab. 1787; 4 Clara, b. ab. 1790; 4 Orrin, b. 1792; 4 Reuben, b. ab. 1794; d. 1819; 4 Levi, b. ab. 1796; d. ab. 1834; 4 Daniel G., b. ab. 1798; 4 ISAAC, b. ab. 1800; m. *Jane Miller*; 2 m. *Ann Moore*; moved to Ohio; have children.

4 SALLY A., m. *David Derby*, Huron, N. Y. 4 CHAUNCEY, b. ab. 1789; m.; has a son, 4 Milton, 4 Mathewsian; 4 Ervin; 4 Susan; 4 Lydia; 4 John; 4 Ira; and others. 4 CHAUNCEY A., Esq., Niles, m. *Polly O. Foster*. 4 SARAH, b. ab. 1819; m. *H. H. Winter*; 4 MARY ANN, b. ab. 1821; m. *John Greca*, Physician, Ind.; 4 Milton, b. ab. 1823; Janette; Betsy.

4 JOHN A., m. 4 Betsy Abbot, da. of Samuel A.; 4 Samuel, b. ab. 1808; 4 Desire. 4 LYMAN A., m. *Anna Davis*; 2 m. *Abigail Davis*; 4 Lyman, b. ab. 1809, A. M.; 4 John, b. ab. 1811; 4 Clara Ann, b. ab. 1813; 4 Harriet, b. ab. 1818; 4 William. 4 CLARA A., m. *Eliab Derby*, Niles; 4 Eliab; 4 Orrin; 4 Clara; 4 Reuben; 4 Charles.

4 ORRIN A., Akron, N. Y.; Preacher of the Gospel; m. 1817, *Abigail Bowen*, who d. 1819; 2 m. 1823, *Sarah Maria Lee*; 4 George, b. 1826; 4 Caroline, b. 1829; 4 Julia, b. 1831; 4 Orrin Lee, b. 1834; 4 Sarah Maria, b. 1838; 4 Sophronia, b. 1840; 4 DANIEL O. A., Niles; m. *Kate Burck*; 4 Lovina, b. a. 1823; 4 Hiram; 4 Dorleska; 4 Orrin.

4 SAMUEL A., Cato, N. Y.; m. — *Gibbs*; 4 BETSY, b. ab. 1784; m. 4 John Abbot; 4 DESIRE, b. ab. 1787; d. ab. 1814; m. *Nathaniel Carr*; had c.; 4 ANNA, b. ab. 1790; m. *John Barnes*, Cato; had c.; 4 EVEL, b. ab. 1799; m.

4 DANIEL A., Richfield and Haulburgh, N. Y.; m. *Susan Scott*, b. 1770. 4 SALLY, m. 1802, *William Hodge*, Buffalo; had 4 a.

and 'da. 'HARRINA, m. E. A. Howe; '1 s., d. 1 BETSY, m. John Hought; '3 c.; 'Daniel; 'John; 'CHAUNCEY, b. 17 Mar. 1802; m. Harriet Barnard; 'Sophia; 'Harriet; 'Fanny; 'Susan; 'Thaddeus C.; 'Huldah; 'Cornelia; 'Chauncy. 'TRACHER, d. 1838, Mich.; m. Prudence Whitaker; 'Mary; 'Oliver; 'EMELINE, m. Leander Weller; '1 c.; 'Adelia; 'ABRAHAM, Buffalo; m. Cornelia Barnard; 'Walter F.; 'Huldah M.; 'Sally H.; 'Lovina.

'NEHEMIAH, Deacon, Representative in the General Court; was highly respected for his moral worth and Christian virtues; m. 1691, Abigail Longory; 'Nehemiah, b. 19 Jan. 1692; d. 17 Feb. 1767; 'Abiel, b. 10 Aug. 1693; d. 21 Jan. 1758; 'Zephaniah, b. 6 Apr. 1695; d. 9 Sept. 1767; 'John, b. 31 Oct. 1697; d. 25 Nov. 1779; 'ABIGAIL, b. 30 Sept. 1699; d. 8 Dec. 1753; m. 3 Benjamin Abbot; 'MARY, b. 24 Mar. 1701; d. 1774; m. James Bridges; 'Joseph, d. 12 Nov. 1736.

'NEHEMIAH, Dea. Lexington; m. 1714, Sarah Foster; 'Nehemiah, d. 13 July, 1785; 'Sarah; 'Abigail, b. 26 Jan. 1721; d. 6 Jan. 1784; 'William, b. 1724; d. 2 Jan. 1798; 'Joseph, b. 6 June, 1727; d. 1793.

'NEHEMIAH, Physician, Andover, 1748; moved to Chelmsford, 1770; m. Joanna Parker; 2 m. the Widow of Rev. Ebenezer Bridge; n. c. He was highly respected for his good sense, usefulness, and Christian character.

'SARAH, m. — Warren; 'Amos; 'Abijah; 'Micah; n. m.; 'Nathan, Dea., Weston; 'Isaac; 'Abigail, n. m.; 'Amos, m. Elizabeth Whittemore, W. Cambridge; 'Amos; 'Isaac; 'ELIZA, d.; m. Col. Thomas Russell, W. Cambridge; 'Sarah A. 'Isaac, had 3 wives. 'Amos; 'Isaac; 'Gerson W.

'ABIGAIL, m. Nov. 1749, Amos Lawrence, Groton — son of John, of Lexington — son of Nathaniel, of Groton — who was son of John Lawrence, who came from England with John Winthrop and others, and settled in what is now a part of Newton. 'Amos, b. Sept. 1750; d. May, 1798; 'Nehemiah, b. 14 Jan. 1752; d. 13 July, 1786; 'Samuel, b. 24 Apr. 1754; d. 8 Nov. 1827; 'Asa, b. 1 June, 1756; d. 6 Nov. 1759.

'Amos, m. Betsy Hubbard. 'Amos; 'Asa; 'Abigail; 'Elizabeth.

'NEHEMIAH, m. — Fitch. 'Sarah; 'Esther; 'Mary; 'Susan.

'SAMUEL, Dea., Groton; m. July, 1777, Susanna Parker, who d. Apr. 1845, a 90. 'Luther, b. 28 Sept. 1778; d. 17 Apr. 1839, by a fall; 'Samuel, b. 2 July, 1781; d. 21 May, 1796; 'William, b. 7 Sept. 1783; 'Amos, b. 22 Apr. 1786; 'Susan, b. 24 May, 1788; d. 18 Aug. 1815; 'Mary, b. 12 Nov. 1790; 'Abbot, b. 16 Dec. 1792; 'Eliza, b. 13 Mar. 1716; 'Samuel, b. 15 Jan. 1801.

'LUTHER, II. H. 1801; Counsellor at Law, Speaker of the House of Representatives; Mayor of the city of Lowell at his death; m. 2 June, 1805, Lucy Bigelow, da. of Col. Timothy B.,

of Worcester. 'ANNA MARIA, b. 25 Mar. 1806; m. 1 Dec. 1829, Norman Seaver, Lawyer, Boston, who d. at St. Louis, Mo., 12 May, 1838. 'Edward Lowell, b. 11 Jan. 1831; 'Norman, b. 23 Apr. 1834; 'Emily, b. 5 Nov. 1835. 'Emily, b. 24 June, 1807; d. 1808; 'Elizabeth Andrews, b. 29 June, 1809; d. 19 Aug. 1830; 'KATHARINE, b. 26 Apr. 1811; d. 18 Apr. 1846; m. Charles T. Appleton; '3 da. 'Rufus Bigelow, b. 13 July, 1814; d. 13 Jan. 1841, at Pau, in France; II. U. 1834.

'WILLIAM, Merchant, Boston; m. 20 May, 1813, Susan Ruggles Boardman. 'William Boardman, b. 18 Feb. 1814; d. 7 Sept. 1840; 'SAMUEL ABBOT, b. 28 July, 1815; m. 24 Nov. 1846, Sally C. Barker, of Philadelphia; 'Lydia Elizabeth, b. 15 June, d. 29 June, 1818; 'Sarah, b. 20 Aug. d. 18 Aug. 1819; 'George Henry, b. 9 Jan. 1821; d. 5 Feb. 1823; 'SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 5 Oct. 1822; m. W. W. Tucker, Derry, N. H. 'William Lawrence, b. 4 Nov. 1844. 'Mary Boardman, b. 21 Feb., d. 24 Aug. 1824; 'Harriet Boardman, b. 8 Jan. 1826; 'Mary Frances, b. 19 Aug. 1828.

'AMOS, Merchant, Boston; m. Sarah Richards, who d. 14 Jan. 1819. 'WILLIAM RICHARDS, b. 3 May, 1812; m. 6 Dec. 1834, Susan Coombs Dana, of Marblehead. 'Francis William, b. 20 Nov. 1839, in Brookline; 'Arthur, b. 22 Aug. 1842, in Brookline. 'AMOS ADAMS, b. 31 July, 1814; II. U. 1835; Merchant, Boston; m. 31 Mar. 1842, Sarah E. Appleton, da. of William Appleton, of Boston. 'Marianne Appleton, b. 12 May, 1843; 'Sarah, b. 5 July, 1845. 'SARAH, b. 23 May, 1817; d. 2 Dec. 1844; m. 15 June, 1838, Rev. Charles Mason, Salem. 'Susan Lawrence, b. in Salem, 25 Aug. 1839; 'Amos Lawrence, b. in Salem, 20 Apr. 1842; 'Mary and 'Sarah, (twins) b. 28 Nov. 1844. 'AMOS, 2 m. 16 Apr. 1821, Nancy Ellis, wid. of Judge Ellis, and da. of Col. Robert Means, of Amherst, N. H. 'Mary Means, b. 15 Apr. 1823; d. 3 Dec. 1828; 'Robert Means, b. 17 Sept. 1826; d. 1 Nov. 1845.

'MARY, m. 28 July, 1818, Rev. Samuel Woodbury, of N. Yarmouth, Me.; he d. in Groton, 6 July, 1819. 'SARAH LAWRENCE, b. 20 Sept. 1819; m. Mar. 1841, Rev. David Fosdick, of Sterling and Boston. 'Samuel Woodbury, b. 10 Dec. 1841; 'Mary, b. 19 Feb. 1844; 'George, b. 14 Jan. 1846.

'ABBOT, Merchant, Boston; Representative in the Congress of the U. S.; m. 25 June, 1819, Katherine, da. of Hon. Timothy Bigelow, of Medford. 'ANNE BIGELOW, b. 18 Apr. 1820; m. 1846, B. S. Kitch, of New Bedford; 'James, b. 2 Dec. 1821; II. U. 1840; Merchant, Boston; 'George, d. y.; 'John Abbot, d. y.; 'Timothy Bigelow, b. 22 Nov. 1826; H. U. 1846; Student in the Law School, H. U.; 'Abbot, b. 9 Sept. 1828; Student, II. U.; 'Katherine, b. 21 Feb. 1832.

'ELIZA, m. 5 Jan. 1824, Joshua Green; H. U. 1818; M. D. Groton. 'William Lawrence, b. Oct. 1824; d. Aug. 1825; 'William Lawrence 2d, b. 2 Aug. 1826; 'Henry Atkinson, b. 29 Apr. b. 29 Jan. 1789; 'Nehemiah, b. 18 Oct. 1790; 'Timothy, b. 22 Feb. 1793; d. 1813; 'Warren, b. 4 July, 1796; d. Aug. 1825; Y. C., M. D.

'WILLIAM A., Greenfield, m. 1799, 'Hannah Bailey. 'William, b. 5 Jan. 1801; d. 6 June, 1813; 'HUGH ADAMS, b. 3 Nov. 1802; m. Minerva Cragin; 'HERMAN, b. 23 Nov. 1804; m. 'Hannah Hasely; 'HANNAH, b. 7 Sept. 1807; m. John D. Hasely; 'ALBERT, b. 27 Feb. 1810; m. 'Sarah B. Abbot; 2 m. Abby Cutler; 'WILLIAM, b. 16 July, 1814; m. Sarah J. Abbot; 'ELIZABETH E., b. 28 Feb. 1817; m. David Ramsay; 'Caroline, b. 14 Aug. 1823.

'BENJAMIN A., Col., m. 1798, Mary Kidder, who d. May, 1816, a 37; 2 m. Elizabeth Goldsmith. 'Benjamin, b. 10 July, 1793; d. Providence; 'Samuel K., b. 22 Nov. 1803; d. 17 Apr. 1820; 'MARY C., b. 11 July, 1806; d. m. Gro. Wardwell; 'William, b. 9 Feb. 1808; d. 'Joseph T., b. 19 Dec. 1809; 'Heppzibah, b. 7 Feb. 1812; d.; 'ELIZABETH, b. 8 Mar. 1814; m. Albert Ware, Providence. 'SARAH, b. 25 Dec. 1817; m. Charles Pray; 'Samuel W., b. 14 Mar. 1828.

'HENRY A., Amherst, m. Jan. 1811, 'Rhoda Bailey. 'Nathan P., b. 16 Nov. 1811; 'Timothy B., b. 29 Jan. 1814; 'Eliza; 'Mary; 'Rhoda, b. 9 Apr. 1817; 'Azel B. and Mary B., b. 28 July, 1820; 'Archer P., b. 6 Dec. 1822; 'Sylvia Ann, b. 24 Aug. 1826; 'Ass Warren, b. 5 Sept. 1829; d. 1 Nov. 1829.

'SAMUEL A., Woburn, m. Ruth Winn; 'Elizabeth Mary; Samuel Warren. 'NEHEMIAH A., Andover, m. 'JOSEPH A., Lincoln, m. Sarah White. 'Joseph, b. 10 July, 1752; d. 1834; 'NEHEMIAH, b. 1754; d. 1840, Lincoln; Soldier of the Revolution; m. Sally Hoar; n. c.; 'Abiel, d. 1817, Farmington, Me.; m. Polly Merriam; n. c.; 'Hannah W., b. 10 Dec. 1758; d. 1785; 'Abigail, d. y.; 'SARAH, m. Ezekiel Allen; 2 m. Moses Coudige, Watertown; n. c.; 'MARY, b. 1771; m. Amaziah Fawcett, Lincoln. 'Amaziah.

'JOSEPH A., Sidney, Me.; m. Ruth Bucknam. 'Elizabeth; 'Hannah; 'John; 'William; 'Joseph, b. 1791; 'SAMUEL, d. 1830; m.; 'Sarah; 'Abigail; 'ABRAHAM, m. Harriet Bucknam; 'Gilbert; 'Mary; 'Emeline, d.; 'Nehemiah, d. 'JOSEPH A., Cambridgeport, m. Eleria Richardson. 'Joseph B.; 'Sylvanus R.; 'Cornelius F.; 'Electa; 'Harriet.

'ASA A., Sidney, m. Heppzibah Brooks; 'Asa, b. 1783; 'Abiel; 'Nehemiah; 'Howard Brooks, b. 1810; B. C. 1836; Lawyer, Belfast, Me.; 'ELIZA, m. Asa Sawtell, Sidney; 'Sarah; 'HEPPZIBAH, d. Ruel Townsend; 'Augusta; 'ASA A., Farmington, m. 1818 and 1827; 'Martha C., b. 1813; 'Caroline, b. 1820, d. 1821; 'Alexander II., b. 1822; B. C. 1840; Teacher; 'William T., b. 1824; 'Asa, b. and d. 1826; 'Henry T., b. 1830; d. 1832; 'Caroline B., b. 1832; 'Ellen B., b. 1834; 'Asa II., b. 1836; d. 1837; 'Ann E., b. 1838; 'Samuel B., b. 1843.

## 2 GEORGE, 3 &amp; 4 NEHEMIAH, 5 WM. ABBOT. 153

1828; 'Samuel Abbot, b. 16 Mar. 1830; 'Joshua, b. 7 May, 1834; d. 13 Feb. 1846.

'SAMUEL, Manufacturer, Lowell; m. 2 Apr. 1833, Alison Turnbull, of Baltimore, Md. 'Charles, b. io Boston, 27 May, 1835; d. io Lowell, 15 Apr. 1842; 'Henry, b. io Boston, 28 Apr. 1837; 'George, b. io Lowell, 22 Jan. 1839; 'Mary, b. 26 Oct. 1841; 'Alison, b. 24 May, 1843; 'Nisbit, b. 29 Nov. 1844; 'Samuel, b. 27 Sept. 1846.

'WILLIAM, Andover, m. 1747, Experience Bigsby, who d. 4 Sept. 1815, a 93. 'Jeduthan, b. 17 Aug. 1749; d. 5 July, 1810; 'Bigsby, b. 24 Nov. 1750; d. 1813; 'Hannah, d. June, 1792; 'LUCY, b. 23 Sept. 1758; d. m. John Brown, Hopkinton, N. H.; 'SARAH, b. 16 June, 1763; d. 1786; m. Isaac Hoar; n. c.

'JEDUTHAN, Capt., lived with his father, respectable and respected; m. 1772, Hannah Poor, who d. 1823. 'Hannah, b. 10 July, 1773; 'Lucy, b. 5 Oct. 1775; d. 16 Aug. 1798; 'Jeduthan, b. 18 June, 1777; 'Fanny, b. 30 Mar. 1779; d. 19 July, 1829; 'LYDIA, b. 24 Mar. 1781; d. Feb. 1843; m. John Richardson; 2 m. Dea. Folsom, Corinth, Vt.; 'Sarah P., b. 4 July, 1783; d. Feb. 1820; 'Amos, b. 6 Sept. 1786; 'Abigail, b. 23 May, 1790; d. 24 Oct. 1844; 'Pamela, b. 11 Oct. 1792; d. 31 Aug. 1798; 'Rebecca, b. 10 Mar. 1795; d. 8 Sept. 1798.

'JEDUTHAN A., lived with his father; m. Betsy Bridges. 'WILLIAM, b. 27 May, 1805; m. Mary Bailey; 'MOODY BRIDGES, b. 24 May, 1808; m. Hannah Noyes. 'FANNY A., b. 30 Mar. 1779; d. 19 July, 1829; m. Osgood Johnson. 'Osgood, d. 1837; D. C. 1828; Principal of Phillips Academy; 'FANNY, d. 1839; m. Dea J. Davenport, Andover; 'Rebecca, d. y.

'AMOS A., Dea.; Member of the House and Senate of the Legislature of Mass.; Member of Cong. of the U. S.; m. 6 Dec. 1812, Esther West. 'SARAH BARNARD, b. 10 Apr. 1814; d. 10 Aug. 1834; m. 6 May, 1834, 'Albert Abbot; 'ELIZABETH, b. 4 Mar. 1816; m. 10 Oct. 1844, Rev. Joel Blackmer; 'Edward W., b. 4 Apr. 1818; Major; Alfred Amos, b. 30 May, 1820; U. S. C. 1841; Lawyer, Danvers; 'Caroline M., b. 22 Feb. 1823; 'Ester Ann, b. 6 Feb. 1826; Jane G., b. 23 July, 1828; 'William Albert, b. 9 Aug. 1831; 'Emma Frances, b. 7 Dec. 1832; 'Sarah Barnard, b. 10 July, 1838. 'ABIGAIL A., m. Capt. Thomas C. Foster. 'Caroline A., d.; 'Sarah Jane; 'Hannah Abbot; 'ABIGAIL CAROLINE, m. 'Joseph Abbot; 'Thomas Edwin, Y. C. 1840; Preacher; 'Ann Maria, d.; 'Joseph William; 'Ana Maria; 'Mary E., d.

'BENJAMIN A., Andover and Greenfield; m. 1772, Heppzibah Ames; 2 m. Deborah Johnson. 'HEPPZIBAH, b. 17 Aug. 1772; d.; m. Joshua Bailey. 'Heppzibah; 'Joshua; 'Elizabeth. 'William, b. 14 July, 1774; Benjamin, b. 8 Nov. 1776; BETSY, b. 18 Sept. 1780; d. m. Nathan Bailey. 'Mary; 'Nathan; 'Eliza. 'Joseph, b. 1 Feb. 1783; d. at sea; 'Henry, b. 5 Mar. 1785; 'ASA, b. 7 Mar. 1787; d.; m. Hannah Bailey. 'Matilda. 'Samuel,

## 154 2 GEORGE, 3 &amp; 4 NEHEMIAH, 5 WM. ABBOT.

b. 29 Jan. 1789; 'Nehemiah, b. 18 Oct. 1790; 'Timothy, b. 22 Feb. 1793; d. 1813; 'Warren, b. 4 July, 1796; d. Aug. 1825; Y. C., M. D.

'WILLIAM A., Greenfield, m. 1799, 'Hannah Bailey. 'William, b. 5 Jan. 1801; d. 6 June, 1813; 'HUGH ADAMS, b. 3 Nov. 1802; m. Minerva Cragin; 'HERMAN, b. 23 Nov. 1804; m. 'Hannah Hasely; 'HANNAH, b. 7 Sept. 1807; m. John D. Hasely; 'ALBERT, b. 27 Feb. 1810; m. 'Sarah B. Abbot; 2 m. Abby Cutler; 'WILLIAM, b. 16 July, 1814; m. Sarah J. Abbot; 'ELIZABETH E., b. 28 Feb. 1817; m. David Ramsay; 'Caroline, b. 14 Aug. 1823.

'BENJAMIN A., Col., m. 1798, Mary Kidder, who d. May, 1816, a 37; 2 m. Elizabeth Goldsmith. 'Benjamin, b. 10 July, 1793; d. Providence; 'Samuel K., b. 22 Nov. 1803; d. 17 Apr. 1820; 'MARY C., b. 11 July, 1806; d. m. Gro. Wardwell; 'William, b. 9 Feb. 1808; d. 'Joseph T., b. 19 Dec. 1809; 'Heppzibah, b. 7 Feb. 1812; d.; 'ELIZABETH, b. 8 Mar. 1814; m. Albert Ware, Providence. 'SARAH, b. 25 Dec. 1817; m. Charles Pray; 'Samuel W., b. 14 Mar. 1828.

'HENRY A., Amherst, m. Jan. 1811, 'Rhoda Bailey. 'Nathan P., b. 16 Nov. 1811; 'Timothy B., b. 29 Jan. 1814; 'Eliza; 'Mary; 'Rhoda, b. 9 Apr. 1817; 'Azel B. and Mary B., b. 28 July, 1820; 'Archer P., b. 6 Dec. 1822; 'Sylvia Ann, b. 24 Aug. 1826; 'Ass Warren, b. 5 Sept. 1829; d. 1 Nov. 1829.

'SAMUEL A., Woburn, m. Ruth Winn; 'Elizabeth Mary; Samuel Warren. 'NEHEMIAH A., Andover, m. 'JOSEPH A., Lincoln, m. Sarah White. 'Joseph, b. 10 July, 1752; d. 1834; 'NEHEMIAH, b. 1754; d. 1840, Lincoln; Soldier of the Revolution; m. Sally Hoar; n. c.; 'Abiel, d. 1817, Farmington, Me.; m. Polly Merriam; n. c.; 'Hannah W., b. 10 Dec. 1758; d. 1785; 'Abigail, d. y.; 'SARAH, m. Ezekiel Allen; 2 m. Moses Coudige, Watertown; n. c.; 'MARY, b. 1771; m. Amaziah Fawcett, Lincoln. 'Amaziah.

'JOSEPH A., Sidney, Me.; m. Ruth Bucknam. 'Elizabeth; 'Hannah; 'John; 'William; 'Joseph, b. 1791; 'SAMUEL, d. 1830; m.; 'Sarah; 'Abigail; 'ABRAHAM, m. Harriet Bucknam; 'Gilbert; 'Mary; 'Emeline, d.; 'Nehemiah, d. 'JOSEPH A., Cambridgeport, m. Eleria Richardson. 'Joseph B.; 'Sylvanus R.; 'Cornelius F.; 'Electa; 'Harriet.

'ASA A., Sidney, m. Heppzibah Brooks; 'Asa, b. 1783; 'Abiel; 'Nehemiah; 'Howard Brooks, b. 1810; B. C. 1836; Lawyer, Belfast, Me.; 'ELIZA, m. Asa Sawtell, Sidney; 'Sarah; 'HEPPZIBAH, d. Ruel Townsend; 'Augusta; 'ASA A., Farmington, m. 1818 and 1827; 'Martha C., b. 1813; 'Caroline, b. 1820, d. 1821; 'Alexander II., b. 1822; B. C. 1840; Teacher; 'William T., b. 1824; 'Asa, b. and d. 1826; 'Henry T., b. 1830; d. 1832; 'Caroline B., b. 1832; 'Ellen B., b. 1834; 'Asa II., b. 1836; d. 1837; 'Ann E., b. 1838; 'Samuel B., b. 1843.

\* HANNAH W. A., m. Timothy Wellington, b. 15 Ap. 1747; d. Ap. 1809, Lexington. \* REBECCA S., b. 9 Mar. 1778; m. Juhn K. Coudage, Cincinnati. \* Hannah; \* William; \* John; \* Joseph; \* Henry. \* NEHEMIAH, b. 1 Jan. 1780; m. Nancy Stearns. \* AUGUSTUS; \* Sullivan; \* James Clark; \* Horatio; \* Joseph. \* TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 1781; H. U. 1806; M. D. M. M., S. S.; West Cambridge; m. 1813, Maria E. Lord, who d. Mar. 1816; 2 m. 1820, Lydia Yates; \* William Williamson, b. 27 July, 1814; H. U. 1832; M. D. M. M., S. S., Cambridgeport. \* Francis E., b. 1821; \* Maria E., b. 1823; \* George Y., b. 1826; \* Ellen, b. 1834; \* Hannah, d. y.; \* Joseph A., d. y.

\* ABIEL ABBOT, East Windsor, Ct.; m. Abigail Grant, who d. 2 Sept. 1734, a. 29; \* Abiel, d. 4 Feb. 1762; Abigail; Anou, b. 1721; d. 21 Aug. 1803, a. 82.

\* ABIEL A., E. Windsor, m. Tryphena, da. of Peter Mills. \* Aurelia, b. 27 June, 1755; d. 3 Nov. 1829; m. 1780, Dr. Samuel Cooley, Bolton, Ct. \* William, d. 1839; Physician, E. Hartford; \* Abiel Abbot, E. Druggist, Hartford; \* Samuel. \* TRYPHENA, m. — Talcott. \* Horace; \* Horatio.

\* ABIGAIL A., m. Hon. William Wolcott, E. Windsor. \* William, Y. Coll. 1775; Physician, d. in Vt., leaving children. \* Eunice; \* Abigail W.; \* Abiel, b. Aug. 1761; d. Jan. 1840. \* ABIGAIL W., m. 1773, Hon. Oliver Ellsworth, Windsor, Ct.; Chief Justice of the U. States. \* ABIGAIL, m. Ezekiel Williams, Esq., Hartford; \* Oliver, d. 1802; Y. C. 1799; Tutor; Maria, Y. C. 1801, Windsor, Ct.; \* William W., Y. C. 1810; Hartford; Gov. of Conn. 1838, '39, 40, '41; \* Henry L., a twin-brother of Gov. W. W., Y. C. 1810; Commis. of Patents, Washington; \* FANNY, m. — Wood, Esq., Bridgeport, Ct.; \* DELIA, d. 1840; m. Thomas S. Williams, Chief Jus. of Con. \* ABIEL WILCOTT, E. Windsor, m. Ursula Tudor. \* FRANCES, m. Harris Haskell; \* Ursula; \* SAMUEL TUDOR, m. Maria Stearns; Eveline, m. Edgar Bissell, Esq. \* ANN ABBOT, m. Daniel Mosely, Westfield, Ma.; he d. 6 Mar. 1777, a. 64. \* ABIGAIL, d. 1823, a. 77; m. Enoch Holcomb; \* JORIAN, d. 1830, Pittsfield; m. Abigail Holt; \* ELINOR, d. 1810; m. Abigail Chapin; 2 m. Sophia Pomroy; \* Daniel Mosely, Judge of N. Y. State; \* EVIL, m. Rev. Hiram Bingham, Missionary to the Sandwich Islands; MARY ANNA, d. 26 Jan. 1814, a. 62; m. Col. Taylor, Westfield; TRYPHENA, d. 1842; m. Joseph Root; moved to Brutus, N. Y.; LYDIA, m. Stephen Lee; ESTHER, m. Ephraim Stiles; moved to Black River, N. Y.; Elizur, Physician, Whitesboro', N. Y.

\* ZEBADIAH ABBOT, lived with his father; m. 1728, Anna Lovejoy; \* Anna, b. Oct. 1729; d. 14 Ap. 1738; Nehemiah, b. 4 Sept. 1721; d. 13 Oct. 1806; \* SARAH, b. 14 Aug. 1733; m. 1755, Timothy Ballard; \* Timothy; William; Sarah; Anna; Joshua. \* LYDIA, b. 3 Aug. 1735; m. 1758, Abraham Muar; \* Isaac; Abraham; Sally; Lydia; \* CHLOE, b. 16 Nov. 1737; d. 21 Aug. 1809; m. \* Jeremiah Abbot, Wilton; \* Zebadiah, b. 3 Oct. 1739; d. 24 Nov. 1793.

## 2 GEORGE, 3 SAMUEL, 4 SAMUEL ABBOT. 157

b. 1789; m. Joel Kibbe, Oswego, N. Y.; has \* 4 c.; \* Josiel, b. 3 Sept. 1797.

\* SALLY A., m. John Bliss, Esq., Tolland; \* Sally; Olive; Mary; Sylvestre, b. 1814; Emeline, b. 1817; d. Dec. 1840.

\* JOHN A., m. Eunice Richardson; removed to Ohio; had several children; \* JEWELL A., Westfield; Physician; Senator in the Leg. of Mass.; m. Mary, 1824, Olive P. Barnard, who d. 25 Mar. 1825; 2 m. Ap. 1827, Sophia P. McMahon. \* John Henry, b. 18 Nov. 1829; \* Frances O., b. 9 June, 1831; \* William Atwater, b. 25 Feb. 1833.

\* ABIEL A., Lyme, N. H., m. Anna Tirrell; \* Nehemiah, went to the west. \* Anna; \* John, settled in Lyme, N. H. \* SARAH A., Rutland, Vt., m. Achsah Richardson; \* A. ALEXANDER A., Tolland, m. 1795, Elizabeth Hatch; \* Lucius, Physician, Detroit, Mich.; \* Luther D., Grandville, Mich.; \* Ephraim and Lucy, Tolland; \* John Stearns, Y. C. 1835; Lawyer, Detroit.

\* SAMUEL A., b. 30 May, 1679; settled in Sudbury; m. Joyce — \* Joyce, b. 18 Aug. 1706; \* Martha, b. 10 Mar. 1712; \* Samuel, b. 21 Aug. 1716; \* George.

\* SAMUEL A., Sudbury, m. Abigail Murrick. \* John, b. 5 June, 1736; d. 23 May, 1799; Ephraim, b. 27 Mar. 1740; Jason, b. 6 Oct. 1742; d. in Paxton, 9 Aug. 1770; Samuel, b. 27 Sept. 1743; d. 1792; Sarah, b. 27 Feb. 1745; Rebekah, b. 19 Mar. 1748; Abigail, b. 7 May, 1751; Abraham, b. 11 Jan. 1754, Warwick; Abijah, b. 11 July, 1756; d. 11 Ap. 1810; \* AMOS, b. 1759; d. 1839; m. Abigail Hayden, Wayland; \* Jonas; Lewis; Onondaga; Abigail.

\* EPHRAIM A., Sudbury, m. 13 Oct. Sarah Curtis. \* Abner; Alpheus, b. 1771; Joseph, b. 17 Mar. 1773, Sudbury; \* Joel; Jane; Mary; \* SARAH, b. 20 Oct. 1781; m. 18 May, 1803, Luther Goodnow, Sudbury; \* Ephraim; \* James; \* Abigail.

\* SAMUEL A., settled in Framingham; m. Martha Jennings; \* BETSY, b. 1771; m. William Hastings; \* Sewall; Martha; Charles; Lyman; Lucy A.; Edwin; \* SALLY, m. Amaziah Forrester; \* Josiah, b. 22 Sept. 1775; ANNA, b. June, 1783; m. Thomas Hastings; \* JONIAH A., Framingham; b. 5 Sept. 1803, Ruth Estabrook; \* Mary, b. 20 Sept. 1804; d. 10 Feb. 1825; \* CYRUS, b. 23 May, 1806; d. 21 Sept. 1833; m. Mary Puffer; \* KENNEDY E., b. 2 July, 1807, Barre; m. Augusta Kendall; \* ELIZA C., b. 30 May, 1809; m. Sept. 1833, Rev. Benjamin Skinner, Missionary at Broome, Asia Minor. \* JOSIAH, b. 22 May, 1811; Y. C. 1835; M. D., Rutledge, N. H.; m. 1842, Amanda White. \* ALEXANDER, b. 6 Mar. 1813; M. D., Kinderhook, N. Y.; m. 1839, Mary De Pen; \* MARTHA ANN, b. 28 Nov. 1815; m. 1840, Rev. Nathan Shattuck, West Liberty, Va.; \* James, b. 20 Oct. 1818; d. 18 June, 1838; \* Susan Maria, b. 10 July, 1820; \* Almira, b. 12 Aug. 1822; d. 10 Feb. 1845; Franklin, b. 12 Aug. 1826.

\* NEHEMIAH A., lived with his father; Trustee of Phillips Academy; useful and respected; m. 1756, Hannah Ballard, who d. 27 Sept. 1778, a. 42; 2 m. Lydia Clark, who d. 1814, a. 69. \* NEHEMIAH, b. 10 Mar. 1757; d. 13 Dec. 1823; m. a Sarah Abbot, da. of \* George Abbot, Esq.; H. C.; Hannah, b. 10 Sept. 1758; d. 29 Oct. 1764; \* Abiel, b. 4 Sept. 1760; d. Aug. 1828; \* PENE, b. 1763, d. 1 Oct. 1825; m. a Juhn L. Abbot, Esq. \* WILLIAM L., b. 15 Jan. 1765; d. Ap. 1798; H. U. 1787; Physician, Bever-hull; m. Miss Carr; no issue; HANNAH, b. 18 Jan. 1765; m. Samuel Hawley; Lydia, d. y. \* ABEL A., lived on the homestead; m. Hannah Frye, who d. 13 Oct. 1821, a. 54; 2 m. Calve Hawley. \* NEHEMIAH, b. 28 Sept. 1794; Lydia Clark, b. 19 May, 1797. \* LYDIA CLARK A., m. Juhn Flint, Esq., Andover. \* Anna Maria, b. 20 Sept. 1824; d. 14 Ap. 1830; Sarah Abbot, b. 12 Sept. 1826; Emily Elizabeth, b. 26 Nov. 1828; Lydia L., b. 14 May, 1831; Martha Russell, b. 15 July, 1833; Ann Eliza, b. 13 Mar. 1835; Hannah Maria, b. Nov. 1838; John Henry, b. 6 Mar. 1840.

\* ZEBADIAH A., entered H. U.; Deacon, Teacher, Member of the Convention for forming the Constitution of Massachusetts, Trader; honest and respected; m. Rebecca Ballard, who d. 15 Sept. 1821, a. 77. \* ANNA, b. 30 Aug. 1767; d. 26 Dec. 1826; m. \* Christopher Osgood, Pembroke, N. H.; Zebadiah, b. 6 June, 1769; d. 31 May, 1836; Herman, b. 5 May, 1771.

\* ZEBADIAH A., Dea., m. 1796, Sarah Farnum. \* Sarah F., b. 22 Feb. 1798; Rebecca, b. 5 June, 1799; ANNA, b. 18 May, 1801; m. Juhn Stangon; \* Zebadiah, b. 20 May, 1805; d. 4 Oct. 1808; Jeremiah, b. and d. Jan. 1807; Jeremiah, b. 9 Jan. 1808; ZEBADIAH, b. 10 Ap. 1810; m. Caroline W. French; Edward F., b. 24 Dec. 1816; Preacher; \* REBECCA A., m. Dea. Robert Knights, Milford, N. H. \* Atlanta, b. 10 Aug. 1825; d. 6 Sept. 1825; Rinaldo F., b. 19 Nov. 1827; twin sons, b. and d. 6 Ap. 1829; Atlanta Rebecca, b. 6 Mar. 1830; Edward R., b. 12 Nov. 1831. \* HERMAN A., m. 1799, Lydia Farrington. \* Lydia, b. 5 Oct. 1800. \* Herman, b. 25 Mar. 1803; d. 23 Sept. 1805; \* Joshua, b. 3 Dec. 1804; \* JOSEPH, b. 6 Sept. 1811; m. Abigail C. Foster; \* Albert; \* Caroline E. \* Benjamin F., b. 1 Nov. 1815.

\* JOHN ABBOT, settled in Tolland, Ct. about 1720; m. 31 Dec. 1721, Elizabeth Birge, who d. Mar. 1728; 2 m. Oct. 1731, Mary Robinson, who d. 3 Ap. 1778, a. 81; \* Sarah, b. 22 Ap. 1723; \* John, b. 18 Sept. 1725; d. 25 Nov. 1776; \* NEHEMIAH ADNA, b. 26 Sept. 1733; d. in the French war; m. — Parsons; \* Joseph; Adna; Charles; \* MARY, b. 7 May, 1737; m. a brother of Joseph's wife.

\* JOHN A., Tolland; m. Elizabeth Stearns, who d. 6 Jan. 1783; \* Nehemiah; \* John; Nehemiah; Jehiel; Sarah; Abiel; Elizabeth; Erastus; Alexander; Nehemiah and Jehiel d. y.

\* JOHN A., m. 1780, Temperance Baker; \* Sally, b. 1781; MARY, b. 1784; d. Nov. 1806; m. Reuben Chapman, Dennis, Mass.; \* Reuben Abbot. \* John, b. 2 Ap. 1786; d. 1827; ELIZABETH,

## 158 2 GEORGE, 3 &amp; 4 SAMUEL, 5 JOHN ABBOT.

\* JOHN A., Holden, Mas., m. Mary Allen, who d. 16 Aug. 1814, a. 80. \* Sarah, b. 15 Dec. 1760; d. 27 May, 1782; \* John, b. 30 May, 1762; d. 10 June, 1829; \* Lemuel, b. 3 Nov. 1763; d. 15 May, 1813; \* Cyrus, b. 16 Jan. 1765; d. 21 Oct. 1839; \* Isaac, b. 2 Oct. 1761; d. 8 Feb. 1846; \* Mary, b. 7 Ap. 1768; d. 15 July, 1818; \* Elisha, b. 6 June, 1770; d. 2 June, 1822; \* Jason, b. 28 June, 1772; d. July, 1843; \* Abijah, b. 3 Oct. 1773; d. 22 Sept. 1822; \* Samuel, b. 25 July, 1776; b. Betsy, b. 17 Sept. 1778; d. 27 Sept. 1782.

\* JOHN A., m. Betsy Webb, Holden; \* BETSY, b. 22 Jan. 1787; m. Hezekiah Howe, Bloomfield, O.; \* SAMUEL, b. 21 Sept. 1788; m. Betsy Hubbard, Washington, Mas.; \* ASA, b. 13 July, 1790; m. Miss Maria; \* JONAH, b. 24 May, 1792, Hindsville, Mas.; m. Miss Flagg; \* AMOS, b. 5 Mar. 1794, Washington, Mas.; m. Miss Martin; \* NANCY, b. 15 July, 1796; m. Adolphus Stearns; \* POLCY, b. 4 Dec. 1798; m. Mr. Bassie, Upton, Mas.; \* Sally, b. 3 Mar. 1801; \* Lucy, b. 9 July, 1804; d. June, 1839; \* SIMON, b. 14 June, 1805; m. Hannah Hubbard; lives on the homestead.

\* LEMUEL A., Capt., Holden; m. Zillah Cheney, da. of Dr. Isaac C.; she d. 8 Mar. 1842, a. 71. \* CYRUS A., b. 25 Aug. 1791; d. 1821, Salem, O.; m. \* W. Snow, d. 12 Jan. 1848; \* CYRUS. \* Jarvis, b. 16 Dec. 1792; \* Cheney, b. 10 Dec. 1795; \* HOLLICE, b. 28 Sept. 1797; d. 1824, Salem, O., leaving 2 sons, \* Hollice and Edward Fiebel. \* SUSANNAH A., b. 11 Sept. 1805; \* JERVIS A., Cul., Holden, m. Rebekah Crosby, b. 2 Sept. 1791. \* Lemuel Cheney, b. 7 May, 1815; \* Zillah Maria, b. 15 Jan. 1817; \* MERRILL, b. 28 Aug. 1818; m. Louisa Knowlton. \* SUSAN MARIA, b. 8 Ap. 1841; \* Hollice Edward, b. 27 July, 1835. \* CHENESEY A., Maj., Holden; m. Betsy Wood, da. of Rev. Benja. W., Upton, Mas.; she d. 8 Aug. 1825. \* BENJAMIN WOOD, b. 18 May, 1822; m. Susan Knowlton; \* Ann Wood, b. 25 Oct. 1815.

\* SAMUEL A., Williamstown, Vt.; m. Anna Howe, who d. Ap. 1834; \* Lemuel H., b. 1812; d. 21 Aug. 1842. \* 1 da.

\* ABIGAIL A., Paxton, Mas.; m. Rachel Jennings. \* SARANNA, b. 20 Nov. 1776; m. Otis McLane, Rutland; \* Daniel, b. 21 Dec. 1778, Lebanon, N. Y.; \* AARON, b. 20 Sept. 1780; d., a. 52; m. 1806, Betsy Howe; \* BETSY, b. 11 Feb. 1781; m. 1802, Joel Crossman; \* PATTY, b. 11 Feb. 1785; m. Maj. Lamb, Oxford; \* SARAH, b. 11 July, 1787; d. Enfield; m. 1812, Cynthia Howe; \* ABIGAIL, b. 9 Jan. 1790, Oxford; m. 1812, Sally Whitmore; \* Nabby, b. 25 Sept. 1792; d. y.; \* Alice, b. 16 Aug. 1796; d. y.; \* Lois, b. 8 Ap. 1798; m. 1822, Nathan Clark, Paris, N. Y.

\* ABIGAIL A., Hardwick; d. at Bennington, Vt. ab. 1771; his children were, \* Isaac; \* Jacob; \* SARAH, m. — Roberts, Morristown, Vt.; \* Josiah and Sarah; \* Timothy, d. 3 Nov. 1807, a. 60; \* BETH, m. — Pratt, Shaftsbury, Vt.; \* Scenes; \* Caleb;



\* Paul; \* Nathan, d.; \* Lois, 2 m. — *Ellis*; \* Eunice; \* David; \* Calvin; \* Nathan; \* Ruth.

\* TIMOTHY A., Bennington; m. *Hannah Murray*, who d. 15 Sept. 1795, a. 53; \* Jonas, b. 21 July, 1765; d. 23 Ap. 1834; \* HANNAH, b. 2 Aug. 1767; d. 30 Aug. 1804; m. *William Walker*, Cambridge, Vt.; \* Seth, b. 21 Sept. 1769; d. 8 June, 1831; \* Timothy, b. 10 Mar. 1772; \* MARY, b. 20 Nov. 1774; d. 13 May, 1815; m. *Simon Hinman*, Benning, Vt.; \* Samuel, b. 14 Jan. 1779; d. 1846; \* SARAH, b. 22 Nov. 1783; m. *Ebenezer Brush*, Concord, N. Y.

\* JONAS A., Physician, Granby, L. C.; m. *Cynthia Preston*, 7 Jonas, d. 20 Mar. 1837; \* Lucy; \* Mary; \* Cornelia; \* Mason; \* George; \* JONAS, St. Armands, L. C.; m. \* *Chauncy C.*; \* Mary R.; \* Mason D.; \* Emily A.; \* Emilia E.; \* Jonas B.

\* SETH A., E. Hamburgh, N. Y.; m. *Sophia Starkweather*, who d. 30 Dec. 1842; \* Henry, b. 1796; \* HULDAH, m. *Hawkestone Addington*; \* George W. and Chauncy, b. 6 May, 1802; \* Geo. W., d. 1 Oct. 1845; \* CHAUNCY, m. *Mary Ann Smith*. \* Seth and Julia.

\* HENRY A., m. *Margaret Potter*; \* Sarah M.; \* Lucius; \* Marcus; \* Catharine Jane; \* Harriet L. \* GEORGE W. A., m. *Caroline Sydnor*. \* Eliza L., b. 16 Sept. 1829; d. 29 Aug. 1830; \* Sophia, b. 12 Sept. 1831; \* Henry S., b. 29 Mar. 1833; d. 20 June, 1836; \* Eliza M., b. 24 Mar. 1835; \* William B., b. 25 Feb. 1837; \* Ward B., b. 15 Feb. 1839; d. 9 May, 1842; \* Mary Ann C., b. 16 Nov. 1842; \* George W., b. 12 Nov. 1844.

\* TIMOTHY A., Jericho, Vt.; had 3 wives and 22 children, 12 of whom are living. \* Timothy; \* Sarah; \* Hannah; \* Electa; \* Charlotte; \* George; \* Harriet; \* Chauncy; \* Martha Jane; \* Delia Ann; \* Betsey; \* Sara.

\* SAMUEL A., E. Hamburgh, m. *Sophia Brown*. \* Harriet, b. 3 Sept. 1807; d. 28 Aug. 1817; \* SARAH, b. 14 Jan. 1810; m. *Archibald K. Hewson*; \* FRANKLIN B., b. 28 Nov. 1811; d. 20 Aug. 1840; m. *Ann Dorr*; \* SAMUEL, b. 1 Aug. 1813; M. D., Aurora, N. Y.; m. 5 Sept. 1838, *Harriet Lawrence*. \* Lawrence; \* Mary Ellen. \* CHAUNCY B., b. 22 Sept. 1816; m. Ap. 1841, *Charlotte Brown*.

Of the descendants of \* George Abbot, 22 have been students at college; probably some have received a collegiate education, who are not included in this account.

\* NEHEMIAH ABBOT; born in England, settled in Ipswich; Dea.; d. Mar. 1707. \* Nehemiah, his only son, and probably only child, d. 1736.

\* NEHEMIAH A., m. 21 Jan. 1659, *Remember Fisk*, who d. 12 July, 1703. \* John, b. 9 Ap. 1691; d. Nov. 1764; \* Nehemiah, b. 19 Oct. 1692; d. Nov. 1764. SARAH, m. 1727, *Joshua Jackson*; Mary; d. m.; Mehitable, b. 17 Oct. 1700; d. m.

\* JOHN A., m. 3 Feb. 1715, *Abigail Dresser*; \* Remember, b. 30 Nov. 1715; John, bap. 26 Oct. 1717; \* JOHN A., Rowley, m.

11 July, 1751, *Susanna Kneeland*; pub. July, 1772, *Elizabeth Fisk*; 10 Sept. 1774, to *Sarah Perkins*. \* NEHITABEL, m. 1774, *Joshua Burpee*, Rowley; \* SARAH, m. 1804, *Robert Cary*; \* NEHEMIAH, m. 1795, *Josiah Parsons*, Gloucester.

\* NEHEMIAH A., Ipswich, pub. Mar. 1743, *Eleanor Porter*. \* Eleanor, b. 15 Mar. 1746; \* John, b. 15 Sept. 1749; \* Nehemiah, b. 14 Mar. 1752; \* GEORGE, b. 29 Jan. 1754; m. 1777, *Mehitabel Jewett*, Rowley.

## GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

### 1 THOMAS ABBOT, OF ANDOVER.

\* THOMAS ABBOT, m. in Andover, 15 Dec. 1664, *Sarah Steuard*, who d. Feb. 1716; he d. 6 May, 1695. Their children were:

\* JOSEPH, b. 16 Mar. 1666; d. Mar. 1667; \* Thomas, b. 1668; d. 25 Dec. 1753; \* Sarah, b. 8 Jan. 1671; \* Joseph, b. 16 Aug. 1674; \* Dorothy, b. 2 Jan. 1676; d. 4 Nov. 1678; \* Nathaniel, b. 9 Jan. 1678; \* John, b. Oct. 1681; \* DOROTHY 2d, m. 1710, *Brauder Gray*; \* Mary, b. 22 July, 1686; \* Ebenezer, b. 23 Nov. 1690.

\* THOMAS A., m. Jan. 1707, *Elizabeth French*; \* Thomas, d. 9 Mar. 1729.

\* SARAH A., m. *Joseph Chandler*, 1691; \* SARAH C., b. 10 Mar. 1693; m. *John Russell*; \* Joseph, b. 29 July, 1694; \* ISAAC, b. 24 Aug. 1696; m. *Susannah Barnard*; \* MEHITABEL, b. 27 Feb. 1699; m. *Ichabod Davis*; \* JEMIMA, m. *Moses Russell*; \* NATHAN, m. *Susanna Russell*; \* RHODA, m. *James Russell*; \* PERRY, m. *Andrew Gray*.

\* JOSEPH A., Marblehead, m. *Sarah* —. \* SUSANNA, bap. Aug. 1701; \* Joseph; \* Sarah; \* Ann; \* Hannah.

\* JOSEPH A., m. *Sarah* —. \* Joseph, b. 24 Feb. 1736; d. 2 June, 1778, by explosion of powder-mill at Andover; \* John, and \* John 2d, d. in infancy; \* John 3d, b. 1741; \* Francis, b. 1744; \* Mary, b. 1746; \* Sarah, b. 1748; \* George.

\* JOSEPH A., Marblehead, m. 11 Sept. 1790, *Hannah* —, who d. 4 Oct. 1772, a. 36; 2 m. 3 Dec. 1772, *Jane* —, who d. Sep. 1773, of small-pox, a. 34; 3 m. Aug. 1774, wid. *Sarah Hooper*. \* Joseph, b. 29 Oct. 1761; d. in the Revolutionary War; \* Hannah, b. 4 Nov. 1761; d. 21 Jan. 1820; \* Mary, b. 21 Ap. 1766;

### 162 2, 3 & 4 JOSEPH, 2 & 3 NATHANIEL ABBOT.

d. 3 Dec. 1772; \* Benjamin, b. 24 Oct. 1767; d. 1845; \* John, b. 21 Oct. 1770; d. 26 Nov. 1772; \* son, b. and d. Sept. 1773; \* BENJAMIN A., Master Mariner, Marblehead; m. 15 Dec. 1794, *Mercy Martin*, who d. 16 Mar. 1803; 2 m. 9 Sept. 1803, wid. *Priscilla Homan*. \* Benjamin, b. 7 Sept. 1795; \* MERCY, b. 13 Nov. 1799; d. 1830; m. 8 Nov. 1829, *Thomas Paine*; \* BENJAMIN A., Cooper, Boston; m. 21 Feb. 1828, *Olivia Welch*.

\* JOHN A., Marblehead; m. *Anna* —. \* Sarah, bap. Sept. 1767; \* John, bap. 16 Oct. 1768; \* Anna, b. 23 Sept. 1770. \* GEORGE A., Marblehead; m. *Rebecca* —. \* Samuel, bap. 26 Dec. 1779.

\* NATHANIEL, m. 1710, *Merry Hutchinson*, Ashford, Ct. \* NATHANIEL, b. May, 1714; m. *Esther Lyon*, Ashford. \* Mary, b. 22 Ap. 1734; \* Stephen, b. 10 Nov. 1735; \* Nathaniel, b. 1<sup>st</sup> July, 1737; \* Hannah, b. 16 Aug. 1740; \* John, b. 22 Sept. 1742; \* Nathan, b. 6 Dec. 1744; \* Esther; \* POLLY, m. 1792, *Samuel Jones*; \* SARAH, m. 1796, *Penel Tucker*, Pompey, N. Y.

\* ESTHER, m. *Nehemiah Jackson*. \* Sally, b. 10 Sept. 1767; d. m.; \* Charles, b. 3 Nov. 1770; went south; \* LOVINA, b. 1 Oct. 1771; m. — *Smith*; \* Willard; \* John, b. 12 May, 1778; \* Nehemiah, b. 27 July, 1780; \* ESTHER, b. 20 Jan. 1785; m. *David Lyon*; \* Nathan, b. 21 June, 1787; \* CHESTER, b. 13 Sept. 1789; m. *Hannah Lyon*; \* George; \* William; and others. \* Chloe; \* POLLY, m. *Olcott Fisher*. \* Lucien B. \* WILLARD, m. *Orinda Goodell*. \* Perry; \* Benjamin, b. 6 Aug. 1800; \* Otis; \* Walter, b. 8 Feb. 1805; \* Lucretia, b. 8 Nov. 1808; \* Mary, b. 22 Aug. 1810; \* Charles, b. 21 Sept. 1813; \* John; \* NATHAN, m. *Priscilla Morcy*. \* Elijah M., b. 22 Ap. 1818; \* Nancy, b. 2 Dec. 1820; \* SARAH, b. 28 Oct. 1822; m. *Henry Allen*; \* Ellen; \* Albert II. \* Nehemiah, b. 29 Aug. 1826. \* CHLOE, m. *Adolphus Child*, N. Y. \* Justin; \* Nancy; \* Rogers; \* son, a Preacher.

\* JOHN A., m. Ap. 1710, *Hannah Chubb*, who d. June 3, 1733; 2 m. 1731, *Uphzibah Frye*. \* Hannah; \* Sarah, b. Mar. 1712; d.; \* Mary, b. 1716; d.; \* John, b. Feb. 1718; d. 1803; \* SARAH, b. 16 Aug. 1722; m. 1751, *Timothy Noyes*; \* MARY, b. 23 Nov. 1727; m. 1754, *Samuel Griffin*.

\* JOHN A., m. June, 1746, *Hannah Faraum*; moved to Andover, Me. \* Jonathan, b. 23 Ap. 1748; d. 26 Jan. 1833; \* Philip, b. 22 Oct. 1749; d. 4 May, 1840; \* HANNAH, b. 9 Sept. 1751; m. *John Johnson*. \* SUSANNAH, b. 20 Dec. 1754; m. 1771, *Daniel Steers*. \* NUTTSY, b. 9 Nov. 1758; d. 11 Sept. 1830; m. *Peter Carlton*; \* John, b. 24 Jan. 1769; d. 6 Jan. 1833.

\* JONATHAN A., m. 1768, *Ruth Bragg*, who d. 25 Jan. 1823; \* Enos, b. 7 Feb. 1769; \* Daniel, b. 20 Oct. 1770; d. 6 June, 1836; \* Dorcas, b. 1772; \* SARAH, b. 25 Jan. 1775; m. *William Porter*; \* Farnum, b. 25 Jan. 1779; \* Enoch; \* HANNAH, m. *Jacob Farrington*; \* Jonathan, b. 1788; d. 17 Sept. 1815; \* Moses; \* Anna.

\* ENOC, m. *Sarah Farnum*. \* ARA, b. 1793; d. m. *Esther Abbott*; \* Martha P., b. 25 Dec. 1823; \* Sarah E., b. 8 Sept. 1825; \* William D., b. 10 Aug. 1828; \* ENOC, b. 1 Jan. 1795; m. *Polly Hutchins*; \* Hezekiah H., b. 18 Mar. 1821; \* Sarah E., b. 16 Mar. 1823; \* Joseph H., b. 27 Apr. 1820.

\* SARAH, b. 24 Feb. 1798; m. *David Hutchins*; \* S. C. \* THOMAS, b. 9 May, 1800; m. *Dolly Simpson*. \* Levi H., b. 21 Sept. 1823; \* Monroe, b. 5 Jan. 1825; \* John E., b. 11 Feb. 1826; \* Oren, b. 20 Jan. 1824; \* STEPHEN, b. Sept. 1801; m. *Lury Mearns*; \* Charles H., b. 23 Jan. 1826; \* Maria H., b. 25 May, 1829; \* FARNUM, b. 12 Dec. 1802; m. *Mary Chapman*. \* Mary F., b. 1 Nov. 1829; \* Abel, b. 13 Nov. 1811; \* Lucretia M., b. 30 Nov. 1835; \* Samuel D., b. 2 Dec. 1847; \* Pamela B., b. 1 Nov. 1843. \* MARY, b. 12 Dec. 1804; m. *Abel Chapman*; \* Pamela, b. 24 Jan. 1827; \* Charles D., b. 13 Oct. 1828; \* Edwin P., b. 18 Feb. 1830; \* Sophia N., b. 30 Sept. 1832; \* Levi L., b. 19 Nov. 1844; \* Walter S., b. 2 May, 1836; \* William M., b. 14 Apr. 1840. \* JACOB, b. 13 Sept. 1800; m. *Mary Goud*.

\* DANIEL C., m. *Lydia Ripley*; \* Edmond, b. 25 July, 1800; d. 28 Nov. 1802; \* Moses, b. 25 Oct. 1802; \* Ruth, b. 9 Feb. 1804; d. 5 Mar. 1816; \* EDMOND 2d, b. 26 Sept. 1807; m. *Mary Rolfe*; \* Lydia B., b. 30 July, 1810; \* Beamsley S., b. 7 Mar. 1834; \* Miriam R.; \* Jeremiah R.; \* Helel M.

\* DOMCAS A. m. *Dominicus Frost*, Bethel. \* George; \* Enoch; \* Sarah; \* Dolly; \* Elmira; \* Porter; \* William; \* Joseph; \* Hannah; \* Harriet; \* Nathan.

\* FRANK A., Andover, Me., m. *Anna Hayden*. \* SUSAN M., b. 30 Nov. 1810; d. 13 June, 1837; m. *Hiram Goud*. \* Judith F., b. Feb. 1821; \* Ann S., b. 30 Oct. 1822. \* SARAH A., b. 31 May, 1812; m. *James Brackett*. \* James L., b. 8 Aug. 1832; \* Catharine M., b. 11 Dec. 1834; \* John W., b. 14 July, 1836; \* Henry F., b. 15 Sept. 1839; \* Horatio H., b. 11 Sept. 1842. \* ROYAL, b. 14 Jan. 1814; m. *Miss Goud*. \* Ann E., b. 25 Jan. 1841; \* William H., b. 1 Apr. 1843. \* Jonathan, b. 27 Oct. 1815; \* James F., b. 22 Sept. 1817; \* Aaron J., b. 3 Apr. 1819; \* William W., b. 21 May, 1821; \* Thomas P., b. 20 Sept. 1823; \* Edwin R., b. 12 July, 1825.

\* ENOC A., m. *Louis Howe*. \* Otis H.; \* Charles; \* Maria; \* William; \* Martha.

\* MOSES A., m. *Harriet Gardner*; \* George G., b. 3 Feb. 1817; \* Harriet B., b. 21 Dec. 1820; \* Laura P., b. 21 Aug. 1822; \* Sarah M., b. 23 July, 1824; \* Mary P., b. 9 Nov. 1826; \* Moses E., b. 29 Apr. 1829.

\* PHILIP A., m. 1771, *Susan Frye*. \* Olive, b. 1772; d. 1809; \* Houlton, b. 26 June, 1774; d. 11 July, 1840; \* Isaac, b. 1776; \* Philip, b. 1778; \* THOMAS, b. Feb. 1781; d. 11 Feb. 1841; m. *Sarah Pillsbury*; no issue. \* Nathaniel, b. 1783; \* Samuel, b. 1785; d.; \* Betsy, b. 1787; d.; \* Lydia, b. 1789; d.

\* HOULTON A., m. *Dolly Farrington*. \* Caroline, b. 22 Oct.

1802; d. 7 Sept. 1803; \* ELIZA, b. 10 Mar. 1803; m. *John Frost*, Belfast; \* Caroline A., b. 29 Oct. 1831; \* Benjamin H., b. 10 Jan. 1833; \* James R., b. 20 Mar. 1835; \* John F., b. 12 Feb. 1837; \* Francis, b. 6 May, 1810; \* Himes B., b. 12 May, 1840; \* Margaretta N., b. 19 Apr. 1842. \* John F., b. 30 Jan. 1805; d. 1833; \* Caroline M., b. 30 Mar. 1807; d. 7 Mar. 1829; \* Lydia M., b. 24 Feb. 1809; \* Sarah P., b. 30 Mar. 1812; \* MARY P., b. 30 June, 1814; m. *E. G. Hull*. \* Ann M. R., b. 30 June, 1838; \* Sarah F., b. 18 Jan. 1840; \* Lydia A., b. 10 Feb. 1842; \* Deborah F., b. 17 Dec. 1844. \* Philip H., b. 1 Apr. 1817; \* James W., b. 17 June, 1819.

\* ISAAC A., m. *Betsy Laogay*. \* Wheeler P., b. Aug. 1812; \* Olive, b. Oct. 1815; \* Sarah, b. Apr. 1818; \* Nancy, b. 1823; \* Pamela, b. 1825; \* Betsy R., b. 1827; \* Mary P., b. 1829; \* Isaac W., b. 1833.

\* NATHANIEL A., m. *Polly Stockbridge*. \* Harriet S., b. 8 Nov. 1820; d.; \* Elizabeth F., b. 4 July, 1823; \* Minerva D., b. 22 Mar. 1826; \* Simon A., b. 28 Sept. 1828; \* Lyman F., b. 12 Oct. 1830.

\* JOHN A., m. 1788, *Ruth Laogay*. \* Betsy, b. 29 July, 1789; \* John, b. 19 Feb. 1790; \* Eben, b. 30 Jan. 1792; \* PHINEAS, b. 23 Apr. 1794; d. 1833; m. *Francis Cushman*; \* Susan, b. 12 May, 1796; d. 1834; \* Louisa P., b. 8 Dec. 1797; \* Abner, b. 24 May, 1799; \* Hannah F., b. 17 June, 1802; \* Joseph F., b. 15 Dec. 1803; \* Fanny E., b. 25 July, 1805; \* Benjamin, b. 23 July, 1809; d. 1835.

\* BETSY A., m. *John Rolfe*, Rumford, Me. \* ENOC C., b. 16 Apr. 1812; M. D. B. C. 1838; Farmington; m. *Emeline Small*. \* George, b. 27 Aug. 1842; \* Henry and Emma, b. 30 July, 1844. \* Betsy C., b. 23 Aug. 1813; \* John A., b. 28 Jan., d. 17 Mar. 1815; \* Ruth L., b. 6 Mar. 1816; \* Samuel P., b. 26 July, d. 31 Aug. 1817; \* Benjamin M., b. 2 July, 1818; \* John M., b. 25 July, 1820; d. 8 Sept. 1823; \* Henry L., b. 23 Oct. 1822; \* John A., b. 2 July, 1824; \* Laura H., b. 18 Apr., d. 16 Sept. 1826; \* Hannah A., b. 4 Apr. 1828; \* Clara D., b. 26 Oct. 1829; \* Oscar D., b. 5 Feb. 1833.

\* JOHN A., m. *Fanny Dustin*. \* FANNY D., b. 17 Sept. 1817; m. *Daniel Towne*, Physician, Andover; \* Louisa, b. 1 Mar. 1819; \* Hiram D., b. 18 Feb. 1821; d. 13 Sept. 1823; \* John L., b. 18 May, 1823; \* Hiram D., b. 2 May, 1825; \* Hannah F., b. and d. Aug. 1827; \* Hannah M., b. 12 Jan. 1829; \* Albion F., b. 18 May, 1831; \* Winthrop N., b. 9 Apr. 1831; \* Martha D., b. 16 Jan. 1836; \* Maria and E—, b. 4 Apr. 1839.

\* EDEN A., Rumford, m. *Catharine Farnum*. \* Horatio N., b. 29 Nov. 1820; \* Cleopatra P., b. 3 Feb. 1822; \* Barzilla C., b. 22 Feb. 1824; \* Caroline M., b. 19 Nov. 1825; \* Sophia C., b. 15 July, 1827; \* Charles R., b. 11 Feb. 1832.

\* LOUISA C. A., m. *Hazen K. Hutchins*, Rumford; \* Hazen H., b. 4 June, 1820; \* Abner P., b. 26 Sept. 1823; d. 6 Oct. 1842;

## 2, 3, &amp; 4 JOHN, 2 &amp; 3 EBEN'R, 3 BENJ. ABBOT. 165

\* Louisa F., b. 12 July, 1825; \* Urville S., b. 16 Jan. 1827; \* John A., b. 18 Sept. 1828; \* George W., b. 11 July, 1830; \* Moody E., b. 28 Jan. 1832; \* Laura H., b. 17 Sept. 1833; \* Carlton H., b. 18 May, 1836; \* Melinda W., b. 6 Oct. 1838; \* Lucretia L., b. 12 Aug. 1840.

\* SUSAN A., m. *Benjamin Hall*; \* Benjamin F., b. 27 Oct. 1828; \* Catharine, b. 20 May, 1830; \* Francis C., b. 31 July, 1831; \* Ruth A., b. 20 Dec. 1832. \* HANNAH A., m. *Benja. Hall*, Andover, Me. \* Hannah E., b. 25 Nov. 1836; \* Nath. J., b. 7 Mar. 1838; \* Joseph E., b. 29 Apr. 1840; \* Daniel P., b. 3 Mar. 1842.

\* EBENEZER A., m. *Elizabeth Tucker*; she d. Apr. 1743, a. 47; 2 m. *Mary Ingalls*. \* Sarah, b. 7 June, 1717; d. 25 Sept. 1721; \* Elizabeth, b. 6 May, 1719; \* EBENEZER, b. 6 Sept. 1721; m. *Martha* ——. \* Isaac, b. 13 Oct. 1750; \* Martha, b. 7 Mar. 1754; \* Phebe, b. 22 Aug. 1755; \* JOHN, b. 28 Feb. 1723; m. *Phebe* ——. \* Benjamin, b. 9 June, 1751. \* Philip, b. 11 Sept. 1725; d. 1746, at Louisburgh; \* Thomas, b. 28 May, 1728; d. 12 Sept. 1731; \* Sarah, b. 15 July, 1730; \* THOMAS, b. 22 Feb. 1733; m. 1759, *Elizabeth Fazbury*; \* SAMUEL, b. 16 June, 1736, Shrewsbury; m. 1759, *Bathsheba Dustin*; \* BENJAMIN, b. 26 Jan. 1738; d. in the Revolutionary War; m. *Joanna Barker*. \* Benjamin; \* DEBORAH, m. *Isaac Davis*, Nashua; \* BETSY, m. ——. Bennett, Hudson, N. H.

\* BENJAMIN A., Vt., m. *Anna Smith*; \* Samuel; \* Benjamin; \* Gilman; \* James, Derry; \* Andrew; \* Andrew 2d; \* Abraham, Thetford, Vt.; \* JANE, m. ——. Patten, Alexandria; \* Sally, d.; \* BENJAMIN A., Bow, N. H.; m. *Sarah Foster*; \* Christopher C.; \* Andrew J.; \* Martha J.; \* Sarah Ann; \* James M.

## GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

## OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

## 1 ARTHUR ABBOT, OF IPSWICH.

\* ARTHUR ABBOT came from Totness, near the Ivy Bridge, Devonshire, England, with the early settlers of Salem, and probably resided at Marblehead, till 1633, when J. Winthrop, son of the Governor, with twelve others, commenced the settlement of Ipswich. He is believed to have been one of these, and like several of the others, to have had a large estate in England, from which he several years received an annual income. He was afterwards, by some cause, deprived of it, and, at different times, sent two of his sons to England to regain his rights; but they both died there, or on their passage, and he never recovered his property. Besides his sons, before mentioned, he had \* Arthur and \* Philip. Richard Abbot, keeper of the prison in New Hampshire, 1684, may have been his son. \* Arthur probably died between 1671 and 1679. His son, \* Arthur, was styled Jun'r, and was a freeman 1671; and was a voter, but not Jun'r, 1679.

\* ARTHUR, Ipswich, m. *Elizabeth* —; she d. a wid. 17 Feb. 1738, a. 90. \* Elizabeth, b. 6 June, 1686. It is probable, from tradition and other circumstances, that \* Moses, of Boston, was one of their older children.

\* MOSES was lost at sea, Feb. 1718; m. 11 Sept. 1701, *Rebecca Knight*; she d. 3 Oct. 1741. \* HULL, b. in Boston, 15 June, 1702; H. U. 1720; d. 19 Apr. 1774; ordained 5 Feb. 1724, Pastor of the First Church in Charlestown, Colleague with Rev. Simon Bradstreet, whose da. *Mary*, b. 9 Sept. 1603, he m. 27 July, 1711; she d. 10 May, 1763. \* MARY, b. 13 June, d. 26 June, 1732; \* Thomas, b. 12 Oct. 1733; d. 17 May, 1734; \* Mary 2d, b. 7 Nov. 1734; \* Moses, b. 14 Apr. 1738; \* Rebecca, b. 10 Apr. 1739; d. 27 Nov. 1766; \* THOMAS 2d, b. 2 May, 1745; d. 1 Nov.

1789; H. U. 1764; Pastor of the Second Cong. Church, Roxbury; m. 18 July, 1776, *Hannah*, da. of Sir Robert and Sarah Heolrige; she was b. 20 Aug. 1757.

\* ELIZABETH, b. 10 Mar. 1706; d. 18 July, 1788, at Princeton, and was buried at Charlestown, in the tomb with her second husband; m. *John Gill*, of Charlestown, who was son of Michael and Relief Gill; Michael G. was b. in Canterbury, Eng., 1673, and d. in Charlestown, 3 June, 1720. His children were Michael, John, Josiah, Elizabeth, and Relief. The descendants of JOHN and \*ELIZABETH A. GILL, were \*MICHAEL, b. Oct. 1728; Master Mariner, Charlestown. His house was burned in the conflagration, and he lived afterwards in Cambridge; m. \*JOHN, Princeton, m. *Hannah Foster*, of Cape Cod, 7 several c.; \*MICHAEL, m. \*Nancy Gill. \*John; \*Nancy; \*Sally; \*Fanny; \*Moses, H. U. 1805; Teacher, Shrewsbury; m. Mary —. \*Moses; \*Mary. \*Michael, Cincinnati; \*Thomas Bridgen, Princeton, m.; \*c. \*Hull Abbot, m.; n. c. \*REBECCA, b. 10 June, 1730; m. — *Davis*, Chelsea; c. c.

\* JOHN, b. 17 May, 1732, Printer, Boston; d. 3 July, 1787; m. *Ann Kneeland*. \*John, n. m.; \*NANCY, m. \*Michael Gill; \*BETSY, m. *Edward E. Powers*; \*MOSES, H. U. 1784; Princeton, m. *Susan Buttrick*, of Princeton; he was an adopted son of Hon. \*Moses Hall; \*c. \*SARAH, b. 18 July, 1770; m. 4 Sept. 1795, *Mather Withington*, b. 28 July, 1759; d. 13 Jan. 1831. \*SARAH FAIRBAIRN, b. 20 June, 1796; d. 5 Jan. 1823; m. 24 Mar. 1814, *William Vose*. \*Mather W., b. 1816, Dorchester; \*William H., b. 2 Aug. 1818; d. June, 1846, Boston; n. m.; \*Sarah W., b. 8 Nov. 1822; d. Sept. 1823. \*MARY FRESTON, b. 10 Sept. 1800; d. 3 May, 1825; m. 20 Dec. 1821, *James Wadsworth*, Milton. \*Mather W., b. 27 Oct. 1822; \*Henry A., d. 30 Sept. 1824; a. 9 mo.; \*Augustus, d. 15 Sept. 1825, a. 5 mo. \*Ann, b. 10 Jan. 1805; d. 7 Oct. 1831; n. m. \*POLLY, m. *Lori Pease*, Boston.

\*MOSES, b. 18 Jan. 1734; d. 20 May, 1800; Merchant, Boston; honorable, upright, and liberal. About 1767 he retired from business, and resided a portion of his time in Princeton; represented that town in the General Court, in 1774; and subsequently in the Provincial Congress, and in the State Legislature. In 1789 he was elected to the Senate and transferred to the Executive Council, in which he had a seat till he was elected Lieut. Governor in 1794. This office he held till his death, and discharged the duties of governor after the death of Gov. Sumner, 7 June, 1799, till 1800. He was a firm patriot, and exemplary, consistent Christian; m. 1759, *Sarah Prince*, b. 16 July, 1728, the third and only surviving da. of Rev. Thomas Prince, D. D., Pastor of the Old South Church, Boston; she d. 5 Aug. 1771; n. c.; 2 m. 1772, *Rebecca Boylston*, da. of Thomas Boylston, Esq., and sister to Mary, the mother of Ward Nicholas Boylston; n. c.

\* ELIZABETH, b. (after her father's decease) 4 Ap. 1736; m.

Capt *Elias Ellery*, Princeton, who d. at sea. \*Elias, d. y.; \*William, d. y.; John Gill, d. of sickness on a voyage at sea.

\* ELIZABETH, 2 m. 17 Ap. 1740, Dea. *Michael Bridgen*, Charlestown, who d. 18 Aug. 1767, a. 70; he m. 20 May, 1721, *Winifred Sprague*, by whom he had 10 c. The children of \*ELIZABETH by him were \*Thomas, b. 2 Jan. 1741, d. y.; \*Nathaniel, b. Dec. 1741; \*Joanna, b. Sept. 1743; \*Thomas, b. Ap. 1745. It is not known that any of them left issue.

\*MOSES, b. 3 Aug. 1711; d. 1 May, 1734; \*Richard, b. 29 May, 1715; d. 6 July, 1774; \*d. d. y.; \*Richard may have been the Richard Abbot published in Ipswich, 8 Oct. 1737, to widow Martha Patterson, or the Richard published there Aug. 18, 1738, to Tabitha Hodgkins. One of these Richards may have been son of Richard of N. Hampshire. \*Hull published Sermons — on the Artillery Election, 1735; on the Rebellion in Scotland, 1746; Against Profane Cursing and Swearing, 1747.

\*PHILIP, Ipswich, m. *Mary* —; she d. a widow, 11 Jan. 1730. \*Arthur, b. 3 Feb. 1694; d. 16 June, 1767; \*Frances, b. 18 May, 1696; \*Susannah; \*Mary, b. 26 July, 1701.

\*ARTHUR, Ipswich, pub. 1 Sept. 1716; m. wid. *Mercy Appleton Smith*; she d. 11 Sept. 1733. \*Arthur, bap. 3 Aug. 1718; d. 19 Dec. 1779; \*Sarah, bap. 3 Aug. 1718; \*Frances, bap. 12 Nov. 1721; and probably \*Hull, who, by credible tradition, was distantly related to \*Hull, of Charlestown; 2 m. 23 May, 1734, wid. *Priscilla Burnum*; \*Daniel, bap. 9 Mar., d. 19 July, 1735.

\*ARTHUR, Ipswich, published 18 Nov. 1738; m. *Sarah Willcomb*. \*William, bap. 25 Feb. 1741; \*Elizabeth, bap. Feb. 19, 1743; d. y.; \*Philip, b. 5 Ap. 1752; d. 20 Sept. 1805; \*Elizabeth 2d, bap. 14 Ap. 1754; d. 19 Feb. 1773; \*Daniel, bap. 28 Nov. 1756; \*Anna, bap. 19 Nov. 1758.

\*WILLIAM, Ipswich, m. 9 May, 1758, *Martha White*.

\*PHILIP, Ipswich, m. *Sarah Hovey*; she was b. 1 Oct. 1754; d. 25 July, 1838. \*Daniel, b. 15 Jan. 1774; \*Philip, b. 23 Dec. 1775; \*Thomas, b. 20 July, 1779; d. 14 Aug. 1816; \*Arthur, b. 24 Jan. 1782; d. 17 Ap. 1805; \*Sally, b. 18 Mar. 1784; d. 25 June, 1790; \*John Hovey, b. 17 June, 1787; d. 24 Dec. 1805; \*Samuel N., b. 11 Nov. 1789; \*William, b. 1 Jan. 1792; \*Sally 2d, b. 3 Oct. 1794; d. 7 Sept. 1796.

\*DANIEL, Salem, m. 22 Feb. 1796, *Rebecca Allen*, b. 22 Nov. 1774. \*Rebecca, b. 4 Dec. 1796; \*Daniel, b. 16 Ap. 1799. \*REBECCA, m. 28 Nov. 1816, *Elijah Porter*. \*Edward E.; \*Rebecca A.; \*Mary A.; \*Harriet L.; \*Ellen M.; \*Caroline E.; \*William H.; \*Daniel, d. y.; \*Henry, d. y.

\*DANIEL, Salem, m. 29 Ap. 1830, *Rebecca Gray*. \*Daniel Endicott, b. 22 Feb. 1831; \*Anna, b. 2 Jan. 1834; \*Alice R., b. 13 Dec. 1835; d. 27 Jan. 1842; \*Martha G., b. 5 Ap. 1835.

\*PHILIP, Baker, Salem; m. 3 Ap. 1810, *Fanny Turner*, b. 27 Sept. 1775. \*Hannah D., b. 13 Feb. 1811; \*Philip, b. 10 July, 1813, Salem; m. 2 Mar. 1841, *Harriet Rowell*. \*Samuel T., b. 18 15

## 170 2 PHILIP, 3 ARTHUR, 4 HULL ABBOT.

## 2 PHILIP, 3 ARTHUR, 4 HULL ABBOT. 171

Nov. 1841; \*Margaret E., b. 18 Sept. 1845. \*Arthur, b. 10 Jan., d. 13 Nov. 1815; \*Samuel T., b. 17 Mar. 1817; d. 9 Oct. 1837. \*THOMAS, m. 9 May, 1810, *Nabby Corbin*, b. 21 July, 1768; d. \*ABIGAIL C., b. 25 June, 1812; m. 4 July, 1837, *Samuel S. Barry*, b. 10 May, 1811. \*Martha E., b. 1 Sept. 1838; \*George B., b. 5 Jan. 1840; \*Helen S., b. 3 Mar. 1842. \*John H., b. 21 Dec. 1814; \*Thomas L., b. 28 Aug. 1816.

\*SAMUEL N., Salem, m. 31 July, 1833, *Mary A. Francis*, b. 23 Nov. 1792. \*Sarah E., b. 13 June, d. 16 June, 1824; \*Samuel H., b. 1 May, 1826; d. 25 Sept. 1827; \*George B., b. 31 Oct. 1828; \*Sarah R., b. 6 June, 1832; \*Mary Francis, b. 6 Mar. 1835.

\*WILLIAM, Franklin, Lake Co., Ill.; m. 2 Dec. 1824, *Mary Barry*, b. 28 Oct. 1801; d. 24 Aug. 1829. \*Mary E., b. 23 Aug. 1825; d. 15 Dec. 1831; \*Sarah E., b. 15 Aug. 1827; 2 m. 21 June, 1830, *Eliza F. Barry*, b. 18 Nov. 1803; \*George B., b. 9 Ap., d. 1 Sept. 1831; \*Arthur B., b. 9 Jan. 1833; d. 16 June, 1844; \*Martha B., b. 1 Aug. 1834; \*William Gage, b. and d. 24 July, 1836; \*William G. 2d, b. 16 May, d. 25 June, 1838; \*Eliza S., b. and d. 29 May, 1840; \*Mary E. 2d, b. 23 Sept. 1841.

\*FRANCIS, pub. 22 Nov. 1740; m. *Daniel Sawyer*, Wells, Me. \*HULL, Cape Ann, was lost at sea in a violent gale, by which a great number of fishing vessels, and some hundreds of persons, belonging to Cape Ann and vicinity, were lost; m. *Bethiah Rowe*, of Cape Ann. \*Hull, b. 18 Aug. 1756; \*POLLY, m. *Vinery* or *Winery Parsons*; \*RACHEL, m. *Richard Whitridge*; \*BETHIAH, m. *Josiah Parsons*.

\*HULL, settled in Maine; m. *Elizabeth Wingby*, who d. soon after the birth of \*Hull; 2 m. *Anna Wingby*. \*William; \*Elizabeth; \*Bethiah; \*Anna; \*Polly; \*Rachel; \*David, d. y.; \*David, 2d; \*Reuben; \*James M.; \*Richard W.; \*Charles B.; \*Benjamin F.; \*Lucy W.

\*HULL, Me., m. *Ann W. Robinson*; she d. 21 Nov. 1834. \*ALEXANDER R., Minister, Bath, N. H., m. \*Mary A. Miriam, of Westford; see 1 *George* of Andover, \*Benjamin, \*David, \*Benjamin, \*Jacob, \*Mary; \*ELIZABETH W., m. *Nathan C. Morse*. \*Albert A. \*HANNAM R., m. *Moses Durrell*, \*Mary E. \*John; \*Theresa A.; \*Rufus K.; \*Albert G.; \*Charles R. \*HULL, 2 m. *Eliza Durrell*; \*Eliza A.; \*Edwin S.; \*Hannah; \*Hull. \*WILLIAM, in. *Patience Robinson*. \*Lewis H.; \*Cyrus; \*Martha R.; \*Joseph T.; \*James R.; \*Thomas O.; \*William; \*Susannah; \*Charles.

\*ELIZABETH, m. *Benjamin Fillebrown*, d.; 2 m. *Thomas Fillebrown*. \*MATILDA W., m. *Calein P. Gilbert*. \*Mary E.; \*Matilda E.; \*James H.; \*Benjamin; \*Alfred J.; \*Anne E.; \*Thomas D.; \*George; \*Silas; \*Maria A.; \*Lucy A.; \*Aurelia.

\*BETHIAH, d.; m. *James N. Wills*. \*BETHIAH C., m. *Samuel Perry*. \*Albert H.; \*John W. \*Elvin A.; \*Hannah E.; \*Martha R.

\*RACHEL, m. *James N. Wills*. \*Anna H.; \*Mary J.; \*James M.; \*Berthiana E.; \*Deborah; \*John; \*Theodosia; \*Isaac P. \*ANNA, m. *Daniel Savage*. \*James; \*Daniel; \*MARY ANN, m. *Nathan Strickland*. \*Daniel S.; \*Lucinda; \*Alden; \*David; \*Lucinda W.; \*Rachel A.; \*Hiram; \*Alexander R. A. \*POLLY, m. *David Witham*. \*Bethiah; \*Susan; \*Zilpha; \*Harriet H.; \*James; \*Polly M.

\*REUBEN, m. *Lucinda Wills*. \*Lucy E.

\*RICHARD W., m. *Susannah Davis*. \*Amanda; \*Davis; \*Priscilla.

\*CHARLES B., m. *Eliza Norton*. \*William A.

\*BENJAMIN P., m. *Sally Young*. \*Olive; \*Benjamin R.

\*SUSANNAH, published 29 Aug. 1719; m. *Abraham Hobbs*, Hamilton; \*c.

## GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

## 1 ROBERT ABBOT, OF BRANFORD, CT.

<sup>1</sup> ROBERT ABBOT came from England; was one of the early settlers of Weatherfield, Ct., where he resided in 1641. He removed to New Haven, where he was admitted freeman, 6 Aug. 1642. By his request, his land was laid out in Branford; but he resided in New Haven till 6 May, 1645. The name of his wife is not known, nor the date of birth or baptism of his elder children. In 1665, most of the inhabitants, with Rev. Abraham Pierson, their Pastor, removed to Newark, N. J., and carried with them the records. Hence no account has been found of the marriage of the children of <sup>1</sup> ROBERT; and most of his descendants, though confident that he was their ancestor, know not, with certainty, from which of his sons they descended. The following were his children.

<sup>2</sup> BENJAMIN, d. in Branford, 27 May, 1658; <sup>3</sup> John, bap. 7 Oct. 1649; <sup>4</sup> Abigail, b. 2 Oct. 1649; bap. 1 June, 1651; <sup>5</sup> Robert, bap. 1 June, 1651; <sup>6</sup> 31 Sept. 1658; they were baptized in New Haven by virtue of the communion of churches. <sup>7</sup> John, b. in Branford, 20 Ap. 1652; <sup>8</sup> Daniel, b. 12 July, 1654; <sup>9</sup> Mary, b. 13 May, 1657.

<sup>10</sup> MARIA, probably one of the elder children of <sup>1</sup> ROBERT; m. 4 Nov. 1659, *Juhn Robins*, supposed to have been a clergyman, and leader of a colony of the early settlers of Branford, who removed to Rhode Island.

<sup>11</sup> DANIEL, was father to <sup>12</sup> Joseph, and probably to <sup>13</sup> Stephen, and to <sup>14</sup> HANNAH, who m. 7 Dec. 1727, *Benjamin Barnes*, 2d.

<sup>15</sup> JOSEPH, Branford; m. 14 Apr. 1730, *Hannah Marks*. <sup>16</sup> Thankful, b. 29 Jan. 1731; <sup>17</sup> Jemima, b. 13 Oct. 1733; <sup>18</sup> Joseph, b. 28 Apr. 1737; <sup>19</sup> Lydia, b. 14 Feb. 1739; <sup>20</sup> Hannah, b. 4 Apr. 1741; <sup>21</sup> Rebecca, b. 28 Jan. 1745; <sup>22</sup> Abigail, b. 24 June, 1747.

15\*

## 4 &amp; 5 DAN'L, 3 SETH, 4 SELAH, 5 BENJ. ABBOT. 175

<sup>1</sup> JANE E., b. 15 Feb. 1821; m. 16 Oct. 1839, *Harris Fenn*; <sup>2</sup> Hannah, b. 15 Sept. 1822; <sup>3</sup> David, b. 2 July, 1824; <sup>4</sup> Caroline, b. 13 July, 1826; <sup>5</sup> JERATINA, b. 27 Apr. 1828; m. 30 Mar. 1845, *William Ellis*; <sup>6</sup> Betsy, b. 29 Apr. 1830; <sup>7</sup> Elizabeth, b. 28 Apr. 1832; <sup>8</sup> Andrew Jackson, b. 1 May, 1834; <sup>9</sup> Lucius and <sup>10</sup> Lucien, (twins) b. 8 June, 1836; <sup>11</sup> John, b. 19 Nov. 1839.

<sup>12</sup> PHILIP, Farmer, m. 27 Oct. 1822, *Anna Wooster*. <sup>13</sup> Robert, b. 10 July, 1823; <sup>14</sup> Augusta E., b. 11 Sept. 1826; <sup>15</sup> Sierne, b. 25 Feb. 1830; <sup>16</sup> 26 Aug. 1831.

<sup>17</sup> ISA, Methodist Minister, m. 1 Sept. 1832, *Lydia Woodin*. <sup>18</sup> Leavings, b. Nov. 1833; <sup>19</sup> Bennett, b. Dec. 1836.

<sup>20</sup> DANIEL, Farmer, Middlebury; m. 25 July, 1787, *Lois Terrel*, da. of Benjamin T.; she d. 16 Jan. 1836, a. 69. <sup>21</sup> Polly, b. 12 Aug. 1792; d. 28 Mar. 1817; <sup>22</sup> Daniel, b. 18 Sept. 1796; <sup>23</sup> ABRAHAM, m., b. 10 Sept. 1804; m. 9 Dec. 1818, *Burritt Johnson*; <sup>24</sup> LOUISA, b. 1807; m. Sept. 1828, *George IV. Henderson*; <sup>25</sup> John, b. 1 Dec. 1809.

<sup>26</sup> DANIEL, Manufacturer and Machinist, Middlebury and Southford; m. 10 Feb. 1819, *Sally Sherman*, da. of Elijah S., of Woodbury; she was b. 27 Mar. 1801. <sup>27</sup> Daniel S., b. 22 Mar. 1820; <sup>28</sup> Margaret S., b. 25 Aug. 1822; <sup>29</sup> Samuel P., b. 31 Nov. 1824; <sup>30</sup> Eliza E., b. 26 Jan. 1827; <sup>31</sup> Nancy M., b. 29 June, 1829; <sup>32</sup> Smith A., b. 6 Aug. 1831. <sup>33</sup> Charles K., b. 7 Nov. 1836; d. 8 July, 1846; by accident he fired a keg of twenty-five pounds of powder, within two feet of him, which caused his death in about seven hours; <sup>34</sup> John, b. 10 Feb. 1842.

<sup>35</sup> JOHN, Farmer, Pulaaki, Richland Co., N. Y.; m. 10 Feb. 1830, *Laura Ann Bishop*. <sup>36</sup> John B., b. 7 Aug. 1831; <sup>37</sup> Lucy Jane; <sup>38</sup> da.

<sup>39</sup> STEPHEN, moved to Jefferson Co., N. Y., in early life; name of his wife not known. <sup>40</sup> Nelson; <sup>41</sup> Lois; <sup>42</sup> Delia; <sup>43</sup> Charlotte; <sup>44</sup> others.

<sup>45</sup> SETH, is supposed to have been the grandson of <sup>1</sup> Robert; but it is not known whether he was a son of <sup>9</sup> John or of <sup>11</sup> Daniel. He had a brother, who was father of <sup>46</sup> Abijah Abbot, of Lenox, Mass. The name of his wife is not known. He moved with his family from Branford to Cornwall. His children were <sup>47</sup> Selah; <sup>48</sup> Nathan; <sup>49</sup> Abel; <sup>50</sup> Solomon; <sup>51</sup> a son, named Seth, or Samuel; <sup>52</sup> Daniel; <sup>53</sup> Sarah; <sup>54</sup> da.

<sup>55</sup> SELAH, moved with his father from Branford to Cornwall; m. *Anne Jones*, of Cornwall, and moved to N. Lebanon, N. Y. <sup>56</sup> Benjamin, b. 12 July, 1762; d. 19 Ap. 1846; <sup>57</sup> Caleb, b. 13 July, 1764; d. 19 Ap. 1785; <sup>58</sup> Mary, b. 18 Dec. 1766; d. 16 Aug. 1834; <sup>59</sup> Theodore, b. 15 July, 1770; d. 27 Aug. 1832; <sup>60</sup> Irene, b. 24, d. 29 Oct. 1772; <sup>61</sup> Irene 2d, b. 7 Feb. 1774; <sup>62</sup> Dinah, b. 23 May, 1777; d. 24 Mar. 1831; <sup>63</sup> Cynthia, b. 8 June, 1784; d. 23 Jan. 1788; <sup>64</sup> Sally, b. 9 Oct. 1786; d. 29 Aug. 1829.

<sup>65</sup> BENJAMIN, Farmer, New Lebanon; m. *Huldah Beach*, b. 20 Dec. 1764; living 1817. <sup>66</sup> Sibyl, b. 7 Aug. 1781; d. a. 6 mo.;

<sup>67</sup> STEPHEN, Branford, moved ab. 1750, to Middlebury, where he d. at an advanced age; m. 6 Jan. 1725, *Hannah Frisbie*, who d. in Middlebury, 25 Dec. 1803, ag. 103 yrs. <sup>68</sup> Daniel, b. in Branford, 4 Jan. 1726; d. at Middlebury, 18 Mar. 1786; <sup>69</sup> David, b. 16 Aug. 1727; d. y.

<sup>70</sup> DANIEL, Middlebury, m. 1 Mar. 1763, *Lois Smith*, da. of Joseph S., of Wallingford; she d. Aug. 1800, a. 59. <sup>71</sup> David, b. 6 June, 1764; d. 7 Nov. 1826; <sup>72</sup> Daniel, b. 24 June, 1768; <sup>73</sup> LOUISA, b. 31 Oct. 1771; d. after m. y.; m. *Edward Perkins*; <sup>74</sup> Stephen, b. 26 Ap. 1778; d. y.; <sup>75</sup> HANNAH, b. 8 Feb. 1780; m. ab. 1800, *Alexander Hine*; <sup>76</sup> Stephen, b. 1783; d. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., a. ab. 60.

<sup>77</sup> DAVID, Farmer, Middlebury; m. 30 May, 1786, *Surah Tyler*. <sup>78</sup> Eblen, b. 17 Jan. 1789; <sup>79</sup> Philomela, b. 8 June, 1791; d. 28 July, 1801; <sup>80</sup> Alvin, b. 7 May, 1794; <sup>81</sup> David, b. 1 Jan. 1797; <sup>82</sup> Sally, b. 27 Dec. 1799; d. 9 Dec. 1816; <sup>83</sup> ANNA, b. 9 Aug. 1800; m. 21 Nov. 1822, *Aaron Tuttle, Jr.*; <sup>84</sup> Phila, b. 20 Oct. 1802; <sup>85</sup> PHILOMELA 2d, b. 11 June, 1805; m. 5 Nov. 1825, *George F. Smith*; <sup>86</sup> EMMA, b. 20 Dec. 1807; m. 21 Nov. 1826, *Henry Townsend*; <sup>87</sup> RUTH, b. 1 May, 1810; d. 27 June, 1844; m. 8 Ap. 1831, *Anson Platt*; <sup>88</sup> Isa, b. 22 May, 1812; <sup>89</sup> SARAH, b. 1 Aug. 1817; m. 10 Ap. 1839, *Hawkins Munson*.

<sup>90</sup> ELMEN, Esq., Farmer, Middlebury; m. 31 Oct. 1809, *Sally Bronson*, da. of Dr. Abel Bronson. <sup>91</sup> HENRY, b. 13 Ap. 1810; Key-maker, Woolcottville; m. 19 July, 1835, *Emily Curtis*, of Plymouth. <sup>92</sup> Imogene, b. 7 June, 1839. <sup>93</sup> GEORGE, b. 8 Aug. 1811; Grocer, New Haven; m. 18 Jan. 1842, *Lois Merrick*, of New Haven; she was b. 23 Mar. 1820. <sup>94</sup> Helen, b. in Middlebury, 13 May, 1844; <sup>95</sup> Anthony Wayne, b. in New Haven, 2 Aug. 1846. <sup>96</sup> LYDIA ANN, b. 28 Mar. 1814; m. 30 Nov. 1837, *E. S. Dunbar*, Camden, N. Y.; <sup>97</sup> SARAH, b. 19 Oct. 1816; m. 23 May, 1840, *Samuel G. Stoddard*; <sup>98</sup> HOMER B., b. 4 May, 1818; m. 2 Nov. 1841, *Mary Ann Nettleton*, who d. 12 Aug. 1845; <sup>99</sup> m. 5 May, 1840, *Sarah Judd*; <sup>100</sup> Calista, b. 12 Ap. 1824; <sup>101</sup> Franklin, b. 9 Feb. 1828; <sup>102</sup> Marion, b. 16 Feb. 1831; <sup>103</sup> Ebenezer, b. 25 May, 1833.

<sup>104</sup> ALVIN, Methodist Minister; m. 24 Mar. 1817, *Fanny Wooster*. <sup>105</sup> LARSON W., b. 11 Jan. 1818; Machinist, Waterbury; m. 18 Ap. 1841, *Altha M. Todd*; <sup>106</sup> Benjamin, b. 19 Aug. 1820; Machinist, Springfield, Mass.; <sup>107</sup> Charles S., b. 12 Dec. 1822; Printer, New Haven; <sup>108</sup> Lochinvar, b. 11 Jan. 1825; Carpenter and Joiner; <sup>109</sup> Alvan V., b. 12 Dec. 1829; Machinist; <sup>110</sup> Anson F., b. 23 Apr. 1830; <sup>111</sup> Nathan B., b. 10 Feb. 1833; <sup>112</sup> James M., b. 12 June, 1835.

<sup>113</sup> DAVID, Farmer; m. 7 Jan. 1819, *Hannah Hawkins*; she suffered, 13 July, 1841, a violent death by her husband's hands; he being at the time, as is believed, in a paroxysm of derangement. He is doomed for the deed to perpetual confinement. <sup>114</sup> WILLIAM H., b. 27 Oct. 1819; Merchant, Ohio; m. Sept. 1845, *Jane Wheeler*;

## 176 4 ABEL, 4 DANIEL, 4 ABRAHAM ABBOT.

<sup>1</sup> Sibyl 2d, b. 1 Aug. 1783; d. 20 Sept. 1787; <sup>2</sup> Huldah Parthena, b. 6 Aug. 1785; <sup>3</sup> 2 s., b. 28, d. 30 July, 1787.

<sup>4</sup> HULDAH E., m. 25 Ap. 1805, *Hezekiah Hall*, New Lebanon, b. 25 Ap. 1782; drowned 22 Feb. 1822, in Claverack Creek, N. Y.; son of John and Mary Jones H., of Windsor, Mass., who d. 20 Dec. 1787, and whose parents moved from Wallingford, Ct. to Great Barrington, Mass. <sup>5</sup> Benjamin A., b. 9, d. 25 Jan. 1806; <sup>6</sup> Hezekiah B., b. 9, d. 27 Jan. 1806; <sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN A. 2d, b. 9 Mar. 1807; Farmer; m. ab. 1830, *Eliza A. Root*, of Chardon, O.; <sup>8</sup> 2 c. <sup>9</sup> JARED L., b. 23 July, 1809; d. 7 June, 1837; m. <sup>10</sup> Catherine P., b. 26 Dec. 1811; m. Nov. 1842, *Nahum Rice*, of Lebanon Springs, moved to Chatham Corners, N. Y.; Merchant; <sup>11</sup> HEZEKIAH F., b. 5 Feb. 1814; m. *Pamela A. Gray*, of New Lebanon; <sup>12</sup> 1 c. <sup>13</sup> JOHN E., b. 11 May, 1816; d. 18 Nov. 1841; m.; <sup>14</sup> George D., b. 17 Nov. 1818; d. 16 Ap. 1827; <sup>15</sup> Charles M., b. 22 Mar. 1821; Attorney at Law, Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.

<sup>16</sup> MARY, m. *John Hubbard*, New Lebanon, moved to Western N. York; 2 m.; d. c.

<sup>17</sup> THEODORE, m. — *Preston*. <sup>18</sup> Caleb; <sup>19</sup> John; <sup>20</sup> Almira; <sup>21</sup> Frisbee; <sup>22</sup> Rhoda; 2 m.

<sup>23</sup> IRENE, m. <sup>24</sup> Seth Abbot, Canistota, N. Y.; lives a widow; see <sup>25</sup> Abijah.

<sup>26</sup> DINAH, m. *Nathaniel Gilbert*, New Lebanon; moved to Norwich, N. Y. <sup>27</sup> NANCY, d. 1844; m. — *Spalding*, Pa.; <sup>28</sup> ROYAL, Norwich, N. Y.; m. <sup>29</sup> POLLY ANN, m. *Jacob McGuinn*, Sheriff of King's Co., N. Y., Roosevelt, Staten Island; <sup>30</sup> ELECTA, m. —; <sup>31</sup> Clinton, supposed to be lost at sea; <sup>32</sup> ELIZABETH, m. —; N. Y. city; <sup>33</sup> Mary, m. —; Norwich, N. Y.; <sup>34</sup> Harriet, m. —; Norwich.

<sup>35</sup> SARAH, m. *Amos Sage*, New Lebanon; moved to Norwich, N. Y.; <sup>36</sup> Selah; <sup>37</sup> John; <sup>38</sup> Ann Mary; <sup>39</sup> Amos; <sup>40</sup> Harriet; <sup>41</sup> a.

<sup>42</sup> ABEL, m. <sup>43</sup> ANN, m. — *McIntire*; <sup>44</sup> Esther; <sup>45</sup> ABEL, m. — *Bentley*.

<sup>46</sup> DANIEL, m.; <sup>47</sup> WILLIAM, d.; m. — *Daley*; <sup>48</sup> SOLOMON, d.; m. — *Sage*. <sup>49</sup> Myron; <sup>50</sup> Rufus; <sup>51</sup> 2 da. <sup>52</sup> RUFUS, m. — *Ransom*; <sup>53</sup> Daniel, (may be Daniel of Stockbridge, Vt.); <sup>54</sup> Dinah. <sup>55</sup> ABRAHAM, moved from Vermont to Lenox, Mass.; m. <sup>56</sup> Abijah; <sup>57</sup> Pitts; <sup>58</sup> SETH, d., Canistota; m. <sup>59</sup> Irene Abbot; see <sup>60</sup> Selah. <sup>61</sup> Cynthia; <sup>62</sup> Selah; <sup>63</sup> Nancy; <sup>64</sup> Harriet.

## GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

## 1 GEORGE ABBOT, OF NORWALK.

1 GEORGE ABBOT, as is believed, came from England, and was one of the first settlers of Norwalk. Ct. He was a proprietor, and his name is in the earliest town records, 1658. His will, made 1689, was recorded 11 March, 1690. The name of his first wife, who was probably the mother of his children, is not known. His last wife, whose given name was Johannah, had been a widow. An inventory of her estate was exhibited 19 Mar. 1682. Her heirs were James Williams, Elizabeth, and Sarah.

The children of 1 GEORGE ABBOT, named in his will, are 2 John, and 2 Jonathan. It is not known whether the latter had issue. He was living in 1709. 2 JOSEPH, m. ——— *Rook*; 2 FRISCHLA, m. *Clason*; 2 MARY, m. ——— *Jackson*; 2 George, b. ab. 1669; his will, dated 1731; 2 Daniel, b. ab. 1672; living, 1709; whether he had issue, is not known.

2 JOHN, Norwalk; 2 Wheelwright; named, 1687, with his father and 2 Jonathan, as a Cornmonger; d. ab. 1620; m. Ruth ———, who survived him. 2 John, living, 1770; 2 ESTHER, m. *Ebenezer Jackson*; 2 MARY, m. *Joseph Scribner*.

2 JOHN, Norwalk, m. *Eunice Judd*, of Farmington, Ct. 4 John, 4 Jesse; 4 Thaddeus; 4 PHEBE, m. *Isaac Hoyt*; 4 EUNICE, m. *Lemuel Weed*; 4 ESTHER, m. *Ebenezer Bishop*.

2 JOHN, Norwalk, m. *Elizabeth St. John*. 2 Jerusha; 2 Azubah; 2 MATTHIAS, m. *Ruth St. John*; n. c.; 2 Judd, b. 7 July, 1760; d. 22 Aug. 1827; 2 Susan; 2 Stephen, d. 1844, m. 83; 2 Thaddeus, b. 27 Mar. 1767; d. 6 July, 1832; 2 John, b. 27 Feb. 1769; d. 29 Aug. 1840; 2 Elizabeth.

## 2, 3, &amp; 4 JOHN, 4 JESSE, 4 THADDEUS ABBOT. 179

Farmer, New Canaan, Ct. 2 Sarah; 2 Eliza; 2 Josephine; 2 Clementine. 2 DAVID, Hatter, Norwalk, Ct.; m. *Eveline Camp*. 2 Emily; 2 David. 2 ELISHA, Hatter, Norwalk; m. *Harriet Davenport*. 2 George William. 2 Charles; 2 Elizabeth; 2 Stephen; 2 Samuel; 2 Marcus; 2 Joseph.

4 THADDEUS, Blacksmith, Reading, Ct.; m. 1788, *Rebecca Marvin*, b. 18 Mar. 1770. 2 POLLY ANN, b. 8 Nov. 1788; m. Feb. 1819, *Jared Olmstead*, Cabinet-maker, Reading. 2 FREDERICK, b. 1820; Painter, Reading; m. 1843, *Jane A. Flynn*. 2 Hiram, b. 1823, Merchant, Bridgeport; m. 1841, *Edmund*, b. 1826; Hatter, Reading. 2 George, b. 1831; Clerk, Bridgeport. 2 SALLY, b. 15 Jan. 1792; m. Oct. 1815, *David Taylor*, b. 1781; Shoemaker, Westport, Ct. 2 ELIZA M., b. 1816; m. 1842, *William E. Abbot*; see 5 Aaron. 2 ANGELINE, b. 1818; m. 1846, *Jesse Bradley*, Merchant, Westport; 2 Thomas Hart, b. 1821; d. 1822; 2 Franklin, b. 1823; d. 1844; 2 Theodore, b. 1826; 2 Maria, b. 1829; 2 Harriet Marvin. 2 BETSY, b. 1 Ap. 1794; m. Feb. 1817, *Phineas Chapman*, Lime-burner, Ridgefield, Ct. 2 EDWIN N., b. 1819; Y. C. 1842; Physician, Brooklyn, L. I.; m. 1846, *Mary Read*; 2 da. b. 1847; 2 Charles G., b. 1822; Physician, Bridgeport, Ct.; 2 Edwin, b. 20 May, 1801; d. 19 Aug. 1802; 2 Maria, b. 25 Nov. 1808; d. May, 1820; 4 THADDEUS MARTIN, b. 2 Sept. 1812; Merchant and Farmer, Reading; m. 1 June, 1836, *Jane Fraat*. 2 Frances Jane, b. 19 Mar. 1837; 2 Ezra Marvin, b. 22 Mar. 1839.

4 JOHN, b. 27 Feb. 1769; d. 29 Aug. 1840; Farmer, Norwalk; m. *Leah Whiting*, b. 8 Mar. 1765; d. 27 Dec. 1841. 2 Lurana, b. 20 May, 1799; n. m.; 2 Susanna, b. 20 May, 1801; d. 2 Feb. 1802; 2 Harriet, b. 13 Nov. 1803; 2 Eliza Ann, b. 7 Sept. 1805; d. 12 Aug. 1844; 2 SUSANNAH 2d, b. 4 Dec. 1807; d. 12 Aug. 1837; m. 6 William E. Abbot, Shoe-maker, Binghampton; 2 5 a. 2 JESSE, Paulington, N. Y.; m. *Johannah Kellogg*; 2 5 b. 2 Jesse; 2 Mary; 2 Eunice; 2 Olivia.

4 THADDEUS, m. *Lydia Rockwell*. 2 Hannah; 2 Aaron; 2 MARIAN, m. *Salah Squire*, Binghampton. 2 LEWIS, Binghampton; m. *Dolly Whiting*. 2 HARRIET, m. 6 Joseph Abbot, (see 5 Aaron) she d. Jan. 1847; 2 CHARLOTTE, m. *Elijah B. Freeman*, Amenia, N. Y. 2 Robert Henry; 2 Frances Eliza; 2 Lewis Bacon. 2 MORGAN LEWIS, Binghampton, m. *Caroline Smith*. 2 Elizabeth; 2 Damon; 2 c. 2 ANNELINE, m. *Alanza Bacon*, Binghampton; 2 5 a. 2 BELAH, Ovid, N. Y.; m. *Rhoda Ogden*. 2 MARIA, m. *Hazzard Lewis*, Binghampton. 2 MORGAN; 2 Frederick; 2 Jane; 2 Caroline; 2 Lewis; 2 Caroline; 2 Frances; 2 Whiting; 2 Charles. 2 Aaron; 2 SAMUEL, m. *Eliza Allen*; 2 JAMES, Binghampton, m. *Sally Barker Sears*. 2 Albert; 2 LAURA, m. *Eugene Cushman*, Binghampton. 2 JAMES FREDERIC; 2 Susan Adaline; 2 c. 2 Samuel; 2 James; 2 ADALINE, m. *Albert Morgan*; 2 Selah; 2 Frederick. 2 ANTHONY, Green, N. Y.; m. *Polly Ogden*. 2 PAMELIA, m. *Robert P. Monnell*, Green. 2 George; 2 c. 2 William; 2 FRANCIS, m. ——— *Perkins*, Oxford, N. Y. 2 HENRY, Conklin; m. Sarah

2 JERUSHA, m. *Noah Hoyt*, Norwalk. 2 LEWIS, m. *Elizabeth Hoyt*; 2 CALEB, Blacksmith, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. *Amelia Odell*. 2 Thomas, Blacksmith; 2 Joseph O. Hatter; 2 Susan; 2 Noah; 2 Jason; 2 Jane; 2 Charlotte; 2 others. 2 BETTY, m.; 2 AARON, m.; 2 BRIAN, Norwalk, m. *Betsy Atkin*. 2 BETSY, m. *Gideon Leeds*, Wilton, N. Y.; 2 Sally; 2 MARY, m. *John W. Taylor*, Merchant, Westport, Ct.; 2 June; 2 John; 2 a.; 2 da. 2 AZUBAH, m. *Nathan Betts*, Farmer, Brunswick, N. Y. 2 NATHAN, m. ———. 2 JOSEPH, Brunswick, m.; 2 da. m. *Moses Jillett*, Farmer, Brunswick; 2 c. 2 AZUBAH, m. *James Decker*, Merchant, Troy, N. Y.; 2 a.; 2 da. 2 BURNALL, m. ———. 2 NELSON, m.; 2 c. 2 da. m. ——— *Eddy*; 2 Nathan Burrall. 2 THOMAS, Farmer, Brunswick; m. *Catharine* ———. 2 EDWARD, Brunswick, m.; 2 c. 2 da. m. ——— *Lynk*; 2 AZUBAH, m. 2 Uriah Abbot; see 5 Judd.

2 JUDD, Farmer, moved, 1796, from Long Island to Brunswick, N. Y.; m. Sarah Widd, b. 22 Dec. 1759; d. 24 Jan. 1833. 2 SALLY, b. 13 June, 1780; m. *Phineas St. John*, Farmer, Osego. 2 13 c. 2 JERUSHA, b. 18 Feb. 1782; m. *Daniel Wagar*, Farmer, Luzerne; 2 11 c. 2 JUDD, b. 22 Mar. 1784; d. 27 Oct. 1838; Blacksmith, Brunswick; m. *Elizabeth Way*; n. c.; 2 MATTHIAS, b. 5 Ap. 1786; d. 25 Jan. 1825; m. *Eur McChesney*; 2 5 c. 2 ROXANA, b. 28 Ap. 1788; d. 20 July, 1805; n. m.; 2 HENRY, b. 18 June, 1790; d. 11 June, 1817; Blacksmith; m. *Eleanor Roberts*; n. c.; 2 JONAS, b. 9 June, 1792; d. 4 Nov. 1831; Farmer, Brunswick; m. *Harriet St. John*; 2 5 c. 2 IRA, b. 16 Oct. 1795; Farmer, Brunswick; m. *Elizabeth Tenney*; 2 8 c. 2 DEBORAH ANN, b. 16 Oct. 1799; d. 25 Feb. 1841; m. *John McChesney*, Blacksmith, Brunswick; 2 c. 2 BRIAN, b. 20 Mar. 1801; Farmer, Brunswick; m. 2 Azubah Betts. 2 SARAH, b. 7 Oct. 1827; 2 Catherine Mary, b. 7 July, 1831; 2 Thomas Judd, b. 7 Ap. 1834; d. 19 Ap. 1838; 2 Esther Ann, b. 8 Nov. 1839.

2 SEBAN, m. *Joseph Barker*. 2 SALLY, m. 6 James Squire. 2 THOMAS, m. *Betsy Glover*, of Huntington, L. I. 2 Harriet; 2 LENA; 2 William E. 2 PATTY, m. *Niram Dikeman*, Farmer, Danbury, Ct. 2 LEANDER, Farmer, Reading, Ct.; m. *Betsy M. Osborne*. 2 Mary Ann; 2 Esther Ann; 2 John H. 2 BETSY MARIA, m. *Czar Dikeman*; 2 HARRIET, m. *Ezra Schofield*; 2 WILLIAM, m. *Maria Judd*; 2 DAVID, m. *Lucretia Pullen*; 2 ALFRED, m. ——— *Potts*; 2 FREDERICK, m. *Hannah Morgan*; 2 LAURA, m. *Ezra Carter*; 2 PATTY, m. *Edwin Platt*; 2 SEBAN. 2 ROXANA, m.; 2 JOHN A., m.; 2 OGDEN; 2 Betsy.

2 STEPHEN, Farmer, Norwalk; d. in Wilton, Ct.; m. Ruth ———, who d. 1834, s. 72. 2 ELIZABETH, b. 1787; m. 1806, *Matthew Middlebrook*, Farmer, Wilton, Ct. 2 GEORGE B., b. 1807, Merchant, Wilton; m. 1846, *Jane Daggett*. 2 Francis Skiddy, b. 1841; 2 Elizabeth Abbot, b. 1843. 2 CYNTHIA, m. 1811, *David Comstock*, Farmer, Norwalk. 2 SARAH, b. 1812; m. *Samuel Comstock*,

## 180 2, 3 &amp; 4 JOHN, 5 AARON, 2 GEO., &amp; DAN'L ABBOT.

Lewis. 2 ELIZABETH, m. *Charles Rogers*; 2 Caroline; 2 Frances; 2 Henry. 2 CHARLES, Green; m. 2 Robert; 2 Hamilton; 2 Theodore; 2 CHIDIO; 2 c. 2 CHARLOTTE, m. *Robert Monnell*, Green. 2 CATHARINE, m. ——— *Randall*; 2 James; 2 George; 2 Charles; 2 Genet; 2 Joseph; 2 Hannah.

2 AARON, b. ab. 1758; m. 1788, 5 Betsy Abbot; see 4 John. 2 JAMES HERVEY, m. *Sally Long*. 2 AARON SILVERTEA, m. *Augusta Holmes*; 2 ANGELINE, m. *William Ogden*; 2 c. 2 GEORGE WASHINGTON, m. *Jane Carman*; 2 William Harvey; 2 AARON ANN, m. *Robert Wetmore*. 2 Robert. 2 BETSY ANN, m. al Osego; 2 Hiram; 2 Hannah; 2 Thaddeus; 2 JOSEPH, m. 2 Harriet Squire. 2 Elizabeth; 2 Lewis S.; 2 Pamela; 2 Dolly Ann; 2 Charlotte; 2 Charles; 2 Harriet; 2 Adaline. 2 AARON, m. *Eleanor Lockwood*. 2 MANON, m. *Elizabeth Shepard*; 2 HANNAH, m. *Samuel Newell*; 2 William Jefferson; 2 Mary Elizabeth; 2 Henry; 2 Henrietta; 2 Judd; 2 James Harvey; 2 Aaron. 2 JOHN, m. *Maria Couley*. 2 Angeline; 2 Eliza; 2 EDWIN, m. *Susan Abbot*; 2 m. *Eliza M. Taylor*. 2 John Whiting; 2 Harriet Augusta; 2 William Augustus; 2 Joseph Barker; 2 Frederick Marvin; 2 Franklin Taylor. 2 Matthias; 2 CHARLES, m.

2 GEORGE, m. *Hannah* ———. 2 George; 2 Samuel; 2 Ebenezer; 2 Benjamin; 2 Israel; 2 Hannah, m. ——— *Powers*; 2 Elizabeth, m. ——— *Bears*.

2 EBENEZER, m. 4 Ebenezer; 4 Seth. This 4 Seth may be the Seth who is supposed to be of the family of Robert, of Branford. 2 BENJAMIN lived in Woodbury, Ct. 1737, and 2 ISRAEL in Middletown, Ct. 1748.

2 DANIEL ABBOT, of Stockbridge, Vt., very probably descended from 1 George, of Norwalk, or from 1 Robert, of Branford; he was b. ab. 1765; d. 26 Aug. 1837, s. 72; m. *Eleanor Blodgett*, of Stafford, Vt. 2 John; 2 Elam; 2 Justin; 2 David; 2 AFRANAH; 2 Eleanor; 2 Charlotte; 2 File; 2 Amanda; all m. and all live in Stockbridge, except 2 AFRANAH, who lives in Springfield, Mass.; m. 3 Dec. 1818, *Harriet Young Belcher*; 2 Lucia Ann, b. 4 Oct. 1819; 2 Johann Y., b. 18 June, 1821; 2 Semantha, b. 2 Oct. 1823; 2 Almira Sawyer, b. 26 Aug. 1828; 2 Gorham Tenney, b. 12 Mar. 1839; d. 15 Mar. 1842; 2 Edgar Romine, b. 5 Feb. 1841; d. 9 Mar. 1842.

2 WALTER ABBOT, N. Hampshire, probably Portsmouth; d. 1607, leaving a wife, Sarah, and children — 2 Peter; 2 William; 2 Walter; 2 John; 2 Elizabeth; and a daughter, who m. ——— *Wills*; and grandchildren — 2 Thomas Abbot; 2 Joseph Abbot; and 2 Sarah Wills. Sarah, wid. of Walter A., after his decease, m. *Henry Sherburne*, of Portsmouth, N. H.

2 PETER may have been the unhappy man who killed his wife, and would have killed his child, if he had not been prevented, in Fairfield, Ct. 1667, for which act he was executed. In modern times he would probably have been considered and treated as insane.

\* JOHN ABBOT, b. 27 Mar. 1768, probably in Portsmouth, N. H.; d. 17 May, 1805. He was probably descended from 1 Walter. His mother was living, at the close of the last century, a widow, and resided in Lee, N. H. \* JAMES, m. 1789, *Sally Seaward*, of Portsmouth, b. 16 Mar. 1764; d. 4 Oct. 1838. \* John W., b. 6 June, 1790; Mechanic, Portsmouth; \* Joshua, b. 7 Nov. 1791; d. 24 Nov. 1836; \* HENRY, b. 1 Dec. 1793, York, Me.; m. 1815, *Elizabeth Perkins*, who was b. 29 Aug. 1796; d. 21 Ap. 1831. \* JOHN P., b. 11 Nov. 1815; Boston; m. *Catharine Freely*; \* 3 c. \* Mary E., b. 7 June, 1818; d. 28 Dec. 1825; \* Eliza T., b. 13 May, 1820; \* William H., b. 18 Aug. 1824; \* Samuel P., b. 24 May, 1829; d. 14 Sept. 1831. \* HENRY, 2 m. wid. *Rhoda M. Fernald*, b. 29 Aug. 1803. \* Samuel P., b. 10 Oct. 1836; \* George W., b. 6 Feb. 1839; d. 23 Feb. 1840. \* Lydia A., b. 13 Sept. 1840; \* Frances J., b. 23 Ap. 1843. \* William, b. 5 Feb. 1796; d. 12 July, 1821; \* ELIZABETH, b. 17 Ap. 1799; m. *Richard Walker*, Boston; \* Theodore, b. 15 June, 1801; Bookbinder, Boston; m. \* c.

A man, by the name of Abbot, came from Ireland, and settled in Berwick, Me. He had sons, who fought and died in the war of the Revolution. Nathaniel Abbot, of North Berwick, is supposed to be one of his descendants.

Daniel Abbot, of Cambridge, 1630, probably died as early as 1650. It is not known whether he had issue. He may have been father to Daniel Abbot, who was in Providence before Philip's war, and was several years Town Clerk of that town. There is some probability, from tradition, that he was brother to 1 George Abbot, of Rowley, and father to 1 George Abbot, of Andover.

## INDEX

### OF NAMES NOT ABBOT.

[The figures denote the pages.]

Ackley	48 Sarah	66 Benjamin	156 Temperance
121 John	Amaden	103 David	Baich
99 William	110 Joel	84 Jeremiah	19 Deborah
Adams	110 Maoley	96 Justus	Baldwin
23 Asaph	Anderson	Averill	70 Patty
56 Betsy	62 Jane	60 Amos	143 Susannah
96 Hannah	Andrews	Ayers	Bellani
61 Isabella	112 Betty	22 Hiram	75 Anna
47 Thomas	63 Eliza D.	149 Mary	83, 147 Elizabeth
36 William	64 Emma	Babereh	137 Ezra
Addington	46 Mary Ann	63 Mary C.	140, 145, 156 Hannah
169 Hawkes	61 Luther	Backus	36 John
Aikin	Angley	54 George	86 Jonathan
179 Betsy	Akeley	Bacon	26 Joseph
117 Lydia A.	179 Mary	179 Alonzo	73 Joshua
Alden	152 Charles	29 Ebenezer	13, 66, 106 Phoebe
* Melina	98 Nathan D.	141 Eliza B.	117 Penelope
Allen	152 Sarah E.	Badger	166 Rebecca
88, 179 Eliza	26 W.	120 Nancy	76 Stephen (th)
9 Elizabeth	Arlis	Bailey 33	3 William
144 Ezekiel	139 George	34 Amos	Bancroft
16 Hannah	92 Henry	29 Asa	115 Abigail W.
91, 162 Henry	139 Jeremiah	142 Deborah C.	16 Polly
77 John C.	140 Lavina	153, 154 Hannah	Banner
107 Joseph	139 Mehtabel	68 Harriet	68 Lazarus
116 Joshua D.	140 Nancy	145 Hephzibah	Barker 128
149, 163 Mary	140 Nathaniel	144 Moses	98 Daniel
71 Thomas	Arnold	153 Nathan	63 Rebecca
169 Rebecca	46 Lucy	154 Rhoda	134 Isaac
Allison	Askley	85 Willard	24 Jane
19 Sally	49 Abner	143 William	163 Joanna
Ambruse	96 Harriet	Bakenen	3 John
41 David	49 Sarah	73 Calvin	178 Joseph
40 Hannah	Atherton 92	52 Ceinda	76 Leonard
41 Mary	13 Susan	13 Rebecca	129 Mary
135 Susan	Ames 123, 138	Atkinson	137 Benjamin
Ames 123, 138	40 Abigail	40 Deborah	1, 50, 150 Sarah
3, 67 Benjamin	98 Sarah	54 Lucinda	121 Sevilla
153 Hephzibah	Atwood	75, 138 Mary	147 Stephen
123 Simon	20 Almira	40 Mary Ann	140 Thomas
78 William	47 Amanda	160 Sarah	Barnard
Amidon	Austin	141 Serepta	151 Cornelia
60 Harriet	46 Apollo	116 Seth	151 Harriet

16

154

### INDEX.

157 Olive P.	121 William	142 Elizabeth	24 Julia
161 Susanah	Beeckley	142 Lucy	Bowworth
Barnes	50 Durcas	Blackman	21 Alfred
173 Benjamin	Beede	153 Joel	Bourne
145 Comfort	11 Nancy	Blair	133 Jane W.
150 John	Beers 150	94 Lynch	Boutwell
140 Thomas J.	Belcher	Blaisdel	75 James
Barrett	180 Harriet Y.	95 Sarah	Bowen
60 Ann G.	Bennett 165	Blake	150 Abigail
Barrows	54 Betsy	72 Betsy	24 Elizabeth
72 Rachel	23 Jedediah	28 Esther	Bowers
Berry	Bent	35 Samuel	62 Fanny
170 Eliza F.	139 Ous	41 Stephen	62 Francis
41 Jacob	Beatty 176	Blanchard	25 Josiah
170 Mary	Bernard	129 Benjamin	78 Rachel
170 Samuel S.	55 Nancy	145 Beulah	73 Thomas
Bartholomew	Berry	35, 144 Dinah	Bowman
58 John	50 Eber G.	29 Edmund	52 Rebecca
Barlett	58 Gilbert	12 Eonica	15 Tryphana
137 Eliza	Bois	128 Deborah	129 Willard
139 Hannah C.	178 Nathan	108, 144 Joseph	Boyce
116 Julia A.	Bickford	96 Judith	35 William A.
106 Lavina P.	51 Abigail	74, 145 Mary	Boyd
112 Lorrinda	44 Betsy	9 Mary C.	69 Mary S.
125 Mary E.	41 Jesse	128 Nathan	92 William
70 Polly	41 Joseph	148 Peter	Boylston
35 Rebecca S.	44 Mary	17 Rebecca	168 Rebecca
107 Sally M.	55 Janes	77 Rhoda	Boynon
29 Stephen	55 Sarah	144 Stephen	67 Abel
Barton	17 Eliah B.	92 Stevens	145 Betsy
58 John	Bigelow	Bliss	52 Lydia
151 Lucy	151 Lucy	30 Betsy	3 Mary
97 Mary R.	151 Lucy	17 John	79 Rebecca
Batchelder	153 Experience	Blodgett	141 Richard
73 Betsy	Billings 149	106 Eliza	1 Sarah
17 Calvin	64 Minerva	180 Eleanor	Brackett
134 Daniel	Bingham	134 Blood	29 Peter
133 Elizabeth M.	56 Lucratta	41 Julia	Bradley
82 Joseph	57 Mary	66 Rachel	98 Charlotte
16 Judith	Binney	66 Rhoda	26 E. M.
102 Keziab	23 Margarat	Bloomfield	97 Lucy
116 Mary	Bism	169 John	101 Sarah
102 Sally	155 Hiram	Blunt	40 Thomas C.
Bates	40 Birge	70 Ephraim	156 Elizabeth
114 Caroline	156 Elizabeth	22 Isaac	167 Mary
Baxter	184 Lydia	101 George W.	Brady
110 Joseph	101 George W.	Bishop	85 Lydia
80 Samuel	10 Eben	130 Sarah A.	137 James F.
Baylis	177 Ebenezer	152 Susan R.	162 Ruth
14 Chloa	142 Jerusha	Bodwell	111 Lydia Ann
Beach	91 Jewett	78 Parker	77 Ruth
175 Huldah	175 Laura Ann	77 Ruth	32 Moses
Beal, Rev. 28	28 Moses	99 Benjamin	Bond
Beau 91	155 Edgar	130 Silas	Bonh 147
132 Elvina A.	59 Lora	22 Daniel	69 William
138 Ruth	138 Sarah	Blackburn	Blackburn

### INDEX.

77 Artemas	Bushby	Curran
Bugbee	52 Asa	160 Jane
24 Amos	82 Henry	Carver
Bullard	105 John	116 Elizabeth
Busk	63 Mary	116 Eliza
15 Betsy	Buse	101 Charles S.
73 Joshua	10 George	95, 136 Daniel
74 Sarah	76 Silas	121 Simon
53 Caroline	13 Stephen	72, 146 Timothy
36 James	Bowen	146, 178 Ezra
54 Harriet	44 Aaron W.	95 Judith
152 Sally	119 Carter	120, 134 Mary
101 Samuel	37 Elizabeth	92 hene
126 Richard	121 James	129 Sarah
37 Phoebe	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 146 Timothy
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	146, 178 Ezra
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	95 Judith
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	120, 134 Mary
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	92 hene
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	129 Sarah
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	121 Simon
126 Richard	37 Phoebe	72, 1



23 H. P.  
32, 147 Henry  
63 Isaac  
22, 131 John  
16, 163 Joseph  
36 Judith  
75 Lucy  
3, 79 Mary  
118, Mir. am  
3 Nathan  
27 Phoebe  
79 Priscilla  
39, 105 Rebecca  
79, 127 Rhoda  
110 Timothy  
3, 7 Zebadiah  
Chapman  
41 Eunice  
41 Oshoro  
Chapin  
160 Abigail  
Chapman  
163 Abel  
91 Cady  
124 Abigail  
146 Anna  
142 John  
163 Mary  
66 Moses  
179 Phineas  
156 Reuben  
Charles  
123 Abigail  
117 Asa  
37 Betsy  
139 Mehiabiel  
Charnice 46  
Chase 136  
17 Abijah  
112 Asa  
44, 93 Benjamin  
46 Claudier E.  
16 E. G.  
112 Elizabeth G.  
146 Elizabeth  
139 Fidelity  
16 George  
17 Henry  
39 Im. A.  
112 Mahala  
144 Mehitabel  
73 Rebecca  
91 Ruth  
24 Sally C.  
99 Susan  
Cheever  
17 Sarah  
Cheney  
166 Zillah  
Chesley  
48 Truworth  
Chickering  
90 Abineas  
72 Sarah  
Child  
162 Adolphus  
74 Eliza  
Childs  
43 Elzer

44 Nancy  
43 Ruena  
Chest  
113 Anner  
Chubb  
162 Hannah  
Chubbuck  
16 Anna  
41 Barnard  
Claircut  
91 Jabez  
Culley  
109 Joel  
112 Mary Jane  
96 Seth N.  
Claggett  
119 Clarissa  
Clapp  
23 Samuel  
Clark  
146 Abby  
160 Abigail  
146 Augustina  
91 Cady  
96 Daniel  
32 Errek  
141 George  
46 Luke  
81, 156 Lydia  
46 Mehitabel  
87 Paul  
48 Ruby  
123 Abigail  
117 Timothy  
37 Betsy  
139 Mehiabiel  
Clarke  
66 Nathan  
Clason 177  
Clatret  
31 Elizabeth  
Clarend  
149 L. T.  
Clement  
81, 104 Moses  
66 Jonathan D.  
97 Fanciel L.  
Clisson  
32 Nathan  
123 Betsy  
Clough  
65 Almer  
43 Betsy  
72 Jeremiah C.  
102 Lydia  
40 Polly  
96 Sally  
96 Thomas  
Coats  
46 Elizer  
Conlay  
21 Hannah  
Coburn  
16 Anna  
78 Fudence  
76 Prescott  
Cochran  
90 Eliza  
49 James H.  
Coddina

19 W.  
Coequin  
64 Thomas  
Cocksell  
187 Jonathan  
Collins  
162 Hannah  
16 Anna  
67 Miriba  
143 Louise  
111 Elizabeth  
122 Ephraim  
78, 146 Hannah  
123 John  
147 Joseph  
43, 91, 119 Moses  
136 Mehitabel  
143 Sally  
26 Samuel  
Cole  
136 Natbaniel  
Collins  
46 Joseph  
Colman  
158 Joel  
Coloso  
121 Betsy  
Colton  
94 Samuel  
17 Sarah  
Crummet 160  
100 John B.  
91 Joseph  
160 Robert  
Conant  
96 Nancy  
Cone  
57 Achab  
Coudin  
46 Alvin  
Conner  
113 James  
126 Marthe H.  
Clement  
82 Mary E.  
76 Mary E.  
67 Polly  
Conley  
180 Maria  
162 Samuel  
123 Betsy  
165 John R.  
161 Moses  
164 Moses  
107 Sarah C.  
76 Solomon  
Coom  
43 Eliza  
Cortin  
57 Hirssey  
170 Nabby  
Corey  
96 June  
44 Marzette  
Cortis  
167 Sarah  
Cushing  
88, 88  
62 Leonard  
Cowan  
166 Marthe  
Cushman  
72 Abigail  
174 Eugene  
164 Francis

Cutter 134, 144  
164 Abby  
23 Abigail  
49 Calvin  
18 Dorothy  
141 Francis  
Curtis  
26 Mary  
121 Mary  
Dale  
145 Marthe  
124 Timothy  
Deley 176  
Dagget  
176 Jane  
Damon  
20 Elizabeth  
141 Joseph  
Dannell  
49 Sarah  
Dane 144  
152 Susan C.  
Dene  
27 Hannah  
96 Mary  
80 William  
Denforth  
76 Hannah  
Daniel  
136 Jeremiah P.  
Daniels  
139 Harriet  
Darcot  
26 George W.  
Darling 83  
74 John  
74 Jonathan  
24 Joseph  
97 Timothy  
Dascomt  
10 Calyx  
113 Dee. J.  
Davenport  
165 Ann  
179 Harriet  
Davidson  
95 Alia  
Davis 166  
160 Abigail  
166 Anna  
26 Benjamin G.  
86 Elizer  
90 Daniel  
161 Isahel  
166 Isahel  
112 Jane  
124 Judith  
126 Samuel  
171 Susannah  
88 Theodore  
Day  
146 Nathan  
129 Ira  
122 Jacob  
Drake  
31 Albert  
134 John S.  
Decker

178 James  
150 John  
62 Hannah  
De Fenn  
167 Mary  
Derly  
160 David  
160 Eliah  
11 Mary Jane  
Dero  
122 Rebecca  
Derrau  
63 Ann Maria  
De Wolfe  
106 Deborah  
Dickerson  
36 Thomas D.  
Dickey  
82 Nathaniel  
141 Joseph  
111 Harriet  
Duggins  
122 Sylvester  
Dika  
33 Samuel  
Dikemo  
176 Niram  
176 Uzar  
136 Abner  
119 Eliza  
112 Jacob  
Dismore  
132 William  
164 Nancy  
162 Ruth  
160 Ruth  
Dixon  
130 Baker  
91 Elizabeth  
86 Hannah  
140 John  
66 Nancy  
Douglas 76  
6 J. A.  
11 William  
Dow  
36 Albert G.  
166 Benjamin F.  
136 Enoch H.  
91 George W.  
107 Hephzibah  
46 Jacob  
67 H.  
137 Hannah  
96 Jeremiah  
126 John  
76 Benjamin R.  
Downing  
146 Nathan  
129 Ira  
122 Jacob  
Drake  
31 Albert  
134 John S.  
Dresser

132 Aaron  
156 Abigail  
74 Stephen  
Dudley  
106 Joseph D.  
71 Moses L.  
Dunmer  
123 Gershom  
Dunlop  
11 Mary  
Dunklee  
26 F.  
Dunham  
36 Daniel  
106 Deborah  
142 John  
36 Thomas D.  
Dugan  
82 Nathaniel  
141 Joseph  
111 Harriet  
96 Henry  
40 Samuel  
46 Susan  
Dunker  
46 Kuel  
166 William  
106 Eliza  
66 Cyrus  
100 Eleanor  
89 Samuel  
Eaton  
90 Eleazer  
164 Nancy  
162 Peter  
96 Ruth  
Dutton  
60 Lucy  
166 Oliver  
86 Samuel  
166 Miranda  
Dyer  
6 Edwards  
96 Sally  
123 George  
71 James  
73 Nathaniel  
Eaton 64, 136  
41 Abinath  
107 Betsy  
41 Emily  
46 Jacob  
67 H.  
137 Hannah  
96 Jeremiah  
126 John  
127 Ruth  
127 Eliza  
116 Asa  
Evans  
102 Betsy  
29 Roger  
36 Samuel  
36, 136 Sarah  
26 Susan  
146 Hannah

106 Mary Andrews  
Fairfield  
Farnham  
63 Edward  
Farrum  
26 Abigail  
122 Almer  
89 Betsy  
89 Bridget W.  
164 Catherine  
89 Cynthia  
36 Daniel  
121 Enoch  
104 Esther  
162 Hannah  
90 Jeremiah  
123 John  
16 John C.  
67, 136 Judith  
129 Lucina  
146 Martha  
89, 96 Mary  
101 Merrill  
134 Naomi  
101 Oliver  
36 Peter C.  
74, 82 Phoebe  
127 Samuel  
64, 146 / Sarah  
166, 163 /  
122 Susannah  
47, 90 Thomas  
89 Zehadiah  
36 Zerviah  
Farley 136  
4 Charles  
70 Thomas  
Farmer  
80 Edward  
Farnsworth  
19 John  
Farr  
110 Rowell  
20 Mary  
143 Sally  
Farrington  
163 Dolly  
113, 123 Hannah  
139 Henry S.  
162 Jacob  
18, 156 Lydia  
136 Stephen  
Faulker  
83 Abel  
140 Ann  
147 John  
Fawcett  
154 Annabiah  
Fasbury  
24 Sally  
Fellows  
97 Elizabeth  
107 Julia H.  
136 Miriam

136 Sarah  
Felt  
65 Ephraim  
20 Ira  
141 Mary L.  
Fenton  
82 Levi  
Fenn  
178 Harris  
Fenon 66  
Fenton  
61 Abigail  
Feroald  
181 Rhoda M.  
Ferry  
135 Louisa W.  
Fessenden  
111 Elizabeth  
Field  
30 Nancy  
Fife  
139 Betsy  
Fildred 91  
71 Alonzo  
166 Abigail C.  
91 Susan  
Fillebrwa  
170 Benjamin  
170 Thomas  
Fish 62  
167 Alara  
Fisher  
44 Mary  
162 Oicott  
Fisk 29  
29 Betsy  
Foster  
169 Elizabeth  
23 Hephzibah  
17 John  
2 Phoebe  
159 Hemenbar  
12 Walter  
121 William  
Fitch 161  
11 Louisa  
Fitts  
66 Mary  
Flegg 64  
63 Laura  
Flanoda  
136 Abner  
72 Ann  
149 Sybil  
Fowler  
106 Elizer  
106 Jacob  
136 Oliver  
97 Patience  
137 Richard  
Fletcher  
10 Jefferson  
21 Orphan  
21 Phineas  
21 Thomas  
Flint  
41 Clarissa  
166 John

46 Lucy  
18 Nancy  
15 Priscilla N.  
46 Sally  
46 Zaccheus  
Fenton  
126 Aaron  
16 L.  
Fly  
176 Jane A.  
Follansbee  
93 Caroline  
127 Judith  
Follet  
60 Mary W.  
Folsom  
130 Truworth  
Ford  
46 Abraham  
108 John  
127 William  
Foster  
166 Mary Ann  
116 Jane  
166 Abigail C.  
166 Mary  
16 Peter  
146 David  
160 Polly  
166 David  
82 Isaac  
72 Joshua  
122 Margaret  
16, 80 Mary  
4 Mehitabel  
60 Polly  
160 Polly D.  
146 Ruth  
68, 82 Sally  
36 Sally C.  
2 Phoebe  
163 Thomas C.  
26 William  
121 William  
94 Hannah  
Forrester  
167 Amariah  
Forsyth  
162 David  
Fox  
66 Charles J.  
146 Elizabeth  
149 Sybil  
Fowle  
17 Jacob  
136 Oliver  
97 Patience  
137 Richard  
Franklin 65, 32  
44 Maria E.  
Francis  
66 Elizabeth  
12 Oliver  
21 Orphan  
21 Phineas  
21 Thomas  
Freeman  
5 Charles  
179 Eliza B.

143 George  
Gassett  
143 Lotan  
Gates  
123 Abraham  
Gault 123  
96 Oled  
123 William  
Gaylord  
176 Mary  
Geer 108  
George  
127 David  
101 John  
Gerrah  
136 Enoch  
166 Joseph  
64 Martha  
37 Sarah  
Getty  
166 Mary  
Gould  
Gibbs 150  
43 Sarah  
Gibson  
27, 41 Betsy  
36 Margaret  
Gilbert  
170 Calvin P.  
16, 146 David  
96 Elizabeth  
176 Nathaniel  
Gile  
93 Enoch  
111 Mary  
Gill  
166 John  
Gillett  
146 Ann  
Gibbs  
86 John  
Gilman 128  
41 Mary  
60 Mary M.  
93 Sally  
Gillon  
66 Althea  
Glidden  
41 Charles  
Furling  
176 Hetsy  
66 Elizabeth  
142 Elizabeth B.  
113, 506 Louisa  
6 P. H.  
Goddard  
19 Esther  
124 Hannah P.  
Godfrey  
96 Anna  
96 Christy  
96 Eunice  
Greely  
90 Gilman  
136 Nathaniel  
19 Samuel  
Green 150  
61 Esther  
79 Rev. H.  
134 Hannah F.  
122 Jacob

69 Esther  
69 Jabezah  
162 Orinda  
87 William  
Goodhue  
21 Wm. Warren  
Goodnow  
71 C.  
167 Luther  
Goodwin  
136 Sally  
Gordon  
127 James  
34 James  
101 John  
77 Henry  
117 Nathaniel  
166 Peter  
Goud 163  
163 Hiram  
163 Mary  
Gould  
46 Joseph  
Gibson  
Gore  
166 Charles  
136 David  
39 Elizer  
Gowing  
129 Ira  
26 Moses  
Graham  
137 Ann  
137 Joshua  
Great  
156 Abigail  
79 Hannah  
41 Joseph  
79 Mary  
Graves  
22 Dorcas  
76 Hannah  
Gray  
161 Andrew  
161 Brevier  
81 David  
23, 44 Elizabeth  
63 Hannah  
145 Jesse  
12 Joseph  
79 Mary  
176 Pamela  
113, 506 Rebecca  
93 Robert  
146 Sarah  
113 Samuel  
136 William  
Gregg  
96 Anna  
96 Christy  
96 Eunice  
Greely  
90 Gilman  
136 Nathaniel  
19 Samuel  
Green 150  
61 Esther  
79 Rev. H.  
134 Hannah F.  
122 Jacob

126 James  
150 John  
152 Joshua  
83 Luccetta  
41 Marthe  
166 Mary  
Greenough  
117 Mehitabel F.  
Greenhill  
166 Peter  
46 Sarah  
Griffin  
66 Abbot  
22 James M.  
162 Samuel  
Griggs  
62 Ann Amanda  
166 John  
62 Isahel  
62 Olive M.  
62 Sally  
Grinnell  
43 Sarah  
Griswold  
166 Alina  
Grover 144  
104 Benjamin  
Groat  
14 W.  
Gunsion  
21 Mary A.  
Guthrie 160  
Guterson  
12 Adeline  
12 Amos  
146 Simeon  
Hackett  
21 Loua  
Hadden  
96 Henry  
Haight  
161 John  
Haines  
93 Hannah  
93 Mary Ann  
Hale  
12 Elizabeth  
21, 72 Sarah  
166 Rebecca  
144 Sarah  
Hail 43  
77 Aston  
166 Benjamin  
96 Deborah R.  
96, 115 Eleazer  
164 E. U.  
166 Hephzibah  
102 Joseph  
80 Rev. J.  
61 Lucy  
26 Susan  
26 Simey  
31 T. B.  
Hamilton

Eaton  
66 Cynthia  
144 Hannah  
142 Joshua  
42 Mary  
96 Ruth  
43 Thomas  
Eaves  
116 Mary  
Eels  
63 Patty  
Eddy 178  
Eder  
133 Hannah B.  
Eduards  
142 John  
Eli  
89 Ruth M.  
117 Susan  
Ellewood  
71 John  
Ellery  
169 Elias  
Ella 53, 169  
Dunker  
46 Kuel  
176 William  
Elliot, Dr. 19  
Dunell  
106 Eliza  
66 Cyrus  
100 Eleanor  
89 Samuel  
Elkins  
90 Eleazer  
87 Almira  
Dixon  
164 Nancy  
162 Peter  
96 Ruth  
Dunton  
60 Lucy  
166 Oliver  
86 Samuel  
166 Miranda  
Dyer  
6 Edwards  
96 Sally  
123 George  
71 James  
73 Nathaniel  
Eaton 64, 136  
41 Abinath  
107 Betsy  
41 Emily  
46 Jacob  
67 H.  
137 Hannah  
96 Jeremiah  
126 John  
127 Ruth  
127 Eliza  
116 Asa  
Evans  
102 Betsy  
29 Roger  
36 Samuel  
36, 136 Sarah  
26 Susan  
146 Hannah



32 Anna  
42 Edward E.  
68 Sampson  
Prest 165  
69 Edward  
124 Lucy Ann  
80 Phoebe  
Preston  
94 Margaret  
Pray  
164 Charles  
23 Paris  
Prescott  
84 Alice  
20 Irene C.  
81 James M.  
21 John  
30 Mary  
66 Mary Ann  
21 Samuel D.  
Preston 176  
159 Cynthia  
48 Samuel  
Prince  
168 Sarah  
Procter  
177 Elizabeth  
Proctor  
20 Lucy  
Puffer  
167 Mary  
89 Prudence  
140 Warren  
Pulpher  
79 E.  
Pulley  
128 Lucerna  
Putnam  
10 Ames  
17 David  
10 Elphajet  
101 James  
20 Joel  
17 Nathan  
30 Ruth  
43 Sally  
Putney  
38 Alexander H.  
43 James  
42 Sarah  
Quimby  
122 Relief  
Quincy  
140 Enoch  
Radden  
10 Mary Ann  
Ramsay  
R164 David  
and  
60 Benjamin  
19 Jonathan  
19 Sarah  
Ranall 160  
41 Nathaniel  
Raney

61 Lyman C.  
Rawson 176  
Read  
123 Liram  
178 Mary  
Reed  
40 Ann  
143 Benjamin  
128 Harriet  
106 Joshua  
95 Robert  
Remington  
45 Adeline  
Reford  
42 Rebecca  
Reynolds  
79 H.  
Rice  
64 Eunice  
71 Maria T.  
176 Nathan  
Richards  
46 Maria  
86 Mary A.  
134 Nathaniel  
164 Sarah  
86 True  
Richardson  
157 Achsh  
164 Elecie  
167 Eunice  
20 Hannah  
163 John  
138 Luther  
Richie  
72 nn  
Richmond  
162 Lucy  
Rickard  
46 Rebecca, Wid.  
Ricker  
79 Ebenezer  
Ridout  
44 Nathaniel  
68 Nathaniel  
Ring  
102 Beth  
Ripley  
163 Lydia  
Riseley  
64 Amelia S.  
Roach  
14 Jane  
Robbins  
31 Jonathan  
Robertson 126  
Robert 163  
41 Bard P.  
178 Eleanor  
Robertson  
92 Peter  
Robn  
144 Harro  
173 John  
Robinson  
170 Ann W.  
1 Hannah  
140 Nathaniel  
170 Patience

21 Rebecca  
60 Reuben  
77 Betsy  
60 Bill  
Rockwell  
179 Lydia  
Rockwood  
14 Betsy  
10 L. B.  
Rogers  
150 Charles  
110 Fanny  
120 Frances W.  
110 Harriet  
122 Margaret  
42 Mary  
37 Nancy B.  
140 Oliver C.  
26 Timothy  
140 William  
Rhon  
61 Shyl, Wid.  
Rolendson  
107 Joseph  
Roifs  
135 Jane  
164 John  
96 Judith  
163 Mary  
95 William  
Rook 177  
Rood  
177 Ruth  
Salisbury  
176 Eliza A.  
166 Joseph  
Roser  
55 John  
Roth  
162 B. S.  
162 Lucy  
24 Nathaniel  
Roundy  
141 Carleton H.  
139 Eunice  
122 Jonathan  
141 Nehemiah  
141 Napolean B.  
Rousens  
135 Rebecca  
Sargens  
Rowa  
102 Cyus  
139 Dorcas  
103 John L.  
127 Mary S.  
Saunders  
30 Abigail  
81 Daniel  
99 Willard  
Saunderson  
65 Simon  
Savage  
171 Daniel  
Sawtell  
154 Ann  
Sawyer  
170 Daniel  
113 John  
37 Lydia  
64 Sarah A.  
Rossil  
76 Abel  
72 Agnes M.

70 Benjamin  
Scales  
114 John  
Scaleson  
66 Luther  
Schneider  
167 Benjamin  
Schneid  
178 Ezra  
Scholley  
112 Truman  
Scott  
20 Eliza  
19 John  
116 Leonard  
23 Sarah B.  
32 Mary  
131, 161 Thomas  
14 Uriah  
Ryan  
87 Janetta C.  
Saiford  
76 Lucy  
76 Mehtabel  
18 Sarah  
Sage  
176 Anna  
Saint John  
177 Elizabeth  
179 Harriet  
178 Phoebe  
181 Sally  
Seccomh  
17 Ebenezer  
Seger  
99 Pamela  
Stroog  
43 Selah  
Severance  
16 Harriet  
Severy  
49 Joseph  
Sewall  
19 Lydia  
38 Stephen  
Seaward  
39 Rufus  
Shtuck 18  
79 Joseph  
112 Lemuel  
26 Nathan  
140 Eliza  
Shaw  
90 Betsy  
Shedd Rev. Mr. 136  
Shelden  
76 Prudence  
Shepard  
63 Charles  
180 Elizabeth  
Sherrburne  
140 Lydia  
96 Joseph  
41 Polly  
Sherman  
176 Sally  
Sherwin  
73 Ann  
165 Mary  
126 Harriet

Shotwell  
167 Nathan  
Shute  
136 Nancy  
Shinley  
73 George  
73 Joseph  
111 Tarmenod  
Silver  
43 Abel  
75 Oran  
Simmons  
146 Emeline  
Simonds  
126 Elard  
Simpon  
60 Carolina  
163 Dolly  
Sincir  
31 Betsy  
Skinner  
24 Anna  
14 Hannah  
131 Pepperell  
Slack  
59 Jesse  
Slater  
84 Mary  
Sleeper  
60 Letti H.  
101 Lucinda  
Sly  
32 Lois  
142 Stephen  
Small  
75 Aphie  
164 Emeline  
142 Lucinda F.  
89 Sarah  
Smally  
49 Joseph  
Smith 162  
152 John  
12 Abbot  
19 Allice O.  
146 Anna  
16, 126 Betsy  
179 Caroline  
144 Dorothy  
130 Eliza  
35 Eliza  
122 Eunice  
174 George P.  
31 H.  
64 Henry O.  
142 John C.  
47 Joseph  
174 Lou  
96 Lucinda  
140 Lydia  
169 Mary Ann  
132 Mary S.  
37 Mary  
118 Penial  
47 Persie  
75 Phoebe A.

83 Samuel  
8 Samuel G.  
116 Sassaunh B.  
87 Timothy  
31 V.  
29 Zilpha  
23 Joseph  
162 Daniel  
80 David  
128 Deborah  
46 Hannah  
75 John  
64 Molly  
47 Ralph  
30 Sarah  
132 Spalding  
12 Mary  
163 Dolly  
36 Ariel K.  
143 Bridget  
91 Cynthia W.  
113 Eliza D.  
130 Eliza  
73 Jonathan  
131 Mary Elizabeth  
39 Nancy G.  
66 Freeman  
Spiller  
136 Joseph D.  
Spencer  
131 Mary  
Sprague  
169 Winfred  
Spring  
142 Mary  
31 L. D.  
Squire  
123 James  
179 Seth  
Skealy 16  
43 Jacob  
164 John  
Stanyon  
156 John  
Stapag  
16 Silas  
Stark  
47 Hannah  
123 James  
144 Dorothy  
Starkweather  
169 Sophia  
122 Eunice  
149 R. T.  
Stearns  
168 Adolphus  
142 John C.  
46 Elizabeth  
22 Esther  
148 Jonathan  
162 Nancy  
130 Onaiah  
127 Phoebe  
Stedman  
163 Elizabeth  
Steel  
43 Phebe  
Stierle

118 Alva  
8 Samuel G.  
116 Sassaunh B.  
87 Timothy  
31 V.  
29 Zilpha  
23 Joseph  
162 Daniel  
80 David  
128 Deborah  
46 Hannah  
75 John  
64 Molly  
47 Ralph  
30 Sarah  
132 Spalding  
12 Mary  
163 Dolly  
36 Ariel K.  
143 Bridget  
91 Cynthia W.  
113 Eliza D.  
130 Eliza  
73 Jonathan  
131 Mary Elizabeth  
39 Nancy G.  
66 Freeman  
Spiller  
136 Joseph D.  
Spencer  
131 Mary  
Sprague  
169 Winfred  
Spring  
142 Mary  
31 L. D.  
Squire  
123 James  
179 Seth  
Skealy 16  
43 Jacob  
164 John  
Stanyon  
156 John  
Stapag  
16 Silas  
Stark  
47 Hannah  
123 James  
144 Dorothy  
Starkweather  
169 Sophia  
122 Eunice  
149 R. T.  
Stearns  
168 Adolphus  
142 John C.  
46 Elizabeth  
22 Esther  
148 Jonathan  
162 Nancy  
130 Onaiah  
127 Phoebe  
Stedman  
163 Elizabeth  
Steel  
43 Phebe  
Stierle

128 Deborah  
8 Horatio  
32 John C.  
128 Lewis  
118 Mirra H.  
67 Mary  
13 Moses  
128 P. N.  
171 Lucinda  
Willard  
127 Harvey  
118 Nancy  
122 Samuel  
41 Lois  
138 Zachariah  
Williams  
40 Augustus D.  
177 Jonathan  
18 R. T.  
175 Lydia  
166 Thomas S.  
106 Vilica A.  
Williamson  
106 Paschal P.  
Willis  
31 Clarissa  
132 Job  
31 Lucy  
174 Betsy  
12 Esther B.  
112 Albert  
138 Zachariah  
24, 63 Eleazer  
22 Joseph  
141 Justin E.  
24 Mary  
148 Reuben  
66 Sally  
148 Sarah  
Wyatt  
31 John  
Wynan  
149 Betsy  
66 William  
128 Isaac  
128 Isaac  
137 Jonas

37 Sarah  
60 Thomas  
37 William  
Strickland  
171 Nathan  
Stuart  
66 Sarah  
Storvanti  
103 Harriet  
102 Martha  
Sumner  
85 Eben  
Swan  
124 Abigail  
71 Esther  
72 Haiden  
139 Nancy  
Swasey  
31 Ruth M. P.  
Sweet  
35 Caroline  
36 Melinda  
Sweetser  
97 Caroline  
Sweetland  
63 Artemas  
Swift  
80 Nathaniel  
Swigie  
68 Mary  
Sydnor  
168 Caroline  
Taft  
130 Paris P.  
Taggart  
20 Elizabeth  
Talent  
108 Dodge  
Talcott 144  
Tallent  
38, 103 James  
Tarkox 37, 85  
Tay  
143 Elizabeth  
Taylor 168  
179 David  
100 Eliza M.  
178 John W.  
88 Reuben  
Tanner  
174 Elizabeth  
Tapp  
89 Lot  
Tawakbery  
113 Daniel  
113 Dorothy  
Thayer  
74 Elizabeth  
Thom  
126 Samuel  
Thom 135, 138  
14 C. W.  
88 Mary  
Thompson  
90 Benjamin  
97 Elizabeth  
42 Jonathan R.

42 Joseph C.  
116 Lucia A. W.  
149 M.  
122 Mary  
Thornidia  
103 John  
Thornidge 144  
Thresher 147  
Thurston  
69 D.  
5 Harriete  
Tibbets  
135 Charles  
Tibbets  
140 John  
Tydd  
629 Sophia  
Tilden 137  
Tillingham  
133 Nancy  
Tilston  
114 Ephraim  
Tilton 44  
123 Martha  
Upion 124  
Terrel  
64 Eliza  
73 Ezra  
12 R.  
123 Reuben  
Utley  
67 Mary  
63 Joseph  
49 Lucy  
64 Lucius  
68 Samuel  
Valpey 17  
73 George  
81 Samuel S.  
Van Horn  
109 Eliza  
109 Thomas  
Van Voort  
31 S.  
Van Voort  
19 Peter  
72 Sophia  
Townsend  
144 Henry  
164 Joel  
Trow  
80 John P.  
Trow  
132 Martha  
91 Nancy  
132 William  
Tuck  
145 John  
Tucker  
166 Elizabeth  
162 Peniel  
29 Samuel  
162 William W.  
Tutor  
135 Ureia  
Tuffs  
132 Mary  
93 Samuel  
Turnbull  
163 Alton

Turner  
169 Peggy  
Tuttle  
174 Aaron  
32 James C.  
66 Naomi  
16 Pamela  
Twiss  
19 Samuel  
Twichel  
111 Joseph  
Twitchell  
135 Charles  
72 Simon  
Tyler  
108 Abigail  
42 Adolphus  
12 S. P.  
174 Sarah  
Upham  
114 Ephraim  
123 Martha  
Upion 124  
64 Eliza  
73 Ezra  
12 R.  
123 Reuben  
Utley  
67 Mary  
63 Joseph  
49 Lucy  
64 Lucius  
68 Samuel  
Valpey 17  
73 George  
81 Samuel S.  
Van Horn  
109 Eliza  
109 Thomas  
Van Voort  
31 S.  
Van Voort  
19 Peter  
72 Sophia  
Townsend  
144 Henry  
164 Joel  
Trow  
80 John P.  
Trow  
132 Martha  
91 Nancy  
132 William  
Tuck  
145 John  
Tucker  
166 Elizabeth  
162 Peniel  
29 Samuel  
162 William W.  
Tutor  
135 Ureia  
Tuffs  
132 Mary  
93 Samuel  
Turnbull  
163 Alton

Wadleigh  
14 Eliza  
Wadsworth  
127, 164 John  
Wage C.  
178 Daniel  
Wallidge  
47 Lucinda  
Walcut  
72 Timothy  
166 William  
Walden  
29 J.  
72 Simon  
Tyler  
108 Abigail  
42 Adolphus  
12 S. P.  
174 Sarah  
Upham  
114 Ephraim  
123 Martha  
Upion 124  
64 Eliza  
73 Ezra  
12 R.  
123 Reuben  
Utley  
67 Mary  
63 Joseph  
49 Lucy  
64 Lucius  
68 Samuel  
Valpey 17  
73 George  
81 Samuel S.  
Van Horn  
109 Eliza  
109 Thomas  
Van Voort  
31 S.  
Van Voort  
19 Peter  
72 Sophia  
Townsend  
144 Henry  
164 Joel  
Trow  
80 John P.  
Trow  
132 Martha  
91 Nancy  
132 William  
Tuck  
145 John  
Tucker  
166 Elizabeth  
162 Peniel  
29 Samuel  
162 William W.  
Tutor  
135 Ureia  
Tuffs  
132 Mary  
93 Samuel  
Turnbull  
163 Alton

Waterman  
117 James H.  
Watkins  
87 Jason D.  
Watson  
91 Ebenezer  
Way  
179 Elizabeth  
Weatherbee  
149 John  
Welch 37  
112 Abigail  
164 Betsy  
Webber  
37 David  
46 Hannah  
33 Lydia  
115 Lydia E.  
119 Lucinda  
161 Martha  
35 Richard  
Weed  
177 Lemuel  
74 Jane  
Weeks  
100 John  
100 Susan  
102 Oliver  
162 Olivia  
Weller  
79 Elijah  
144 Hannah  
Wellington  
32 Albert G.  
46 Samuel  
130 Calista  
153 Abigail  
Whitmore  
158 Sally  
130 Ann  
126 Joseph  
82 Richard  
Whitridge  
170 Richard  
Whitemore  
69 C.  
16 Elizabeth  
107 Eleazar  
153 Esther  
98 Jane  
60 Philip  
36 Rhode  
Whittier  
41 Sophia  
91 Irene  
104 Margaret G.  
Whitely  
111 Edward  
Whitson  
67 Laura  
80 Mary B.  
174 Jane

11 Malinda C.  
56 Philip N.  
43 Silyl  
119 Yashit  
Wheelock  
109 Lucy D.  
Wheat  
122 Haneah  
Whitaker  
161 Prudence  
Whetmore  
100 Robert  
White  
157 Armida  
22 Clarissa  
40 Augustus D.  
33 Lydia  
115 Lydia E.  
119 Lucinda  
161 Martha  
35 Richard  
Weed  
177 Lemuel  
74 Jane  
Weeks  
100 John  
100 Susan  
102 Oliver  
162 Olivia  
Weller  
79 Elijah  
144 Hannah  
Wellington  
32 Albert G.  
46 Samuel  
130 Calista  
153 Abigail  
Whitmore  
158 Sally  
130 Ann  
126 Joseph  
82 Richard  
Whitridge  
170 Richard  
Whitemore  
69 C.  
16 Elizabeth  
107 Eleazar  
153 Esther  
98 Jane  
60 Philip  
36 Rhode  
Whittier  
41 Sophia  
91 Irene  
104 Margaret G.  
Whitely  
111 Edward  
Whitson  
67 Laura  
80 Mary B.  
174 Jane

Wilder  
132 Caroline  
Wilkins  
85 Anna  
86 Lucinda  
102 Jonathan  
Willis 130  
170 James N.  
171 Lucinda  
Willard  
127 Harvey  
118 Nancy  
122 Samuel  
41 Lois  
138 Zachariah  
Williams  
40 Augustus D.  
177 Jonathan  
18 R. T.  
175 Lydia  
166 Thomas S.  
106 Vilica A.  
Williamson  
106 Paschal P.  
Willis  
31 Clarissa  
132 Job  
31 Lucy  
174 Betsy  
12 Esther B.  
112 Albert  
138 Zachariah  
24, 63 Eleazer  
22 Joseph  
141 Justin E.  
24 Mary  
148 Reuben  
66 Sally  
148 Sarah  
Wyatt  
31 John  
Wynan  
149 Betsy  
66 William  
128 Isaac  
128 Isaac  
137 Jonas

128 Deborah  
8 Horatio  
32 John C.  
128 Lewis  
118 Mirra H.  
67 Mary  
13 Moses  
128 P. N.  
171 Lucinda  
Willard  
127 Harvey  
118 Nancy  
122 Samuel  
41 Lois  
138 Zachariah  
Williams  
40 Augustus D.  
177 Jonathan  
18 R. T.  
175 Lydia  
166 Thomas S.  
106 Vilica A.  
Williamson  
106 Paschal P.  
Willis  
31 Clarissa  
132 Job  
31 Lucy  
174 Betsy  
12 Esther B.  
112 Albert  
138 Zachariah  
24, 63 Eleazer  
22 Joseph  
141 Justin E.  
24 Mary  
148 Reuben  
66 Sally  
148 Sarah  
Wyatt  
31 John  
Wynan  
149 Betsy  
66 William  
128 Isaac  
128 Isaac  
137 Jonas

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06173 584 9



